Descendants of
THEOPHILUS BLAKE (BLEAK)

Pioneer of Stuarts Creek in Bath County, Virginia
and
Sinking Creek in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia

Compiled by Susan (Blake) Osborne
Descendants of
THEOPHILUS BLAKE (BLEAK)

Pioneer of Stuarts Creek in Bath County, Virginia
and
Sinking Creek in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia

Compiled by Susan (Blake) Osborne
Copyright © 2015  Susan (Blake) Osborne

All Rights Reserved

Contact Information:
Susan Osborne
23310 W. 135th St
Plainfield, IL 60544

randomreflections@ameritech.net

Cover Photo of Stuarts Creek at Green Valley in Bath County, Virginia by Susan (Blake) Osborne, 2013
This book is dedicated to the memory of my father and his father, my “granddad” Blake who taught me to love the outdoors. Whose examples of simple living, honesty, respect for family and authority and the value of honest hard work have guided me throughout my life.

All genealogical research builds on the work of others. Over the years I’ve corresponded with many people too numerous to mention, who have provided me with a wealth of information that I have built upon. I am grateful to all of them.

I would also like to give credit to the many other Blake family line researchers like James Sherrill Blake and his wife, Evelyn (Riffle) Blake who dedicated their lives to untangling our ancestral family lines among the beautiful hills, mountains and valleys of the great state of West Virginia. And to those who shared their personal research with me documenting their own lines of descent. It is my hope that sharing this information will assist all who are researching our connecting family lines. Without their dedication and hard work this work would not have been possible.
CONTENTS

DEDICATION ................................................................. iii

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS ................................................ vii

INTRODUCTION .............................................................. ix

Two Men Named Theophilus Blake ........................................ 1

Theophilus Blake (Bleak) Life Sketch – Pennsylvania .................. 5

The Pennsylvania Years – Chester County .............................. 7

Chester County, Pennsylvania Tax Records of Theophilus Blake (Bleak) .... 15

The Pennsylvania Years – Lancaster (now Dauphin) County ............ 18
  Insurrection of the Paxton (Paxtang) Boys ............................... 20

Timeline – The Pennsylvania Years ....................................... 29

Family of Theophilus Blake (Bleak) .................................... 31

The Great Philadelphia Wagon Road ....................................... 33

Early Settlement – Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia ................... 35

Early Settlement - Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia ........ 39

Theophilus Blake (Bleak) Life Sketch – Virginia ....................... 47

John Blake (Bleak) Life Sketch ........................................... 52

William Blake (Bleak) Life Sketch) ...................................... 55
  Attack on Fort Donnally .................................................. 56

James Blake (Bleake) (Blaik) Life Sketch ............................... 60

Peter Blake (Bleak) (Bleke) Life Sketch ................................ 62

George Kennett Blake (Bleak) Life Sketch ............................... 64

Mary Ann “Polly” Blake (McCoy) Life Sketch ........................... 66

Samuel Blake (Bleak) (Bleke) Life Sketch ............................... 67

Elizabeth Ann “Betsy” Blake (Gillespie) Life Sketch .................. 69
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Blake (Blaik) (Bleack) Life Sketch</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timeline – The Virginia Years – Augusta (Bath) County</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timeline – The Virginia Years – Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIBLIOGRAPHY</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX – Document Images</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX – Maps – Pennsylvania</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX – Maps – Virginia, (West) Virginia 1745-1870</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Map Abbreviations</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(West) Virginia Maps</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SECTION TWO – Descendants of Theophilus Blake (Bleak)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title Page</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table of Contents</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Generation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Generation (Children)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Generation (Grandchildren)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name Index</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Counties in 1755 ........................................... 7
1780 Chester County, Pennsylvania Township Map ............................................. 8
Chester County, Pennsylvania Tax Index for Theophilus Blake (Bleak) .......... 14
Photo of Susquehanna River near the mouth of Fishing Creek ....................... 18
Dauphin County, Pennsylvania Township Map .................................................. 19
Map of Indian Trails along the Susquehanna River ......................................... 22
1766 - 300 Acre Warrant Application – Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, PA .... 23
1768 Survey for Theophilus Bleak on Fishing Creek, Dauphin County, PA ....... 26
Photo of Blue Ridge Mountain from PA 22/322 at Fishing Creek Valley Rd .... 27
Fishing Creek near land of Theophilus Bleak ..................................................... 27
View from Blue Mountain on land of Theophilus Blake (Bleak) Dauphin County, PA .... 28
Map of the Great Wagon Road ................................................................. 34
Cowpasture River near Stuarts Creek in Bath County, Virginia ...................... 35
Fort Lewis sign marking land of Col. Charles Lewis in Bath County, Virginia .... 36
Map showing Cowpasture River, Stuart Creek, Green Valley & Ft. Lewis ........ 37
Fort Donnally Limestone and Bronze Plaque marker ...................................... 42
John Rader Johnston Farm – Location of Fort Donnally .................................. 43
Fort Donnally Marker Signs – Intersection of Route 60 & Raders Valley Road .... 43
William McCoy Fort Photos .............................................................................. 45
Stuarts Creek at Green Valley in Bath County, Virginia .................................. 48
Green Valley at Stuarts Creek in Bath County, Virginia .................................. 50
95 Acre Land Grant from Patrick Henry to Theophilus Blake ......................... 78-79
INTRODUCTION

NO genealogy record is complete or completely correct.

The family of Theophilus and Margaret Blake (Bleak) is a large one. The descendants of the 8 of his 9 children who had families of their own are many and are spread far and wide from their ancestral homes in the hills and valleys of West Virginia.

Our Blake’s were hardy people. According to records written by others who came to this land at the same time we find that they ventured into hostile land on foot and by horseback, leading their families complete with all of their children into the wilderness with little or nothing more than what they could carry with them. At the time they first settled there, no wagon had come closer to the area of Greenbrier County (then Augusta County) than Warm Springs, Virginia which is at least 60 miles east of Lewisburg, (West) Virginia. They not only carved their homes out of the wilderness, but fought Indians and the British to be able to stay there. Much is recorded in books and movies of the pioneers of the western parts of this country, but our ancestors were pioneers and woodsmen when the EAST was the WEST.

Having visited modern Bath County, Virginia and relished in its beauty, rural character and almost complete isolation with narrow winding roads and small communities, it is difficult to imagine a place more distant from civilization as we know it today. And, yet, Greenbrier County was a wilderness lacking even the small amenities found in Bath County, Virginia when our Blake’s settled in the wilds of the Williamsburg area of West Virginia.

I have put this book together as an effort to assist others also researching our connecting ancestral lines. After over 30 years of research, I am still finding mistakes and new information and I am certain this will continue after I put this book in print. This book is an effort at documenting as many source records as I can find so that those of us still researching will be able to sort fact from fiction and move forward in our effort of finding the ancestral home of our Blake family. If anyone reading this record knows of documentation that I have not found, it is my hope that they will contact me so that record can be included in this research. My contact information is on the back of the Title Page. It is my hope that documenting and sharing the records of these early years of our shared ancestral line will assist those of us still researching in our common quest.

One of the biggest mistakes early researchers (including me) on the family lines of Theophilus Blake (Bleak) have made happened when we connected our ancestral Blake line to the line of the Blake’s of Hampton, New Hampshire. On paper, this appeared to be correct, but recent FTDNA Y-DNA results that are documented later in this book and on the FTDNA Blake Surname Project online have shown that these are two separate and completely different Blake lines.

Our Blake Surname Group at FTDNA would love to include anyone wishing to join our effort in documenting the lines of descent of the children of Theophilus and Margaret (Kennett) Blake (Bleak). I would like to encourage anyone who wishes to test their family’s DNA and have it added to our group as well as those who would just wish to join those of us who are researching by sharing documentation. To date, there are 7 researchers representing 4 of the descendant lines of the sons of Theophilus and Margaret and we would like to welcome others who would wish to join us in our research.
By now, you have noticed that I document the family name as Blake (Bleak). This is because it is documented that way on a large number of the early documents that are found in Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia. This didn’t just occur once or even twice in these records, but is found throughout the lifetime of Theophilus and even his sons. This spelling of our last name as Bleak, Bleake, Blaik, Bleke, etc. along with the fact that Theophilus and his family are found living and migrating with those of Scots-Irish descent has caused me to turn my research to this part of the world next. More research needs to be done to discover if this spelling of the name is an indication of the origin of our Blake family lines.

The origin of this spelling of the Blake name is found online at www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=Bleak and recorded as follows:

**Bleak Name Meaning:** English: possibly from bleak ‘pale’ (first attested in the 16th century, but probably a much older word, derived from Old Norse bleikr, a cognate of Old English blac). The name John Bleke is recorded at Haddenham, near Ely, in 1585. However, the Low German or Dutch name Bleeke was introduced to England by a waterman recorded at Gravesend, Kent, in 1653, and this may account for some if not all examples of the name.

There may be more records to discover yet in Pennsylvania that could help us learn more about the early years of this family. To date, no birth, marriage, death records or will have been found for Theophilus and Margaret (Kennett) Blake (Bleak).

No birth, marriage, death records or will have been found for John or his wife Anna (thought to be Newton) Blake. No birth, marriage, death records or will have been found for William and his wife Hannah (thought to be Chapman) Blake.

No birth, marriage, death records or will have been found to date for James or his wife Jean (Donnally) Blake. No birth, marriage, death records or will have been found for Peter and his first wife, Sarah Donaghe. The marriage record for Peter and his second wife, Mary McMahon has been found.

We know the year of birth of George Blake from his Revolutionary War pension application even though no birth, marriage, death records or will have been found for George Kennett and his wife, Sarah (Newton) Blake. No birth, marriage, death records or will for Mary Ann Blake and her husband Capt. David McCoy have been found.

Samuel Blake married Mary Gillespie later in his life. She must have been young as his marriage record, as well as the marriage consent from Mary’s father, has been found. No birth, death record or will has been found for Samuel, although the inventory of his estate has been located.

I have seen a birth date for Elizabeth Ann Blake, although I have never found the source record for it. No birth record that I know of has been found, no marriage record for her marriage to Samuel Gillespie has been found and no death record or will has been found for her although Elizabeth’s husband, Samuel did leave a will.

Thomas, thought by this researcher to be the youngest of this family stated in his Revolutionary War Pension application that he was born February 25, 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, although no birth record has been found for him. No marriage record to his first wife, Jerusha Jane Warwick (Warrick) or his second wife, Mary Elizabeth Davis has been found. No death record or will has been found for Thomas that I know of.

Records are few for the years of the early settlement of this land in the areas we find our ancestors living. This record of their lives is put together using what few that have been located to date. No personal diaries have been found. This makes it difficult to know much about their lives so it is necessary to read and understand the
history of what occurred in the areas where they were living at the time they were there to get a glimpse into the challenges they faced.

There are a couple of challenges in reading the records found in the early years in Pennsylvania. One is the calendar change in England and the colonies in 1752 when England changed from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar. If that wasn’t complicated enough, the earliest record that we find for Theophilus and Margaret Blake (Bleak) is documented in a Quaker record making it necessary to understand the Quaker method of writing dates AND what the calendar change from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar caused in understanding those dates. I have addressed this in this book so that we can all understand the correct date on the indenture records found in the Chester County, Pennsylvania records of William Pim.

Another challenge facing those of us researching in this area of Virginia and West Virginia in these early years is the large number of changes that were made as new counties, states and even a new country were formed as the territory west of the Blue Ridge Mountains was settled. I have included maps in the Appendix section of this book to assist in understanding these many changes.

Because of all of these changes, records for our ancestors are found in many locations. It is not rare to find the same record documented in the archives of several counties and even in both states, especially records of the early years of West Virginia. The Virginia State Library Archives in Richmond has records for West Virginia as well as Virginia. Many of these records are also found in the archives of the individual counties in Virginia and West Virginia. Records for Greenbrier County are also found in Augusta County, Virginia archives in Staunton, Virginia as well as the archives in Greenbrier County, West Virginia and at the Virginia State Library in Richmond, Virginia.

I have included images of documents for these early years in the Appendix section. It is my hope that gathering these documents in one place will assist those of us researching the many family lines of the children of Theophilus Blake (Bleak) in our effort to untangle these lines and move forward in our research. A Bibliography of the sources I used to gather the information that is recorded in this book is also included at the back section of this book so that these sources can be researched and documented.

There is a separate section at the back of the book that documents the descendant lines of Theophilus and Margaret (Kennett) Blake (Bleak). It is my hope that we have been able to connect the family lines correctly, but mistakes are bound to happen. As they are discovered, it is my hope that the person discovering them will contact me at my address or email listed on the back of the Title Page of this book so that the necessary corrections can be made available to other researchers.

We owe a debt of gratitude to those researchers who came before us who worked for years untangling the family lines of our Blake ancestors in West Virginia. They include James Sherrill Blake and his wife, Evelyn (Riffle) Blake of Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia and Richard H. Blake of Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, both now deceased. They, as well as many others have spent long years of research helping us follow our individual ancestral lines through the many records of West Virginia with family members who share the same names as their cousins. Without their dedicated research we would not be where we are with this research today.
Many researchers have been seeking the homeland of Theophilus and Margaret Blake (Bleak) found on indenture records in 1745 in Chester County, Pennsylvania for many years without much success thus far. There are two main lines of thought that this research has taken and much research is being done to determine his correct ancestral line.

Earlier research that was done for the Blake line of Hampton, New Hampshire that recorded the christening on April 1, 1722 of Theophilus Blake, the infant son of Samuel and Ann (Seally) Blake is where research of these two Blake lines became connected. This research is documented on page 210 of a book that was written by Carleton E. Blake titled "Descendants of Jasper Blake, Emigrant from England, to Hampton, New Hampshire, ca. 1643, 1649-1979". The research on this family is printed in its entirety in this book in a section titled "The Descendants of Jasper Blake of Hampton, N.H." by Perley Derby, A Handwritten Manuscript dated 1879 on file at the Essex Institute, Salem, Massachusetts.

On page 210 of this book Carleton Blake documents the earlier research of Perley Derby on the family of Samuel and Ann (Ceally) Blake and their children. This family lived in Hampton, New Hampshire. In 1722, this couple gave birth to a son they named Theophilus Blake after Theophilus Cotton, the first minister of the First Congregational Church (Unitarian) of Hampton Falls, NH that was organized in 1711. Theophilus' parents, Samuel and Ann (Cealy) Blake, were among the first petitioners and signers of the church covenant.

Samuel and Ann (Seally) Blake gave birth to 8 children. Only 2 of those children are known to have survived childhood, Samuel Blake, Jr. and Thomas Blake. It is thought that their son named Theophilus did not live beyond childhood because nothing more is known of him. No further records have been found for this Theophilus Blake of Hampton, New Hampshire.

Researchers seeking the family line of the Theophilus Blake (Bleak) found on indenture records in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1745 thought this to be a perfect fit. The birth date of the infant son of Samuel and Ann (Seally) Blake fits the time range of the birth of the Theophilus Blake (Bleak) of Chester County, Pennsylvania and the naming patterns in this Blake family are very similar.

On paper, the connection to this family APPEARS to be a perfect match for the family of this Theophilus Blake (Bleak) but, recent FTDNA tests comparing the Y-DNA for the different Blake lines found online at the Blake Surname Project has documented two distinct Y-DNA results for these two Blake lines. The Blake Surname Project Classic Y-DNA Chart of the different Blake family lines who have tested to date can be found on the FTDNA (FamilyTree DNA) website at: https://www.familytreedna.com/public/blake/default.aspx?section=yresults

At the time of this writing, seven people representing the lines of descent of 4 of the children of Theophilus Blake (Bleak) of Bath County, Virginia have submitted Y-DNA tests at FamilyTree DNA. Y-DNA results of those known to descend on the line of Theophilus Blake (Bleak), are recorded on this FTDNA Y-DNA chart under section C-1 English and documents the family haplogroup results as I-M223. The results for the descendants of Theophilus Blake (Bleak) are documented as ENGLISH on this chart only because research has not proven otherwise. Current research indicates there is a possibility that Theophilus Blake (Bleak), immigrant to Chester County, Pennsylvania and pioneer of Augusta County, Virginia may have been an immigrant from Northern Ireland or the lowlands of Scotland or Northern England and may have been of Scottish ancestry.
M223 SNP is a marker for the I2b1 subclade, although it has been linked with the I1 subclade by geographical distribution. This subclade has been detected as a modest fraction of Y-chromosome haplogroup I in Sweden (5% of 42% total I). A similar trend is found throughout Europe where it contributes between 1 and 25% of the total pool of haplogroup I. Its highest frequency is located around Denmark, Germany and the Netherlands. It was previously assigned as subclade 1b2a2 (also known as 1c in older studies), but the present phylogenetic tree from ISOGG places this group in the I2b subclade. The I-M223 tree is incredibly old, and the surviving lines are much, much older than in the I1 Haplogroup.

The Family Tree DNA I-M223 Haplogroup Project - Y-DNA Classic Chart can be found online comparing Y-DNA markers for everyone with I2b1 - M223 test results regardless of surname at the following website: https://www.familytreedna.com/public/M223-Y-Clan/default.aspx?section=yresults The results for Theophilus Blake are located under the group heading: 1.2.1.2.4-M223>CTS616, CTS9183>L1229>Z2054* (Roots Group 2b - R9-12/446=9, 531=12) - 111 markers rec. There are two test results for the family lines of Theophilus Blake represented on the charts at this website. One is Kit Number 55304 representing the line of descent through John, first born son of Theophilus. The second Kit Number 126383 is thought to be the descendant line of Samuel, one of the younger sons of Theophilus and Margaret Blake.

There is also a closed Facebook study at: https://www.facebook.com/groups/I2a2a/ for the YDNA I-M223 (12a2a, formerly I2b1). Those with YDNA results placing them in this group are able to join by clicking on the name of someone who posted at the site and requesting to join the group. All of those who descend from Theophilus Blake (Bleak) fall in this category. Although it is a closed group, discussions can be easily read and followed without joining the group.

The Y-DNA results for those of the family line of the descendants of Jasper Blake of Hampton, New Hampshire, thought to descend on the line of Thomas Blake circa 1382 of Swaffham Market are recorded on the FTDNA Blake Surname Chart under the section F-1 English and indicate a haplogroup of R-M512 SNP. The FTDNA Y-DNA study for the R1a1a and subclades Y-DNA Project – Y-DNA Classic Chart can be found online at: https://www.familytreedna.com/public/r1a/default.aspx?section=yresults. The website that documents the background for this chart is found at: https://www.familytreedna.com/public/r1a/

This discovery has caused us to turn the direction of our research to the two indentures found in records in Chester County, Pennsylvania and the possibility that they indicate Theophilus Blake (Bleak) immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1745 with the Scots-Irish who were coming to this country in large numbers at this time. Current thinking is that Theophilus Blake (Bleak) may have immigrated from Ulster County, (Northern) Ireland; Scotland or the northern area of England and may have been of Scottish descent. There are several things that lead us to this thinking. The first is the fact that he is found living among and migrating with those of Scottish descent. The second is the fact that his name and the names of his sons are found spelled as Bleak, Bleake, Blaik, Blake, etc. as well as Blake on early documents in Pennsylvania, Virginia and (West) Virginia. Since it was common for names to be written as they sounded to the person recording them, the spelling of their surname as Bleak could indicate that Theophilus may have spoken with a brogue different than others with English ancestry. There are others with the last name of Blake in these records that are not spelled this way.

The difference in the Y-DNA results by themselves is enough to tell us that a mistake was made when these two family lines were connected, but there also appears to be a difference in the church affiliations between these two Blake families as well.

Since religious worship was important to the people of this time period and many left behind their families and friends and all of their belongings in search of a place where they could freely practice their faith, an understanding of the faith of our ancestors during this time period is an important aid in helping us find family connections. With this said, it is important to know a little bit about the rise of the Congregational Church in America where the christening record of Theophilus Blake, the infant son of Samuel and Ann (Seally) Blake was recorded.
Congregational churches are Protestant Christian churches practicing Congregationalist church governance (Puritan), in which each congregation independently and autonomously runs its own affairs.

Many Congregational churches claim their descent from a family of Protestant denominations formed on a theory of union published by the theologian Robert Browne in 1592. These arose from the Nonconformist religious movement during the Puritan reformation of the Church of England. In Great Britain, the early Congregationalists were called separatists or independents to distinguish them from the similarly Calvinistic Presbyterians. Some Congregationalists in Britain still call themselves Independent.

Congregational churches were widely established in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, later New England. The model of Congregational churches was carried by migrating settlers from New England into New York and the Old Northwest regions that now include Ohio, Indiana, Michigan and Illinois. With their insistence on independent local bodies, they became important in many social reform movements, including Abolitionism and women’s suffrage. Modern congregationalism in the U.S. is split into three bodies: the United Church of Christ, which most local Congregational churches affiliate with; the National Association of Congregational Christian Churches; and the Conservative Congregational Christian Conference, an evangelical group.

Theophilus Blake (Bleak), immigrant to Chester County, Pennsylvania and pioneer of Stuarts Creek in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia is found living in Pennsylvania and Virginia among the Scots-Irish immigrants who were for the most part, Presbyterians. His sons and daughters married these Scots—Irish Presbyterians and his son, Peter is found on court records taking captive those who fought for the British in the Revolutionary War in Virginia. Those of the Presbyterian faith were different people than those of the Protestant Congregational faith at this time period in history. People usually lived among those with similar beliefs and customs for several generations after immigrating to this country.
The story of the life of Theophilus Blake (also found on records as Bleak) begins approximately 21 years into it in 1745 when he and his wife, Margaret are found in Pennsylvania living first in Chester County in East Caln Township, next in East Fallowfield Township and continues into Paxton Township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County until about 1769 when he and his family left Pennsylvania and moved to a part of Virginia known then as Augusta County and known today as Bath County. How Theophilus traveled to Pennsylvania and where he came from before he is found on records there is yet to be determined. Efforts to go beyond this point in his life to an earlier time and place have so far eluded all who have been researching this line.

Records for this man and his family are few. To date, no records of the birth for Theophilus Blake (Bleak) or his wife Margaret have been found in the United States or the United Kingdom. Earlier researchers found a record of birth for a man named Theophilus Blake who was born to Samuel and Ann (Seally) Blake of Hampton, New Hampshire and assumed this to be the Theophilus Blake / Bleak found on indenture records in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1745. On paper, this appears to be a good match because the naming patterns in the family are similar to the names found in the family of Theophilus Blake / Bleak of Chester County, Pennsylvania. But, this family connection has been found to be incorrect. Recent yDNA tests done and recorded online at FTDNA (FamilyTreeDNA.com) and recorded in the Blake Surname section of their online test results at https://www.familytreedna.com/public/blake/default.aspx?section=yresults have shown that these are two completely different family lines.

The date of birth for Theophilus Blake (Bleak) that is used in this record of his life is estimated from the date of the indenture records found in Chester County, Pennsylvania. A man needed to be of the legal age of 21 in order to be able to enter into an indenture.

The maiden name for Margaret, wife of Theophilus Blake (Bleak) is thought to be Kennett because of the middle name of their son George Kennett Blake. It was a custom at this time in history for the mother’s maiden name to be used as a middle name for one of their sons.

The first records that have been found for Theophilus Blake (Bleak) were for two indentures found in the records of William Pim, Justice of the Peace of Chester County, Pennsylvania. These indentures have been mistakenly abstracted as one indenture, most probably because they are recorded together in this book.

The first indenture documented in this book is the transfer of the original indenture between Theophilus Blake (Bleak) and a man named James Bredin as it was sold to a second man by the name of Thomas Brown. This indenture to Thomas Brown was for 6 years. There are two dates mentioned in this first indenture documented in this record. The first date is the date when the sale of this indenture from James Bredin to Thomas Brown was recorded. The last date mentioned is the date that the transfer of this indenture from James Bredin to Thomas Brown was made. The date that the sale of this indenture was recorded is documented as “1745 27 4/mo” in the Quaker dating style using the Julian Style calendar that was in use in English countries before 1752. This date would be 27 June 1745 in today’s Gregorian calendar.

The date that this transfer was originally made between James Bredin and Thomas Brown was recorded as “ye 28 3/mo last” in the Quaker dating style using the Julian Calendar. This date would be 28 May 1745 in today’s Gregorian calendar.
James Bredin and Theophilus Blake (Bleak) would have entered into an indenture previous to May of 1745 and this could indicate when Theophilus left his homeland for the shores of this country.

The second indenture recorded in this book of William Pim was an indenture between Theophilus and Margaret, his wife as they ‘chose’ to enter into an indenture of 3 years for each of them to a man by the name of Hugh Heny. This indenture was recorded “1745 15 5/mo” in the Julian calendar which is 15 July 1745 in today’s Gregorian calendar. The date this indenture was entered into between Hugh Haney and Theophilus and Margaret Blake was recorded as “for 3 yrs each from the 28th of last month”.

This second 3 year indenture between Theophilus and Margaret and Hugh Haney replaced the 6 year indenture between Theophilus and Thomas Brown. Although it is not recorded until almost a month later, it is dated as having occurred the next day after the transfer of the first indenture from James Bredin to Thomas Brown. Since Margaret was not mentioned in the first indenture, this second indenture could indicate when they were married OR it could have been BECAUSE they were married and indentured men were not allowed to have family commitments during the term of their indenture without specific conditions set in the terms of the indenture to provide for these family obligations. The indentures made to Hugh Haney provided for Theophilus and Margaret to live together as husband and wife.

Theophilus would not be found on tax records while he was serving an indenture so finding his name on tax records in 1749 is an indication that he had been released from his indenture to Hugh Haney. He is found on Chester County, Pennsylvania tax records from 1748-49 to at least 1760-61. These tax records indicate that he lived first in East Caln Township in 1749 and in East Fallowfield Township beginning in 1750. Tax records for Chester County, Pennsylvania do not exist for the years 1761-1764 so it is difficult to determine when Theophilus and his family left this area of Pennsylvania.

No deed, record of a lease for land or sale or transfer of land has been found for Theophilus in Chester County, Pennsylvania so these indentures were most probably for passage to this country and not indentures for the purchase of land.

Hugh Haney’s will is dated in early January of 1764 and proved in March of 1764 and provides for the sale of his land in East Fallowfield Township. If Theophilus and his family had been living on land that was rented or leased from Hugh Haney, his death could have been a factor in why they left this area of Pennsylvania and this could indicate when they left Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Early researchers thought that this is when Theophilus and his family moved to Virginia, but recent discovery of land records in Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania have shown that Theophilus was on land in Middle Paxton Township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania from at least 1766 until at least 1769. This land is located just north of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania a short distance east of the Susquehanna River and lying between Blue Mountain and Second Mountain on Fishing Creek. His original land warrant application was for 300 acres but the survey showed there was only 162 acres of land in this parcel. The Warrant Application No. 1502 was dated 21 May 1766. The survey is dated 3 March 1768.

Theophilus ‘returned’ this land to the man who surveyed it, Benjamin Wallace and Rebecca his wife on February 13, 1769. It would have been about this time that Theophilus and his family left Pennsylvania and traveled to Augusta County, Virginia.
In 1745 when Theophilus and Margaret are found on records in Chester County, Pennsylvania there were only 4 counties in the entire Commonwealth which included Bucks, Chester, Philadelphia and Lancaster. By 1752 the Counties of York, Cumberland, Berks and Northampton were added. It wasn’t until 1785 that the northwestern part of the Commonwealth was included. Following are maps [B17, B14, B15] showing the area of Chester County and surrounding counties in Pennsylvania during the years that Theophilus is found living there.
During these early years the area of these founding counties included more territory than they do today. At the time Theophilus lived there, Chester County included land that bordered Delaware and Maryland. Lancaster County was located just west of Chester County extending to the border with Maryland to the south and the Susquehanna River to the west. Immigrants to Pennsylvania not only came by way of the Delaware Bay up the Delaware River into Philadelphia but also by way of the Chesapeake Bay north from Virginia to the mouth of the Susquehanna River and overland across Maryland or up the Susquehanna River into Pennsylvania.
The earliest document that has been found to date for Theophilus Blake is a record of two indentures that are recorded in a book by William Pim. The actual text of these Indenture records is taken from the book "William Pim, His Book, 1739-1751, For Recording Assignments of Servants, Etc" which is located in the library of the Chester County Historical Society in West Chester, Pennsylvania. [B1, B2, B9, D1, D2]

William Pim was a Clerk of the Quaker Monthly Meetings in Bradford and Caln Townships, an elder in the church, Justice of the Peace of Chester County and an active, influential citizen. [B3, B4, B5, D3] This family can be traced from Richard Pim, of Leicestershire, England, who appears to have fought with Cromwell during the reformation, was given land in County Queens for his support and in his old age removed to Ireland, about 1655. William Pim, a descendant of Richard, came from Ireland to Pennsylvania in 1730 and settled in East Caln Township in Chester County.

Most abstracted records of the indentures for Theophilus Blake mistakenly document one indenture but close examination of the actual record reveals there are two separate indentures recorded in this book.

The first indenture was recorded on 1745 27 4/mo and the second indenture was recorded on 1745 15 5/mo. [D2] These dates would be read as 27 April 1745 and 15 May 1745 by the Gregorian calendar in use today but, that would be wrong. They were written using the Quaker dating method and are correctly read as 27 June 1745 and 15 July 1745 by the Julian calendar that was in use at the time.

Before the calendar change in North America in 1752 from the Julian calendar to the Gregorian calendar, the first day of the year was about March 25th, the first day of spring. To bring the calendar into alignment with those used by other countries that had already made the change years earlier, the British had to make several adjustments. [B18, B19, B20, B21, B22]

The English Quakers who migrated to the Delaware Valley from about 1675 to 1725 left good indications of the Julian calendar in their Meeting records. In keeping with the Quakers' desire to divest themselves of any practice of the Church of England, they did not like to use the names of the months (which were mostly named after pagan gods by the Romans). So the Quakers created their own way of expressing a month, as the 1st month, 2nd month, 3rd month, and so on. In written Quaker Meeting records, a date was almost always shown in the order of year, month, and day, e.g., 1732, 3rd mo, 24th day. Before September 1752, when any Quaker date includes a reference to a month by its numbered position, genealogists must count the months in the Julian calendar, not the Gregorian, e.g., 1746, 3rd mo, 28th day, would translate to 28 May 1746 in the Julian calendar instead of March as it would be read using the Gregorian calendar in use today. After September 1752, the Quakers, like other Americans, began writing their dates based on the Gregorian calendar, but adding double dates for the first three months of the year, e.g., 1755/6, 3rd mo, 22nd day, which would be the same as 22 March 1756. The following article helps to explain these calendar changes further:

By an act of Parliament, the British government adopted the Gregorian calendar and changed from the Julian calendar effective September 1752. The change was implemented in all of the British colonies in North America. The British were one of last of the European countries to adopt the calendar change, which had been in place in most of Europe since 1582. In that year, Pope Gregory XIII decreed that the new calendar would be followed thereafter, and the change took place in all of the Catholic countries of Europe.

The changeover involved a series of steps:
December 31, 1751 was followed by January 1, 1751 (under the "Old Style" calendar, December was the 10th month and January the 11th)
March 24, 1751 was followed by March 25, 1752 (March 25 was the first day of the "Old Style" year)
September 2, 1752 was followed by September 14, 1752 (drop of 11 days to conform to the Gregorian calendar and align with the Vernal Equinox.)
December 31, 1752 was followed by January 1, 1753 (the switch from March 25 to January 1 as the first day of the year)
The most dramatic change from the Julian to Gregorian calendar was the change of the first day of the year from March 25th to January 1st. Before the change to the Gregorian calendar the new year was determined by the beginning of the four seasons, and through several centuries the first day of Spring in the Julian calendar was on or about March 25th. The Protestant countries of Europe did not go along with Pope Gregory's decree in 1582. The lowland regions of Belgium (then part of Holland), and the northern German states, for example, were made up of Protestant Palatines, Calvinists, or Lutherans. These groups did not adopt the Gregorian calendar until 1700.

By the time the British finally adopted the new calendar in 1752, the correction needed to bring the Vernal Equinox back into alignment was 11 days. Britain's parliament chose to drop 11 days from the month of September 1752, eliminating days 3 to 13. Thus, the first week in September 1752 jumped from Wednesday 2nd to Thursday 14th. They also declared that the first day of 1753 would be January 1st, making the English year of 1752 the shortest in history, only 280 days long.

Right after the calendar change took place in British territory, people began writing dates between January 1st and March 25th both ways, reflecting the "Old Style" (O.S.) and the "New Style" (N.S.), which genealogists may find indicated in old records from September 1752 forward. This is accomplished by what is called double dating. Double dating applies to a date between January 1st and March 25th. As a genealogist, any date you find in old records before 1752 and between January 1st and March 24th should be expressed as a double date. Thus the date 22 February 1731 would be written as 22 February 1731/2.

Certain groups in early America may have adopted the Gregorian calendar before 1752, even in British-controlled territory. Thus, when a Reformed Church record in a German settlement in America is used for genealogical research, the date needs to be confirmed—were those Germans using the Gregorian calendar or Julian calendar? For example, the Protestant Palatine Germans had adopted the Gregorian calendar in 1700, well before their migration to America. [B18, B19, B20, B21, B22]

The complete text of the sale of the first indenture for Theophilus Blake by James Bredin reads as follows:

“1745 27 4/mo - James Bredin assignd Theophilas Blake to Thomas Brown bound 6 yrs from ye 28 3/mo last” [D2]

Actual text of the transfer of the indenture to Hugh Haney mentions Margaret for the first time and is as follows:

“1745 15 5/mo - Thophilus Blake & margret his wife Bound themselves to Hugh Heny for 3 yrs each from the 28th of last month without freedom over & to live together”. [D2]

The date of the original indenture between Theophilus and James Bredin is not known and would have been previous to this record of transfer to Thomas Brown. This may indicate that James Bredin could have been a ships' captain, a person sailing on the same ship or someone who knew Theophilus from their homeland who may have paid for his passage to this country. The transfer to the second man, Thomas Brown would have allowed James Bredin to recover his original investment. Margaret was not mentioned in this 6 year indenture transfer to Thomas Brown which may indicate that Theophilus was a single man over 21 traveling alone.

The second entry in this book records the indenture between Theophilus and Margaret Blake to Hugh Haney. This indenture was actually executed on 28 June 1745. This was a day after the first transfer to Thomas Brown was recorded. The date that this indenture to Hugh Haney was recorded was 15 July 1745 and from the text of this indenture we know that Theophilus and Margaret were married by 28 June 1745.

It is not clear if Margaret and Theophilus were married at the time of the indenture of Theophilus to Thomas Brown. Indentured servants were usually not allowed to marry before their indenture was complete. Generally speaking, indentured servants could not marry or have children during the term of their indenture. [B23, B28] If a female servant became pregnant, regardless of who the father of the child might be, her term could be extended.
for the period of time during which she was incapable of working due to pregnancy and any consequences thereof. If an indentured servant was accused of fathering a child, he could face legal action and if the mother of the child was another servant, the time she might miss on account of her condition could be added to the servant-father's time as well as her own. [B24]

Could the transfer of the indenture from Thomas Brown to Hugh Haney indicate when Theophilus and Margaret were married? If this indenture indicates when the marriage between Theophilus and Margaret occurred, their marriage would have taken place in Pennsylvania. The mention of Margaret in the second indenture and the language stating they had the right to live together during this indenture could indicate they were already married when they came to Pennsylvania.

“1745 15 5/mo - Thophilus Blake & margret his wife Bound themselves to Hugh Heny for 3 yrs each from the 28th of last month without freedom over & to live together” [D2]

An indentured servant had to be at least 21 years old in order to enter into the contract. [B16] Theophilus and Margaret would have been born about 1724 or earlier to have been able to serve as indentured servants to Hugh Haney in 1745. A female could serve as an indentured servant at a younger age with permission of an adult.

Upon arrival at port, a ship’s master would register the names of those whose passage he covered with the Justice of the Peace. Their contracts would be sold to the highest bidder so that the Captain could recover his investment. [B16] William Pim was the Justice of the Peace of Chester County. Since Thomas Brown was living there at the time of the first indenture, this is probably why we find these indentures in Chester County records. William Pim was the one who recorded the indenture for Theophilus to Thomas Brown and the transfer of that indenture to Hugh Haney who also resided in Chester County.

The names of three men are recorded in these indentures with Theophilus and Margaret. A closer look at these three men may help to find out more about the man named Theophilus Blake (Bleak) and where he may have come from before settling in Chester County, Pennsylvania. People tended to settle among those who shared common beliefs and heritage. Many times family members or those from the same homeland helped new arrivals settle in the new land.

Who was James Bredin, [D2] the first man to hold an indenture for Theophilus? Research has not uncovered much information about him. No land or tax records have been found in Chester County, Pennsylvania although there is mention of a man by that name in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and also on records in Virginia. Could James Bredin have been on the same ship with Theophilus Blake (Bleak) and where he may have come from before settling in Chester County, Pennsylvania. People tended to settle among those who shared common beliefs and heritage. Many times family members or those from the same homeland helped new arrivals settle in the new land.

A will has been found in Northern Ireland for a William Bredin [B6] whose son, James went to America that could be this James Bredin. The will of William Bredin, the father of James Bredin, is dated 30 July 1768 and was executed in Creagh, Parish of Anghavea, County Fermanagh, Northern Ireland. If this is the James Bredin who held the indenture for Theophilus, this could show a connection to Northern Ireland for Theophilus. The will states:

“If my son James Bredin yt is now seposed to be in America ever lives to Come home, if he please to live here, I allow him to give my son George £20 for his fourth.”

Thomas Brown, [D2] the second man named on the first indenture for Theophilus is listed on Chester County Tax Records in East Caln Township in 1747 [D4] and on East Fallowfield Township records in 1749, [D5] last appearing
on these records in 1754. [D8,D9] Determining where he may have originally come from is difficult because there are many men by that name in Northern Ireland, Scotland and on records in Pennsylvania at this time. There are also many by the surname of Brown living in the same areas of Virginia and West Virginia as Theophilus and his family. It is difficult to determine if there is a connection between the Thomas Brown on this indenture and Theophilus or if there might be a connection to a common homeland.

Hugh Haney, the last man named on indenture records for Theophilus and Margaret and the one that they CHOSE to indenture themselves to had land in East Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania and is found on tax records there [D13,D14] from 1747 until his death there in 1764. We know from the marriage records of his daughter, Jane that he was from Antrim, Northern Ireland. Jane Haney married James McIlvain in 1720 in Antrim, Northern Ireland before the family immigrated to Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1740, settling on Crum Creek (then in a part of Chester County that is now Delaware County). [B14] Hugh and Margaret Haney accompanied their daughter and son-in-law to Pennsylvania and first settled in West Fallowfield Township, Chester County before he is found on East Fallowfield Township in tax records in 1747.

The McIlvains are not Irish, but Scottish. Some of the clan went to Ireland but remained there only a year or so.... “and James and Jane (Heaney) McIlvain, who came from County Antrim, Ireland, with their six children in 1740, settling first in Delaware County and later in East Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.” [B7,B8]

Hugh Heany died in early 1764 – His Will is dated 11 January 1764 and proved 30 March 1764 – [B11]

“land in East Fallowfield Twp, Chester County, Pennsylvania to be sold by Executor”.

Chester County Will Abstracts and Administrations 1713-1825
HEANEY, HUGH, East Fallowfield.
January 11, 1764, March 30, 1764.

Executor to sell plantation I now live on.
To wife Margaret 1/3 of all estate. To son Hugh £5.
To 3 daughters Isabella Cummings, Jane McIlvaine and Margaret Heaney all remainder to be divided.
Executor: Friend Thomas Coates.
Witnesses: Caleb Kirk, Moses Coates, Jr., Thomas Pimm

The 100 acres [D13,D14] owned by Hugh Haney in East Fallowfield was sold to his son-in-law, James McIlwain on 4 October 1764. [The text of this record says this land was then located in an area of Chester County that is now located in modern Delaware County, directly west of Philadelphia, south of modern day Chester County and bordering the state of Maryland. [Delaware County was created in 1789 from part of Chester County.]

There is another indenture record involving Theophilus Blake in the record of William Pim that is documented on LDS Film No. 20994. This is an indenture for a man by the name of Francis Kane that is held by Theophilus for 5 years since 1747. The actual transcription of this text is as follows:

1749 KANE, Francis to Theophilos P. LAKE (?) for 5 years since 1747 [B2,B9]

This indenture that Theophilus held for this man named Francis Kane shows that Theophilus must have leased or purchased land when his indenture to Hugh Haney was completed and needed the assistance of someone to clear land and prepare a home for him and his family. The record of this indenture in William Pim’s Book documenting the term of this man’s indenture as 5 years beginning in 1747 and would have been complete in 1752. Making adjustments for the fact that these dates were written when the Julian calendar was still in use, these years would probably read 1747/48 and 1748/49.
An indentured servant could not own or lease land until his indenture was fulfilled. The indentures Theophilus and Margaret held to Hugh Haney were for 3 years each and would have been fulfilled in 1748 allowing Theophilus to own or lease land in his own right after that date. Although Thomas Brown is not mentioned in the indenture to Hugh Haney, it is probable that the indenture to Hugh Haney released the one to Thomas Brown.

The indenture to Thomas Brown was for 6 years. If his indenture to Thomas Brown was still in force at the same time as the 3 year indenture to Hugh Haney, Theophilus would have still been indentured for 3 more years to Thomas Brown after fulfilling the three year indenture to Hugh Haney in 1748. Theophilus would not have been free to own or lease land until 1751. The indenture that Theophilus held for Francis Kane beginning in 1747/48 and the fact that Theophilus was found on tax records in Chester County, Pennsylvania beginning in 1749 indicates that the indenture to Thomas Brown would have been released when the second one to Hugh Haney was executed.

To date, no deed or land record has been found that would show where Theophilus’ land was located in Chester County. Tax records do show that he was living in East Caln Township in 1749 and that he was later taxed in East Fallowfield Township in Chester County, Pennsylvania beginning in 1750 and until the early 1760’s.

18th Century Tax (General Information) [B31]

With very few exceptions, Chester County Archives (CCA) has all of the surviving 18th century Chester County tax records. Records are extant for 1715, 1718-1740, 1747-1800 (bulk dates – there are years within these time spans for which tax records have not survived or taxes were not collected). All 18th-century records held by CCA were microfilmed by the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission. They are arranged in three series, designated by the letter “C” for County, “P” for Provincial, and “S” for State. Each tax is labeled with specific information as to statute, the date ordered, and the dates of returns and appeals. A complete set of this film is available at the Chester County Historical Society Library (CCHS) and at CCA. Access to the original records is limited as they are fragile.

The taxation process generated three types of tax records: Return of taxables (list of names with taxable property, no value assigned) Assessment (list of names with taxable property with values) Rates (list of names with amount of tax – there may be a second set of adjusted rates drawn up after appeals)

All pre-1765 tax records at CCA are rates, with the exception of a 1726 return for Thornbury. CCA also has photocopies of rates for 1693 and 1696 and the return for 1760 (originals at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania).

There are four categories of taxables:
1. landholder – held land by lease or deed (PA taxed the occupant)
2. inmate – married or widowed, landless (contract labor)
3. freeman – single, free man at least 21 years of age (as of 1718). Had to be out of servitude or apprenticeship at least 6 months at time of tax. Taxation of freemen was inconsistent. It appears that before 1755 single men living with their parents were not taxed.
4. nonresident landowner – owner of unseated (unoccupied) land

In practice, the very poor or infirm were dropped from the tax rolls.

The Chester County Tax Index for Theophilus Blake (Bleak) from 1749 to 1760 shows his name spelled most of the time as Bleak, but also as Bleake, Blaik, Blacke and Plake. Could the spelling of his name on so many early records as Bleak come from the way he pronounced his name? If it did, could this indicate a ‘brogue’ that those of Scottish heritage would have? Spelling changes in surnames in this time period often occurred because the person writing the name wrote the name according to the way it sounded to them as it was pronounced.
Chester County, Pennsylvania Tax Index for Theophilus BLAKE (BLEAK)

Chester County, Pennsylvania Tax Records of Theophilus BLAKE (BLEAK) [B10, B30]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Rates £</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1741-1746</td>
<td>No County Taxes Ordered</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William PIM</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>East Fallowfield Twp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh HENENY</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas BROWN, Freeman</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>(single, freeman over 21)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748/49</td>
<td>County Taxes Missing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 8-12 1749/50 - Fall 1749 [D5, D6]</td>
<td>East Caln Twp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theophilus BLACKE</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thos BROWN</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>East Fallowfield Twp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh HENENY</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dec 31, 1750 – Jan 2, 1750/51 - Fall 1750

East Fallowfield Twp.  Rates £ s d

Theophilis PLAKE 0 2 3
Hugh HEANY 0 4 3

1751/52  County Taxes missing
1752/53  No County Taxes Ordered.
Dec 24-28 1753 - Fall 1753

East Fallowfield Twp.  Rates £ s d

Theophilus BLEAK 1 9
Hugh HENIEY 2 9
Thos BROWN, Inmate 1 9 (married or widowed, landless - contract labor)

Dec 24-26, 1754 - Fall 1754

East Fallowfield Twp.  Rates £ s d

Theophilas BLEAKE 1 6
Hugh HEANY 3 3
Thomas BROWN, Inmate 1 0 (married or widowed, landless - contract labor)

(There is no mention of Thomas BROWN on the Chester County, Pennsylvania Tax Records after 1754.)

1755  County Taxes Missing.
Dec 28-31, 1756 - Fall 1756

Concord Twp.

William McCOY, Tax Assessor

1757  County Taxes Missing
Jan 1, 1759 - 1758-59

East Fallowfield Twp.  Rates £ s d

Toples BLACK, Inmate 1 3 (married or widowed, landless - contract labor)

William McCLEWAIN, Inmate 1 3 (probable grandson of Hugh Haney)

1759  No County Taxes Ordered
Dec 23, 1760 – Jan 8, 1761

East Fallowfield Twp.  Rates £ s d

Theophlas BLEAK 1 9
Hugh HEANY 2 9
Wm McELVAIN, Inmate 1 0

1761  No County Taxes Ordered
1762  Chester County, Pennsylvania Taxes could not be collected
1763.  No County Taxes Ordered
1764  County Taxes Missing
Early records of Theophilus Blake (Bleak) and his family in these early years in Pennsylvania are scant making it necessary to look for associations with others settling in the same areas and what connections they may have to their homelands to learn more about who Theophilus may have been. Because of its unique immigration policy, a policy that encouraged Quaker and foreign immigration in particular, Pennsylvania led the way in colonial America in the ethnic diversity of its early settlers, among whom were English, Irish, and Dutch Quakers; German and Swiss Mennonites, Anabaptists, and Pietists; and Ulster Presbyterians (the Scots-Irish frontiersmen of folklore and legend).

From 1717 to the time of the American Revolution, the Scots-Irish immigrated to the new world in waves, brought about by severe hardships in Ireland. In Pennsylvania these Scots-Irish settlers were mostly frontiersmen who pushed into the Cumberland Valley region and on into western parts. By 1776 the Scots-Irish comprised one quarter of the population. These were mostly lowland Scots who migrated to Northern Ireland in the 17th century as part of England's attempts to strengthen control over Ireland.

“Faced with a fresh series of rent hikes, local people at first mounted some resistance, gathered together in an organization known as the Hearts of Steel; but the landlords had the law and the army on their side. In the short period left before the outbreak of the American Revolution a further 30,000 Ulstermen left for the colonies, joining some 200,000 who had already made their homes there earlier in the century. The contemporary image of the Ulster Protestant is most commonly that of the Orangeman, with all of his exaggerated loyalty to Britain and the Crown. For the dispossessed of the 1770s the opposite was true: they had lost everything, and came to America with an intense hostility towards all things British.

For the original Quaker and Puritan settlers of the thirteen colonies, largely English in origin, the emigrants of Ulster, an increasingly common sight, were usually described as ‘Irish.’ To counter this misconception the newcomers adopted the older description of ‘Scots’. It was in this semantic exchange that a new breed took shape: they were the ‘Scots-Irish.’ For many years these people had lived on a frontier in Ireland, and it seemed natural for them to push on to a new frontier, where land was both plentiful and cheap, introducing a new urgency and dynamism into a rather complacent colonial society. Before long these ‘backwoodsmen’, distrustful of all authority and government, had established a hold on the western wilderness, fighting Indians and wolves in much the same way that they had once fought wolves and woodkern (Irish Outlaws). In Pennsylvania the Scots-Irish established an almost complete domination of the outer reaches of the old Quaker colony. It was a dangerous life, but one which has established a lasting image in American history and folklore:

“He was a farmer so far as was needful and practicable out of the reach of all markets, though as often as not his corn was planted and his grass mown, with the long-barrelled short-stocked ponderous small-bore rifle upon which his life so often hung, placed ready and loaded against a handy stump. What sheep he could protect from the bears and the wolves, together with a patch of flax, provided his family with covering and clothing. Swarthy as an Indian and almost as sinewy, with hair falling to his shoulders from beneath a coon-skin cap, a buck-skin hunting shirt tied at his waist, his nether man was encased in an Indian breach-clout, and his feet clad in deer-skin and moccasins.”

With the outbreak of the Revolution in 1775 the Scots-Irish, in interesting contrast to many of their Scottish cousins, were among the most determined adherents of the rebel cause. Their frontier skills were particularly useful in destroying Burgoyne’s army in the Saratoga campaign; and George Washington was even moved to say that if the cause was lost everywhere else he would take a last stand among the Scots-Irish of his native Virginia. Serving in the British Army, Captain Johann Henricks, one of the much despised ‘Hessians’, wrote in frustration ‘Call it not an American rebellion, it is nothing more than an Irish-Scotch Presbyterian Rebellion.’ It was their toughness, virility and sense of divine mission that was to help give shape to a new nation, supplying it with such diverse heroes as Davy Crocket and Andrew Jackson. They were indeed God’s frontiersmen, the real historical embodiment of the lost tribe of Israel.”
These lowland Scots immigrants referred to themselves as ‘Irish’ or Ulster Scots because they entered this country from Ulster County before the separation between Ireland and Northern Ireland. Northern Ireland was not officially formed as a separate country until May 3, 1921. Most accounts of Irish in Pennsylvania are that of Scots-Irish who were Protestant emigrants from Northern Ireland, but there are accounts of some Irish-Catholics.

Pre-Revolution Irish were most likely servants, and their presence was evidenced by the number of Irish taverns established throughout Philadelphia. In 1733, churches began to organize, which were discretely tucked away into the heart of the city.

The areas of Fallowfield Township in Chester County and Paxton Township in Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania as well as the part of Augusta County that is now known as Bath County, Virginia where Theophilus was found were largely settled by the Scots-Irish.

No mention of Theophilus Blake is found in Chester County, Pennsylvania after the East Fallowfield Township tax records of 1760-1761. There were no county taxes collected in Pennsylvania after the taxes of 1760-61 until 1765 due largely to Indian troubles and Pontiac’s Rebellion so it is not known for certain when Theophilus and his family left Chester County. It was after 1761 and before 1766. Hugh Heany died in 1764 and his land was sold and later deeded to his son-in-law, William McIlwain. IF Theophilus lived on land that they rented or leased from Hugh Heany, his death could have been the reason for their departure from Chester County.
Researchers have long believed that Theophilus and his family moved to Virginia about 1764 when he was no longer found on the Chester County, Pennsylvania tax records, but new research has shown this not to be the case unless they left for a time during the Indian troubles and returned. But, Indian troubles were a problem in Virginia also so this is not likely.

A Land Warrant for Theophilus Bleak dated in 1766 for 300 acres in Middle Paxton Township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania has been found. This land was located between the Blue Mountain and Second Mountain, east of the Susquehanna River just north of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania on Fishing Creek.

Land documents place Theophilus and his family in the area of Pennsylvania known then as Paxtang from sometime in the early 1760’s and until at least 1769 and indicates a connection between Theophilus Blake (Bleak) and the Scots-Irish settlers in this area at this time. People settled among those with common interests and beliefs and very seldom mixed with those of other customs and beliefs for several generations after immigrating to this country.

The land where Theophilus settled in Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania was well known for something that happened just prior to the date of his Warrant application. Frontier settlers from this area were involved in an incident known then as “the Insurrection of the Paxtang (Paxton) Boys”. It was the practice of many of these early settlers to live on property long before applying for the Warrant to the land so it is possible that Theophilus and his family were living in the Lancaster (now Dauphin) County area of Pennsylvania before 1766, the date on this Warrant Application or moved there just after this insurrection, placing them in or near the area where those involved in this insurrection were from.
Current Dauphin County, Pennsylvania Township Map [B37]
Insurrection of the Paxton (Paxtang) Boys

Ever since William Penn had signed land agreements with the various Indian tribes, there had been disputes resulting from the almost constant influx of settlers. Emigrants from Ulster were landing in considerable numbers at the ports of Newcastle and Philadelphia after 1718 and making their way to settlements in the Pennsylvania backcountry and adjacent parts of Maryland and Delaware. By 1730 land prices in the fertile plain of Lancaster and Chester counties rose so high as to make it difficult for newcomers to buy farms, forcing these hardy people further and further west into unsettled land bordering and encroaching upon Indian land. The seemingly unending influx of the white settlers meant a constant expansion of Pennsylvania’s borders westward. Many American Indians felt that their end of the agreement with William Penn was not being upheld. Indian raids on white settlements became so common that the pressure to raise a state-funded militia for protection of these new settlers could no longer be avoided by Pennsylvania's governing body. But, there was a disparity in this protection. Protection was given to the settlers in communities in the eastern part of the commonwealth and not granted to those settlers on the frontiers of the western regions.

During the years that Theophilus and his family lived in Chester and Lancaster (now Dauphin) Counties in Pennsylvania, the frontier was aflame with Indian incursions during the French & Indian War from 1753-1757 and lasting through Pontiac's War that lasted until August of 1764. On April 14, 1756, all-out war was declared on the Indians. Warfare continued for many years, and reached its peak with Pontiac's Rebellion during the first half of 1763. The Ottawa Indians launched a devastating campaign against British forts and settlements in the back country. From June to July, six British forts were captured by the Ottawa's, who were eventually halted just outside of Fort Pitt. As Lancaster’s Chief Clerk Edward Shippen, founder of Shippensburg, wrote to his son, “Savages will soon make inroads through the whole Province burning and destroying everything as they go.” The violence compelled an estimated 4,000 settlers from Pennsylvania and Virginia to flee their homes. According to historian David Dixon, "Pontiac's War was unprecedented for its awful violence, as both sides seemed intoxicated with genocidal fanaticism."

The commonwealth of Pennsylvania was founded on Quaker values and was politically controlled by Quakers. These Quakers settled together in communities taking up most of the choice land. This left the frontier to be settled mostly by the hardy Scots-Irish Presbyterians who found the frontiers of Pennsylvania not unlike their homeland. The Indians were so angered by this encroachment on their land that they frequently raided these settlements. These mostly Protestant, Presbyterian settlers requested protection from the Quaker politicians in Philadelphia who promised it to them but never acted on their promises, leaving the settlers at the mercy of violent Indian raids.

Finally, having been pushed to their breaking point, a group of men from Paxtang Township, Lancaster (now Paxton Twp., Dauphin) County took matters into their own hands and formed a group that has since been referred to as “The Paxton (Paxtang) Boys”. The story of what occurred next generated a fury of articles in print. Never in history before this had so much print media been so widely published in the Colonies. These articles are kept in the archives of the Pennsylvania State Library in Harrisburg.

One of the sources of this story is a document titled: “The Insurrection of the Paxton Boys 1763-1764” published in the “Presbyterian Quarterly Review”, April 1860, Article V, pp. 627-676. Following are paraphrased excerpts from this article as well as others so noted.

The Paxton Boys began as a small group of mostly Scotch-Irish Presbyterians who lived in a part of Lancaster (now Dauphin) County then called Paxtang in the latter half of the 18th century. Angered by frequent raids of Indian tribes bordering these English settlements, members of the group that formed in Paxtang (near modern day Harrisburg) during the winter of 1763-64 had become weary of even the friendly Conestoga Indians who had been living and trading with settlers for generations. Rumor had it that a small band of Conestoga Indians who were being supported by the Quaker pacifists were aiding the hostile Indians who were attacking the settlers.
These settlers had petitioned the mostly Quaker politicians in Philadelphia for help in protecting their settlements and for assistance in building forts for protection but received no help in return.

The frontier settlers were tired of not receiving the support from the government in Philadelphia for protection from the Indians that the communities to the east had been given. On the morning of December 14, 1763, the Paxton (Paxtang) Boys rode to the village of this small band of Conestoga Indians and swiftly murdered six Indians while 14 others escaped. The Paxton Boys followed them to a jail in Lancaster where they were being held for their protection and savagely murdered every last one of them “in the manner of the savage murder of their loved ones at the hand of the Indians” which horrified the pacifist Quakers.

After the Paxton boys had finished with the murder of these 20 mostly innocent Conestoga Indians, they turned their sites on the politicians who were not listening to their plight and calmly marched straight for Philadelphia. The group gained momentum as they got closer and closer, both in size and in public attention. By the time the Paxton Boys reached the outskirts of Philadelphia their numbers had grown to over 250 strong, some say the size of the group by this time was over 600 and their infamy grew evermore as they marched eastward. They had heard that 140 Indians in the regions surrounding Paxtang had fled to Philadelphia for sanctuary.

The Paxton Boys’ dramatic entrance into Germantown (then a town independent of Philadelphia) was a landmark event. It was the first physical standoff between the citizens of what was becoming an increasingly divided state. The frontiersmen and women found themselves pitted against the eastern Pennsylvanians who generally supported a peaceful approach toward dealing with Indian conflicts.

This confrontation in the city was unheard of. The presence of the mob of Paxton Boys in Philadelphia excited some and horrified many. In John R. Dunbar’s introduction to The Paxton Papers, he describes what it must have been like to witness their entrance:

“Wild rumors spread: there were five hundred, two thousand, three thousand Paxton Boys; they were coming from the east, from the north; they were near, they were far, etc. Business stopped, shops remained closed, couriers charged back and forth through the streets, the citizens gathered to gape and gossip.”

It soon became apparent that the demands of this angry mob were not to be taken lightly. For several weeks from January to February of 1764, all eyes were on them.

After that period of tension, the standoff ended diplomatically and not militarily. Benjamin Franklin was called in to resolve the conflict. After many hours of deliberation, a non-violent solution to the problems was reached when the Paxton Boys agreed to formally declare their grievances to the court and return home. However, their impact on society remained. By 1765, it seemed that a sizable portion of Pennsylvania’s voters were listening. For the first time, Presbyterian leaders held 11 of the 36 seats in the Pennsylvania General Assembly. [B13]

What happened in Pennsylvania when these Scots-Irish were forced to bring their plight and the plight of those settling on the frontiers to the west of Philadelphia in these years beginning in 1763 and continuing into 1765 had to have impacted the lives of Theophilus and his family. Fallowfield Township where they lived at this time was largely settled by the Scots-Irish and lay in the path between Paxtang and Philadelphia.

The following map of Indian trails is located at Ft. Hunter Park along the east bank of the Susquehanna River where Fishing Creek Valley Road ends at the river’s banks. This map documents the Indian trails in the area of Paxtang which is mentioned in the stories of the Paxton Boys in the early years. Conestoga, where the Indian tribe lived who were massacred is shown in the lower right hand corner of this map also along the eastern shore of the Susquehanna River. The dotted line running north and south along the Susquehanna River was known as the Paxtang Path. The trail to Philadelphia is indicated by the dots going east from Paxtang (Harrisburg) and was known as the Allegheny Path.
Blue Mountain, Second Mountain and Fishing Creek where Theophilus’ land is located are also indicated on this map. Today, Fishing Creek Valley Road land runs through this land. The land where Theophilus and his family lived is located a couple miles east of the Susquehanna River off of this road and lies between the Blue and Second Mountains. Fishing Creek runs east and west through it.
Warrant Application No. 1508, dated May 21, 1766 for 300 acres in Middle Paxton Township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania for Theophilus Blake (Bleak) is found in the East Side Applications. The text of this Warrant on the Warantee Map calls this land “Blooming Grove”. This land is located between the Blue and Second Mountains on Fishing Creek a couple of miles east of the Susquehanna River, just north of Harrisburg in Middle Paxton Township.
Text of Application for land at Fishing Creek, Middle Paxton Twp, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, PA - Theophilus BLEAK

Front:
To be surveyed to Theophilus Bleak Three Hundred acres of land in the North side of the Blue mountain on Fishing Creek in Lancaster County adjoining lands of Hugh McGinley, to the East, and Alexander Raynold on the west & Bounded by the Blue & Second mountains

21 May 1766  Benj. Wallace

Back:
21 May 1766  Mem. of Theophilus
Theophilus Bleak  Bleaks Land
300 As

A large Warrant map of Middle Paxton Township can be found hanging on the wall of the Pennsylvania State Library in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania that shows this Warrant for Theophilus Bleak. A digital copy of this map can also be found online at: http://www.phmc.state.pa.us/bah/dam/rg/di/r17-522WarranteeTwpMaps/r017-Map2664-Dauphin-MiddlePaxtonWeb.pdf. This map is searchable online but is secured and cannot be downloaded. The text on this Warrant Map documents all of the transactions on this parcel beginning with the original Warrant Application dated May 21, 1766 by Theophilus, the survey dated March 3, 1768 and finally the Patent dated May 12, 1796 being issued to John Ryan on Warrant to Accept. [D16, D17]

114
B-1-218
THEOPHILUS BLEAK
Appl. 1502  Dated May 21, 1766
162 AS. & All.
Sur. Mar. 3, 1768
Pat. May 12, 1796 [D17]
To John Ryan on War. [D16]
to accept Apr. 21, 1796
P-28-166
“Blooming Grove”

Pathway to online land Grant Application: [B15]
http://www.portal.state.pa.us/portal/server.pt/community/state_archives/2887
Land Records
Patent Indexes - East Side Applications (Register)
RG-17
Records of the Land Office
East Side Applications (Register), {series #17.35}
a NAME INDEX of East Side Land Grant Applications
http://www.phmc.state.pa.us/bah/dam/rg/di/r17-35EastSideApps/r17-35NameInterface.htm
Surnames beginning with "B", page 3
East Side Applications, page 545
1502  Bleak Theophilus

GEOGRAPHIC INDEX BY COUNTY OF EAST SIDE LAND GRANT APPLICATIONS
DAUPHIN COUNTY, All Applicants in County, page 43
East Side Applications, page 102
1502  Bleak Theophilus
a NUMERICAL LISTING of East Side Land Grant Applications, 1765-1769 [D15]

Application #s 1003 – 1509, page begins with 1499
East Side Applications - page 318

   May 21, 1766, No.: 1502
   Applicant: Theophilus Bleak
   Retd 4ea 12 May 1796 to Jnº Ryan on Wt dated 21st Dit 
   (ditto = May 21, 1766)
   Acres: 300
   Copied Where : B 1
   Survey Copied: 218

Description:
In the North side of the blue Mountains on Fishing Creek in Lancaster Co. Adjoining
lands of Hugh McGindley to the east and Alexander Bannold on the West and
bounded by the blue and second mountains. Middle Paxton (Twp) Dauphin (County)

Theophilus (Blake) Bleak’s land on Fishing Creek was surveyed on March 3, 1768 and found to contain only 162
acres instead of 300 as stated on the Warrant Application. This may be why Theophilus conveyed the deed to
Benjamin Wallace, the Surveyor & Rebecca, his wife on February 13, 1769. This land was later conveyed by
Warrant of Acceptance to John Ryan on April 18, 1796.

Text of Survey for land at Fishing Creek
Nomaye Surve’d for Theophilus Bleak on the third Day of March 1768
Containing One Hundred & sixty two Acres & the Usual allowance of Six pCt,
Situate in Fishing Creek Valley in Upper Paxton Lancaster (now Dauphin), County. By Application of the 21st
Day of May 1767 No 1502  p. Bartrem Galbraith D.S.

Theophilus never obtained the Patent to this land and deeded it to the man who surveyed the tract, Benjamin
Wallace & Rebecca his wife on 13 February 1769 as found in the following document:

To Jno Lukeus Esqr S.G.

IN TESTIMONY that the above is a copy of the original remaining on file in the Department of Internal Affairs of
Pennsylvania, made conformably to an Act of Assembly approved the 16th day of February, 1833, I have
hereunto set my Hand and caused the Seal of said Department to be affixed at Harrisburg, this Second day of
February 1897

James W. Latta, Secreatry of Internal Affairs, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, ff.
WHEREAS by Virtue and in pursuance of an Order on Application No. 1002 entered the twenty first day of May
1767 by Theophilus Blake there hath been surveyed a certain trace of Land, containing one hundred & sixty two
acres and allowance of six per cent for roads &c situated in Paxton Township in the County of Dauphin And
Whereas the said Theophilus Blake by Deed dated the Thirteenth day of February one thousand seven
hundred & sixty nine conveyed the same to Benjamin Wallace & Rebecca his wife who by Deed dated the
18th day of April 1796 conveyed it to John Ryan and the said John Ryan hath paid the purchase money at the
rate of Five Pounds Sterling per hundred acres with the interest thereon due, agreeable to an Act of Assembly,
passed the ninth day of April, 1781, entitled, "An Act for establishing a Land-Office," &c. and a Supplement
thereto, passed the twenty-fifth of June, then next following, THESE are therefore to authorise and require you to
accept the said Survey into your Office, and to make return thereof into the Office of the Secretary of the Land-
office, in order for confirmation, by Patent to the said John Ryan And for so doing, this shall be your Warrant.
IN WITNESS whereof Thomas Mifflin Governor of the said Commonwealth, hath hereunto set his hand, and caused the letter Seal of the said commonwealth to be affixed, the twenty first day of April in the year of our LORD One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety-six

DANIEL BROADHEAD, esquire, Surveyor-General  
Signed  
Thomas Mifflin

Survey for Theophilus BLEAK / BLAKE dated 3 March 1768 in Fishing Creek Valley, Upper Paxton, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania
View of Blue Ridge Mountain from PA 22/322 at Fishing Creek Valley Road in Dauphin County

Fishing Creek in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania
View from Blue Mountain looking towards Second Mountain on land of Theophilus Blake / Bleak
TIMELINE - The Pennsylvania Years
Chester County

1745 June 27 Indenture for Theophilus BLAKE to Thomas BROWN from James BREDIN
1745 July 15 Indenture - Theophilus BLAKE & Margaret his wife bound themselves to Hugh HENY
1749/50 Theophilis BLACKE East Caln Twp
1750/51 Theophilus BLAKE East Fallowfield Twp
1751/52 Tax Records Missing

December 31, 1751 - followed by January 1, 1752 (the switch from March 25 to January 1 as the first day of the year)

1752/53 No Taxes Collected

Wed, Sept 2 – Thurs, Sept 14 (loss of 11 days to realign calendar to Vernal Equinox & Gregorian Calendar)

1753/54 Theophilus BLEAK East Fallowfield Twp
1754/55 Theophilis BLEAKE East Fallowfield Twp
1755/56 Tax Records Missing
1756/57 Thoofles BLEAK East Fallowfield Twp
1756 April 14 War was declared with the Indians in Pennsylvania
1757/58
1758/59 Toples BLACK (Listed as Inmate) East Fallowfield Twp
1759/60 No Taxes Collected
1760/61 Theophlas BLEAK East Fallowfield Twp
1761/62 No Taxes Collected
1762/63 Could not find a tax index for this year
1763/64 No Taxes Collected

1763 - first half Pontiac's Rebellion - Ottawa Indians' devastating campaign against British forts & settlements in the back country - hundreds were killed
1763 Dec 14 Paxton Boys' [at first a small group of mostly Scots-Irish Presbyterians from Paxtang then called Dauphin County - now Harrisburg] massacre of 6 peaceful Conestoga Indians rumored to have helped arm Indians who were seen raiding and murdering settlers - 14 escaped to Lancaster jail
1763 Dec 27 Paxton Boys' brutal massacre of the 14 Indian men, women & children taking refuge in the Lancaster jail
1764 Hugh HEANY died - Will dated 11 January 1764, proved 30 March 1764 - 100 acres in East Fallowfield sold to William McHWAIN 4 October 1764
1764 Jan-Feb Paxton Boys' March on Philadelphia-Benjamin Franklin called in to resolve the conflict
1764/65 Tax Records Missing

Paxton Township, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County

1766 May 21 Warrant Application for "Blooming Grove" - 300 acres at Fishing Creek, Paxton Twp, Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania to Theophilus BLEAK
21 May 1767 Application No. 1508 for "Blooming Grove at Fishing Creek to be surveyed – the survey showed there was actually 162 acres plus allowance of six percent for roads & etc.
Feb 13 1769 Theophilus BLEAK / BLAKE transferred the Deed to "Blooming Grove" to Benjamin WALLACE, Surveyor & his wife Rebecca
18 Apr 1796 Benjamin Wallace & wife transferred Deed to "Blooming Grove" to John RYAN
21 Apr 1796 Warrant of Acceptance for "Blooming Grove" situated in Upper Paxton Township / now Dauphin County was approved to John RYAN
14 May 1796 Patent to "Blooming Grove" on Fishing Creek was issued to John RYAN
The land documents in Lancaster (now Dauphin) County place Theophilus and his family in this area of Middle Paxton Township until 1769 when Theophilus BLEAK signed over his land on Fishing Creek in Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania to Benjamin WALLACE, the man who surveyed it. It must have been at this time that Theophilus BLEAK and his family traveled to Augusta County, Virginia. No further documentation has been found to date for Theophilus and his family in Pennsylvania. Further research will be needed to go further.
Family of Theophilus Blake (Bleak)

During the years that Theophilus and his family lived in Pennsylvania, 9 children were born to them that we know of. The birth dates of most of these children are estimated as no birth records have been found at this writing except for Thomas and George whose birth information is from their Revolutionary War pension applications.

Theophilus Blake (Bleak)
Born: abt 1724, United Kingdom
Died: abt 1797, Green Valley, Bath County, Virginia, United States
Burial: (thought to be buried on his land at Green Valley, Bath County, Virginia)
Married: by 28 Jun 1745
Margaret (probably Kennett because of the middle name of their son, George Kennett Blake)
Burial: aft 1797 (thought to be near Sinking Creek in Greenbrier County, West Virginia)

Children:
1. John Blake, Sr., (Revolutionary War Veteran, served in 1777)
   Born: abt 1745, Chester County, Pennsylvania
   Died: 1820, Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia, United States
   Burial: 1820, Ft. Donally, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States
   Married: abt 1770, Anna Newton (More research is needed on her family)
   [thought to be the daughter of Joseph and Helena (Anderson) Newton]
   Parents of 7 children: Peter, Isaac, John, Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth and James N. Blake

2. William Blake (Bleak, Bleake)
   Born: abt 1746, Chester County, Pennsylvania
   Death: abt 1829, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States
   Married: Hannah Chapman (Her last name may have been Lewis)
   Parents of 7 children: William, Theophilus, George, Margaret, Andrew, Nancy and Peter Blake

3. James Blake (Bleake, Bleke)
   Born: abt 1748, Chester County, Pennsylvania (moved to Kentucky before 1810)
   Married: Jane Donnally, daughter of Charles Donnally and Mary Gillespie - (had no children)

4. Peter Blake (Bleke)
   Born: abt 1750, Chester County, Pennsylvania (Revolutionary War Veteran, moved to Green County, Tennessee in 1798 and lived by the Nolochucky River)
   Died: aft 1819, Greene County, Tennessee, United States
   Married: (1) abt 1774, Augusta County, (West) Virginia, Sarah Donaghe, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Donaghe
   Born: abt 1755, Augusta County, (West) Virginia
   Died: 1789
   (2) 6 Sept 1792, Augusta County, Virginia, United States
   Mary "Polly" McMahon, daughter of John and Deborah (Stockton) McMahon
   Born: abt 1760

5. George Kennett Blake (Gorge Bleake) (Revolutionary War Veteran - drafted 3 times, stated in his Revolutionary War pension application that he was born in Chester County, PA in 1751 and moved to Virginia when he was a young boy.)
   Born: abt 1751, Chester County, Pennsylvania
   Died: 1843, Jefferson County, Indiana, United States
Burial: 1843, Pisgah Methodist Cemetery, Jefferson County, Indiana
Married: 6 Apr 1775, Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia, United States
Sarah Newton, daughter of Joseph and Helena (Anderson) Newton
Born: 2 Mar 1752, Monmouth County, New Jersey
Died: 1820, Jefferson County, Indiana, United States
Burial: Jefferson County, Indiana, United States
Parents of 8 children: James Newton, Ursula, Kenneth A., Elizabeth, Nancy, John, Lewis and
Charles Newton Blake

6. Mary Ann "Polly" Blake
Born: abt 1753, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Died: abt 1807, Bath County, Virginia, United States
Married: David McCoy, son of James and Jane (Stuart) McCoy
Parents of 3 children: Theophilus, Sarah Louise and David McCoy

7. Samuel Blake (Bleke, Bleake) - (Land records found for Samuel Blake in August (now Bath) County, Virginia dated 3 October 1775 indicate he must have been older than previous research has recorded.)
Born: abt 1755, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Died: Nov 1807, Bath County, Virginia, United States
Married: 2 Apr 1792, Windy Cove, Presbyterian Church, Millboro Springs, Bath County, Virginia
Mary Gillespie (Gillispie) (Mary Bleath), daughter of John & Martha (Gay) Gillespie
Born: abt 1772
Parents of 5 children: John Gillespie, James, Samuel, Peggy, and Theophilus W. Blake

8. Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Blake
Born: 10 Oct 1756, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Died: abt 1825, Mason County, Virginia, United States
Married: abt 1775, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Samuel Gillespie (Gillaspy, Gillespy), son of Thomas & Eleanor (Bowen) Galasby
Born: abt 1745, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Died: 27 Jun 1812, Bull Creek, Cole River, Kanawha County, (West) Virginia,
Parents of 8 children: Theophilus, Margaret, Nellie, Jean, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah and
William Gillespie

9. Thomas Blake  (Stated in his Revolutionary War pension application that he was born 25 FEB 1760 in Pennsylvania)
Born: 25 Feb 1760, Chester County, Pennsylvania
Died: aft 20 Jan 1835, Williamsburg, Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia, United States
Burial: Blake Cemetery, Sinking Creek, Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia, United States
Married: (1) 1778, Jane "Jerushy, Jenny" Jerusha Warwick (Warrick), daughter of William & Margaret Warwick (Immigrated from Northern Ireland when she was about 12 years old)
Born: 1760,
Died: 1797, Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia
Parents of 8 children: William Warwick, Theophilus, Rachel, Margaret, Jane, Jacob, John and
Mary Ann Blake
(2) 1811, Mary Elizabeth Davis (Cockburn)
Born: 1774,
Died: 1851
Parents of 5 children: Rhoda J., Lina M., Sutliff D., Sally F., and Elizabeth Florence Blake
Indian raids and massacres during the French and Indian War and Pontiac’s Rebellion caused earlier settlers to leave the lands west of the Alleghany mountains in Virginia and (West) Virginia. The 1768 Treaty of Fort Stanwix again allowed Euro-American settlement west of the Allegheny front and settlers began to settle again on lands in Virginia and (West) Virginia in 1769. [B168]

The path Theophilus Blake and his family would have taken as they journeyed from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia would have been over a road known then as The Great Philadelphia Wagon Road, The Great Valley Road and the Great Wagon Road. It was by way of this road that settlers would travel from Philadelphia south to Maryland, Virginia, the Carolina’s and Georgia. Farmers would travel this road to bring their goods to market from settlements in these outlying areas to buy and sell in the communities and markets of Pennsylvania.

“Long before the arrival of English colonists, Native Americans of the Delaware and Catawba tribes used this well-watered path as a migratory route and hunting grounds, moving between what is now Georgia and Canada. Beginning in the 1730s, Scots-Irish and German immigrants coming from Pennsylvania began to move up the valley and establish settlements. As a result of the Treaty of Lancaster, the Iroquois were promised a marked path up the Valley which was laid out in 1745 by James Patton and John Buchanan. Initially called the "Indian Road", it was later known as the "Great Wagon Road." [B38]

“The Great Wagon Road overlaid earlier trails blazed by American Native peoples that traversed a natural way along the front of the Appalachian Mountains. Travel on the Road though slow and arduous provided an important inland route between the frontier and the various trade centers. For many years, an ax, a pick, and a shovel were absolutely necessary tools for anyone traveling the road. The road would frequently be washed out by rains or be blocked by fallen limbs or trees.” [B38]

“The Great Wagon Road provided a route for inland trade and settlers heading west. The road stretched 700 miles beginning in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and running through Lancaster and Bethlehem to York, then on to Gettysburg, and into the western part of Maryland to the important trade center of Frederick. Turning southwest, the road crossed the Potomac River at the Evan Watkins Ferry and followed the Shenandoah River across the "back country" or "up country" to enter the Shenandoah Valley at Winchester, Virginia.” [B38]

“Stretched from Philadelphia to Georgia were endless farms, punctuated by an occasional fort, tavern, or village. Originally an Indian path, by 1765 the Wagon Road was cleared for horse drawn vehicles. Packhorse trains vied with wagons as carriers of the frontier goods. A rider on the lead horse led as many as ten to twelve horses in procession, the belled bridle of each being attached to the saddle of the preceding horse, each horse being equipped to carry up to six hundred pounds. Entire families road horseback along the road to settle a new farm or found a new church.” [B38]

“In the Shenandoah Valley, the road became known as the Valley Pike. “The Shenandoah Valley lies between the Blue Ridge Mountains on the East and the Appalachian Mountains on the West. The word Shenandoah was derived from a Native American expression meaning "Beautiful Daughter of the Stars." Continuing down the 200 mile length of the Shenandoah Valley the Great Wagon Road followed the route of the earlier Great Warrior’s Trail through Harrisonburg and Staunton, Virginia.” [B38] The road continued on through Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and on to Savannah, Georgia.
The Wilderness Road branched off from the Great Wagon Road at present-day Roanoke, Virginia crossed through the Cumberland Gap and led into Kentucky and Tennessee, especially the fertile Bluegrass region, and Nashville Basin. The Cumberland Gap is a pass through the Cumberland Mountain region of the Appalachian Mountains. This natural opening served as the first Gateway to the West." [838]
Theophilus and his family settled on land adjoining land of John and Charles Lewis in Augusta (now Bath) County, Virginia near Stuarts (Stewarts) Creek and the Cowpasture River. His sons, William and John Blake, both settled on land near Williamsburg, (West) Virginia as early as 1771 on one of the land grants of Charles Lewis. Land and tax records indicate Theophilus and his sons owned land in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia at times as well as land near Williamsburg in the part of Augusta County that is now Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Theophilus received a land grant for 95 acres of land in the area of the Cowpasture River and Stuarts Creek in Augusta (now Bath) County, Virginia.

Cowpasture River (near Stuarts Creek) at land of Charles Lewis in Bath County, Virginia

Bath County, Virginia is a place so beautiful and remote that even today there is still not one stoplight, McDonald’s, Starbucks, etc. in the entire county. This area is a part of the George Washington National Forest and the Cowpasture River is a canoeing and kayaking recreation spot.

Bath County was settled in 1745 [M4] by pioneers of mostly Scots-Irish descent; many were educated, Presbyterian men from Ulster, Ireland. “In the 1740s Virginia frontiersmen found herds of buffalo roaming in fertile grounds of the Cowpasture River Valley. The Shawnee had long since cleared these fields and regarded them as sacred hunting grounds. Early settlers introduced domestic livestock and small grains but found hemp to be the most valuable crop.” [B39]

The “father” of Bath County was John Lewis, who first settled with his wife, Margaret Lynn in 1732, about a mile east of Staunton, Virginia where he built Fort Lewis. John Lewis came to this country from County Donegal,
An order of Council was soon obtained, granting one hundred thousand acres of lands on Greenbrier to the Hon. John Robinson (Treasurer of Virginia), and others to the number of twelve, including old Col. John Lewis and his two sons, William and Charles, with conditions of settling the lands with inhabitants.

A land record in Augusta County, Virginia dated 22 March 1769 places Charles Lewis in the area of Stewart’s Creek at the time Theophilus Blake would have come to this area —

Charles Lewis and Sarah to John McCastlin (McCastling), on Stewart’s Creek, a branch of Cowpasture River; corner land in possession of Thomas Gillaspie.\[847\]

The richness and sheer beauty of the land led Colonel Charles Lewis to settle here more than two centuries ago. In 1750 he built a small stockade to protect the southern pass of Shenandoah Mountain from Indian raids. His vast 3,200 acre mountain farm, once known as "Fort Lewis Plantation", has remained relatively unchanged over its 200 year history. Colonel Charles Lewis, son of pioneer John Lewis, was born in Virginia in 1736. He was noble, generous, gallant and fearless. He was once captured by the Indians and doubtless would have been put to death had he not made his escape by out-running the savages. Col. Lewis commanded a regiment at the Battle of Point Pleasant, now widely regarded as the first conflict of the American Revolution. He died a hero's death fighting the Shawnee who were allies of the British on October 10, 1774.

"The untimely death of Colonel Charles Lewis at the age of 38 was recognized as a public calamity. His personal magnetism and his social qualities made him a leader of men. He was the youngest of the sturdy, forceful sons of John Lewis, the founder of Augusta and the only one that was born in America. No other was so brilliant and promising, or so beloved by the people. He was a captain when 21 and a magistrate when 27. As a fighter of Indians he was one of the most successful. He was fearless, and had he lived through the war of the Revolution, it is safe to affirm that he would have been one of the best known and most efficient of the American generals. Lewis County in West Virginia is named in his honor.\[841\]

Col. Charles Lewis and his wife Sarah settled on the 950-acre plantation of fine river bottom that his father selected for him on the Cowpasture River in Augusta (now Bath) County, Virginia, by about 1760 where he built a stockade for protection against the Indians. The fort that Charles Lewis built along the Cowpasture River is now a full-service country inn with miles of river for trout and bass fishing, a classic swimming hole, extensive
hiking trails, mountain biking, and magnificent vistas. The gristmill he built has been faithfully reconstructed and now serves as the main dining room. [B40]

He acquired other lands himself, including several surveys on the Greenbrier in (West) Virginia. [B41] His land in Bath County, Virginia is in the area of Green Valley and Stuarts Creek where Theophilus and his family settled.
Early Settlement - Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia

Prior to the arrival of European settlers around 1740, Greenbrier County, like most of West Virginia, was used as a hunting ground by the Shawnee and Cherokee nations. This land, which they called Can-tuc-kee, was thought to be inhabited by ghosts of Azgens, a white people from an eastern sea who were said to be killed off by the Shawnee's ancestors. According to the legend, the area was owned by the bones and ghosts of the Azgens, who would permit responsible hunting but, according to Black Fish, "we are never allowed to kill the game wantonly, and we are forbidden to settle in the country...if we did, these ghosts would rise from their caves and mounds and slay us, but they would set father against son and son against father and neighbor against neighbor and make them kill one another." Thus, while hunting parties were permitted to camp and exploit the area, permanent settlements east and south of the Spay-lay-we-heapi (Ohio River) were forbidden.

The McCoy family was among the first to settle in the Sinking Creek Valley of Greenbrier County. James McCoy had attempted to settle the area in 1763 but was run out during the Pontiac's War of 1763-64. William, son of James McCoy, James Williams, and James Hughart began resettlement of this valley in 1769 following the 1768 Treaty of Fort Stanwix which allowed Euro-American settlement west of the Allegheny front.

The first settlement by the Europeans in Greenbrier County was made at Frankford in the Williamsburg District by Thomas Williams in 1769, two miles south of Williamsburg on what has since been known as the Giendi farm. The same year William McCoy built his home near where Williamsburg now stands. He built a fortified home that consisted of a two story log building with a stockade fence which has become known as the McCoy Fort. William Hughart settled on land three miles southwest of the present town.

William McCoy was a prominent and well-to-do settler in the Sinking Creek Valley in the late eighteenth century. He was a Lieutenant in Capt. Robert McClanahan’s militia company at the Battle of Point Pleasant and took over the company after Capt. McClanahan was killed. Early tax records for Greenbrier County show William McCoy still as Captain in 1782 and 1783. His taxes for 17 horses in 1783 suggest he was relatively wealthy. His position as militia Captain would have accorded him considerable status.

John and William Blake both came in 1771 settling on land on Sinking Creek adjoining lands of Charles Lewis. Andrew Donnally settled on land about 3 miles west of the McCoy Fort. Here he built his home and a stockade that was to become known as Fort Donnally. This 'stockade' consisted of a 2 story log home with a stockade fence around it made of split logs with a door that could be closed and fortified for protection of those inside against raiding Indians.

Andrew Donnally was a very prominent early settler of the Greenbrier Valley. He held many political and militia offices, including Botetourt County Magistrate (1774), Botetourt County Justice of the Peace (1774-1777), Botetourt County Militia Captain (1776-1777), Greenbrier County Militia Lt. Colonel (1778+), Greenbrier County Lieutenant (1781), High Sheriff of Greenbrier County (1780-1781), and Trustee of the Town of Lewisburg (1782). The Donnally family was among the wealthiest families of the area. In 1783 he was taxed for 1850 acres of land, nine slaves, 15 horses, and 56 cows (Greenbrier County Land Book 1783; Shuck 1989:14). This compares to the 1783 county average of 236 acres, 0 slaves, 5 horses, and 8 cows (McBride et al. 1996:74).

Shawnee leaders, including Pucksinwah and, later, his son Tecumseh, were alarmed by the arrival of the European settlers, who by 1771 had set up extensive trade in the area, as evidenced by day books of early merchants Sampson and George Mathews that note the sale of luxury items including silk, hats, silver, and tailor-made suits. Shawnee leaders viewed the white settlements as violating the Azgen taboo, and they feared for the loss of their hunting lands, which they viewed as being vital to their survival. Last and not least, they correctly suspected that it was only a matter of time before the white settlers would cross the river and invade their homelands in present-day Ohio.
Early settlers were subjected to a number of raids by Native Americans during the colonial period. To protect themselves from these Indian raids, settlers would gather in these fortified homes for protection. These were not military stockades, but fortified homes surrounded by stockade fences made of split logs about 8 feet high such as the two personal stockades built by Andrew Donnally and William McCoy.

Following is an account of what happened in 1778 that involved members of the Blake family and their neighbors in the Greenbrier Valley of West Virginia. Almost everyone mentioned in the following account of this attack is connected to the descendants of Theophilus Blake (Bleak). The William Blake mentioned was a son of Theophilus Blake and a brother to John, the ggggrandfather of those of us who are descended from John and Anna (Newton) Blake. Other than William, the rest of the children of Theophilus lived a little farther east from this fort at this time. If the Indians had gotten past Fort Donnally and the William McCoy Fort located 3 miles to the east, they would have wiped out our entire family.

The Donnally's, Hughart's, McCoys, and Ochetreee's were all married into the Blake family. William Blake Jr., son of the William Blake who was shot in this Indian raid, was married to Mary Ocheltree, the daughter of Alexander Ocheltree who was the daughter of James McCoy and the sister of William McCoy who built the McCoy Fort. William Blake's daughter, Elizabeth Blake was married to Alexander Ocheltree, grandson of the Alexander Ocheltree who was shot and killed at Ft. Donnally. Elizabeth McCoy, wife of Alexander Ocheltree was the sister of David McCoy, (brother of William McCoy who built the McCoy Fort) who was married to Mary Ann Blake, etc. In other words, these were our aunts, uncles and cousins in the attack mentioned in the following article from the West Virginia Archives and History.

The most important event to occur in this part of (West) Virginia during the Revolution was an Indian attack and battle that occurred at Fort Donnally on May 29, 1778. This action was part of a large Indian campaign that included a siege of Fort Randolph, located at the mouth of the Kanawha River, as well as the movement towards the Greenbrier settlements.

Once this Indian war party left Fort Randolph, the fort's commander Capt. William McKee sent two volunteers, John Pryor and Philip Hammond, on a dangerous mission to follow and then pass the Indians and warn the Greenbrier settlers of their approach. Pryor and Hammond were successful and passed the Indians at McClung's Meadows (Meadow River)) 20 miles west of Fort Donnally and successfully arrived at the fort on the evening of May 27. The alarm was spread that evening and settlers removed to Fort Donnally and other area forts.


On the morning of May 29, 1778, 200 Wyandot and Mingo warriors attacked Fort Donnally. According to Hardesty (1883), the Indians came across Brushy Ridge at a point called Bald Knob, one mile to the northwest of the fort. They came down to the creek, about one quarter of a mile from the fort, then followed the creek down to the fort; finding the stockade gate open, they made a sudden rush for the fort. William Hughart, who was standing at the door sent a ball through the body of an Indian who rushed the door, which made the Indian swing around and fell into a soap trough.

About the same time, another Indian had gotten under the floor. A kettle of boiling water or soap scared him out and a bullet from Hammond's gun stopped him as he started to climb the stockade fence.
The whites’ loss was four men killed and two wounded, Prichart, at the tan trough, Alexander Ockeltree, and James Burns, who were on the road to the fort, and James Graham, within the fort. William Blake was wounded in the head, and William Hamilton in the finger. Burns fell dead when shot, Ockeltree ran about three hundred yards and fell, pierced by seven balls.

The news was carried to Fort Savannah (now Lewisburg) by a scout sent out for the purpose by Capt. John Stuart. He and Col. Lewis, accompanied by sixty-six men, started about noon for the west to Raders Creek, then through a rye field to the fort, arriving about 4 pm. When they approached, they thought the Indians had withdrawn as firing had ceased, but seeing an Indian behind a tree Capt. Stuart and Charles Gatilff fired and the Indian went to rest. Then with butts of guns foremost they made a rush for the fort. The people within thought it to be a charge of the Indians but soon discovered them to be friends, and threw open the doors. Although the Indians opened fire upon Capt. Stuart and his men, and many of them had their clothes pierced by bullets, not one was injured.

The Indians continued firing slowly from an old barn 200 yards northwest from the fort and at dark withdrew. A few minutes before dark, an old Indian approached the fort and said they “wanted peace” but the whites could not induce him to enter the fort. They carried away all their dead accessible to them, but seventeen were left within the stockade fence and were buried the next day about thirty yards south of the fort by Dick Pointer. [B179]

The engagement, except for the cry of Hughart as the Indians attempted to enter through the door, was a complete surprise to the whites who fought as they came from their beds, and many of the women in night attire molded bullets.

As word of the Fort Donnally battle spread to other forts, it was feared that the undermanned McCoy’s Fort, located three miles from Fort Donnally would be the next target. James Boggs, William Hamilton, William Gilkinson, and Jonathan Hughes (and possibly others) left Renick’s Fort to reinforce McCoy’s Fort. On the next day, a portion of the original Indian force did attack McCoy’s Fort. They were repulsed, “with considerable loss” to the Indians, according to participant Jonathan Hughes (VA pension application of Jonathan Hughes, S9591).

The American victory at Fort Donnally and McCoy’s Fort not only preserved the new Greenbrier Valley settlements but also gave the Virginia government the confidence to shift from a defensive to an offensive strategy in the frontier theatre. Soon after these victories, “the Executive Council of Virginia abandoned its earlier policy of restraint and officially authorized General [Lahlan] McIntosh at Fort Pitt to organize an expedition against hostile Indians. The period of peace that followed allowed increased settlement in West Virginia and Kentucky, which helped repel attacks later in the war. [B168]

Remarks by Dr. Kim A. McBride, Kentucky Archaeological Survey, University of Kentucky Frontier Fort Project, on behalf of the Williamsburg District Historical Foundation:

“I tremble for the fate of the Greenbrier People, God relieve them, for I doubt it is in the Power of Man.” So spoke Col. William Preston, County Lt. of Montgomery County, regarding the Native American raid into Greenbrier County in May, 1778.

While this raid is most famous for the attack on Fort Donnally, less well known is the subsequent raid on nearby McCoy’s Fort, a neighborhood fort at the house of militia leader William McCoy, in present day Williamsburg. Thanks to the local militia, the Native American attack on McCoy’s Fort was repulsed..
Limestone Marker and Bronze Plaque Inscription marking the location of Fort Donnally located just off Route 60 on the Raders Valley Road (60/28) southeast of Williamsburg, West Virginia
Top photo: Location of Fort Donnally on the modern day John Rader Johnston Farm on Raders Valley Road, southeast of Williamsburg, West Virginia

Bottom photo: Marker signs at intersection of Route 60 and Raders Valley Road
Following is a memorandum written in 1798 by Colonel John Stuart who describes what life was like for these early settlers:

In the following mentioned year, Colonel John Stuart, then old and feeble, entered the office of the County Clerk at Lewisburg, and in Deed Book No. 1, beginning on page 754, wrote the following:

**Memorandum - 1798, July 15th (by John Stuart)**

"………… Thus was Greenbrier once more depopulated for six years, but a peace being concluded with the Indians in 1765, and the lands on the western waters with certain boundaries being purchased at a treaty at Fort Stanwix by Andrew Lewis and Thomas Walker, commissioners appointed by Government, the people again returned to settle in Greenbrier in 1769, and I, myself, was among the first of those adventurers, being at that time about nineteen years of age, with Robert McClennachan another very young man; our design was to secure lands, and encourage a settlement in the country. But the Indians breaking out again in 1774, Col. Andrew Lewis was ordered by the Earl of Dunmore (then Governor of Virginia), to march against them with fifteen hundred volunteer militia, which army marched from Camp Union (now Lewisburg) the 11th day of September, 1774, two companies of the said army being raised in Greenbrier and commanded by Captain Robert McClennachan and myself. We were met by the Indians on the 10th day of October, at the mouth of the Kanawha, and a very obstinate engagement ensued. The Indians were defeated, though with a loss of seventy-five officers and soldiers; amongst the slain was Col. Charles Lewis, who commanded the Augusta militia, and my friend Capt. Robert McClennachan. Col. Andrew Lewis pursued his victory, crossing the Ohio, until we were in sight of some Indian towns on the waters of Sciota, where we were met by the Earl of Dunmore, who commanded an army in person and had made his route by way of Fort Pitt. The Governor capitulating with the Indians, Col. Lewis was ordered to retreat, and the next year hostilities commenced between the British and Americans at Boston in New England, and I have since been informed by Col. Lewis that the Earl of Dunmore (the king's Governor) knew of the attack to be made upon us by the Indians at the mouth of the Kanawha, and hoped our destruction. This secret was communicated to him by undisputable authority.

"Independence being declared by America the 4th of July, 1776, and the people assuming the reins of government, a county was granted to the people of Greenbrier, under the Commonwealth, in May, 1778, and a Court was first held at my house on the 3d Tuesday in said month.

Not long after which we were invaded again by the Indians, who had taken part with the British, and the 28th day of the same month, Colonel Andrew Donnally's house was attacked, about eight miles from Lewisburg, by two hundred Indians; these Indians were pursued from the mouth of the Kanawha by two scouts from the garrison, to wit: Phil. Hammond and John Prior, and passing the Indians at the meadows, gave intelligence to Colonel Donnally of their approach, who instantly collected about twenty men and the next morning sustained the attack of the enemy until he was relieved, about two o'clock by sixty men from Lewisburg. I was one of the number, and we got into the house unhurt, being favored by a field of rye which grew close up to the house, the Indians being all on the opposite side of the house. Four men were killed before we got in, and about sixteen Indians lay dead in the yard before the door; some of these were taken off in the night, but we scalped nine the next morning; this was the last time the Indians invaded Greenbrier in any large party.

"Peace with the British followed in 1781, and then the people of this county began to make some feeble efforts to regulate their society, and to open roads and passes for the wagons through the mountains, which by many had been thought impracticable, no wagon at that time having ever approached nearer than the Warm Springs, Virginia. On our petition the Assembly granted a law empowering the Court to levy a certain annual sum in commutables for the inhabitants for the purpose of opening a road from the Court House to the Warm Springs; a convenience for the importation of salt and other necessaries of lumber as well as conveying our hemp and other heavy wear to market would readily be expected to receive the approbation of every one, but such is the perverse disposition of some men-unwilling that any should share advantages in preference to themselves that this laudable measure was opposed by Mr. William Hutchison, who had first represented the County in the General Assembly on this occasion, without the privity of the people, went at his own expense to Richmond, and by his insinuations to some of the members with unfair representations obtained a suspension of the law for two
years, but the following year Col. Thomas Adams, who visited the county, satisfied with the impropriety of Hutchison’s representation, had the suspension repealed, and full powers were allowed to the Court to levy money for the purpose aforesaid, and by this means a wagon road was opened from the Court House to the Warm Springs, which made way for the same to Sweet Springs."

Following are photos of the William McCoy Fort that were shared by Carolyn Stephens of the Williamsburg District Historical Foundation, P.O. Box 36, Williamsburg, West Virginia 24991.

William McCoy Fort built about 1771 mostly intact inside of barn

One of the oldest standing structures in Greenbrier County, the William McCoy home and fort, built about 1771 has been found inside of a collapsing barn on property southeast of Williamsburg West Virginia. It is the only standing log fort in the region. A preservation project is underway to restore the fort by the Williamsburg District Historical Foundation. The fort has been disassembled and stored while arrangements are being made to restore and rebuild it. Its new location will be alongside of the Williamsburg Foundation Museum on Williamsburg-Frankford Road about 500 feet past the Andrew Chapel Methodist Church in Williamsburg, West Virginia. Google Maps identify the location as 3719 Williamsburg Rd., Williamsburg, West Virginia.
The bill providing for the formation of Greenbrier, Rockbridge and Rockingham counties passed the General Assembly of Virginia, October 20, 1777 - second year of the Commonwealth. Greenbrier County was officially created in March 1, 1778 from portions of Montgomery and Botetourt counties (Virginia) and was named for its primary river. Greenbrier County is considered the “mother county” of southern West Virginia as Boone, Cabell, Jackson, Kanawha, Mason, Monroe, Nicholas, Putnam, Roane, Wayne and Webster counties were created either in part or in whole from the original territory. In 1790 part of Bath County and in 1799 all of Monroe County was cut off from Greenbrier lands. Also from Greenbrier came part of Nicholas County (1818), part of Pocahontas County (1825 & 1827), part of Fayette County (1831), part of Webster (1863 & 1882), and Summers County (1871). Portions of the Monroe cessions were returned to Greenbrier in 1825 and 1827, and part of the Fayette cession was returned in 1833.

Many Virginia and West Virginia records were lost during the Civil War. The 1800 US Census and most of the 1810 US Census for Virginia were destroyed. Only a part of the 1810 US Census for Virginia exists. As a research aid, I have included maps for the years 1770 – 1870 including census maps of these early years for Virginia and West Virginia in the Maps section of the Appendix at the back of this book. The Index of the Abbreviations of the County Names that are used in these maps is found at the end. [M3 - M16]
THEOPHILUS BLAKE (BLEAK) LIFE SKETCH
The Virginia Years

The story of Theophilus and Margaret Blake (Bleak) and their nine children continues in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia about 1770 in the area of the Cowpasture River and Stuarts (Stewarts) Creek. Theophilus and his family would have left the Great Wagon Road near Staunton in what was then Augusta County, Virginia. They would have traveled southwest towards the Cowpasture River settling on land in the area of Stuarts (Stewarts) Creek in Green Valley in modern day Bath County, Virginia.

Recently discovered land records in Lancaster (now Dauphin) County, Pennsylvania show that Theophilus Blake and his family were in the Lancanster (now Dauphin) County area of Pennsylvania until at least 1769 and would not have settled in Virginia until after leaving this area of Pennsylvania.

In an article he wrote for the Bicentennial History of Bath County, Virginia, 1791-1991 for the Bath County, Virginia Historical Society titled “Theophilus Blake - Stuarts Creek Pioneer”, [B46] James Sherrill Blake wrote that he thought Theophilus was in Virginia in 1764 probably living on a branch of the North River near William Thompson and James Baird (Beard) near the Rockingham / Augusta County line.

Earlier researchers may have thought that Theophilus Blake and his family left Pennsylvania for Virginia by 1764 because they were not found in records there after the Chester County Tax Records of 1760/61. No Chester County, Pennsylvania tax records for the years 1761 to 1764 were taken or have survived. Chester County records do show that Hugh Haney died in early 1764.

It is possible that Theophilus and his family stayed for a time on a branch of the North River before continuing on to the area where they settled near Stuarts Creek and the Cowpasture River. This area is where Peter settled with his first wife on land owned by Hugh Donaghe, the father of his wife, Sarah. If they did settle in this area for a time, it would have been about 1770 and not about 1764 as thought by earlier researchers, unless they returned to Pennsylvania for a time when they settled on land in Lancaster (now Dauphin) County and then came again to this area in 1769-1770.

The land where Theophilus and his family settled at Green Valley is located southwest of Staunton, Virginia. Determining where their land is located exactly is a work in progress because of all of the boundary changes in this area of the country over the years. Even though there are existing surveys of a lot of this land, there is no plat of these surveys. Land and tax records in these early years are recorded as Augusta County, but the area that Augusta County covered at this time included all of West Virginia also. A land document for Augusta County during this time period could be for land that is located in modern day Virginia or land in modern day West Virginia or even Kentucky. Landmarks on these early Augusta County surveys such as rivers help place the land in a specific area, but does not convey the exact spot the land is located along that river. These surveys do sometimes mention the names of those owning adjoining parcels of land and that assists in locating the area and helps to document family connections.

Theophilus Blake and his family must have settled on land near the Cowpasture River in the area of Stuarts Creek as early as 1770 or 1771. Land and tax (tithing) records have been found for the sons and daughters of Theophilus and Margaret Blake in the Bath County area of Virginia and areas of modern day West Virginia near Unus, Frankford and Williamsburg. The ‘picture’ of the early life of Theophilus and his family is formed by comparing these records which helps to indicate when and where they settled and who is found living nearby.
Stuarts (Stewarts) Creek at Green Valley in Bath County, Virginia

The earliest land record found in Virginia for Theophilus Blake is a survey dated in March of 1775 for 95 acres of land on Foggy Spring Draft, a branch of the Cowpasture River in Augusta (now Bath) County. Tax records show that Theophilus was taxed for 47 acres and John was taxed for the other 47 acres of this 95 acre tract. Theophilus would most likely have settled on this land and purchased the Warrant prior to the date of this survey.
The American Revolution brought much change to Virginia, including a new state government. Because of the upheaval, no land grants were issued between 1775 and 1779, when an act establishing the Land Office was passed. This would have delayed the issue of the land grant / patent for Theophilus’ 95 acre parcel of land.

Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1783 list Theophilus Blake with 1 tithe, 1 horse and 4 cows. He is listed twice on this tax list which may indicate that he owned more than one tract of land.

Land patents were first-title deeds establishing the beginning of private ownership of the land. Those pertaining Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia and to Augusta, (West) Virginia were included in the Northern Neck Land Proprietary, which after 1786, was under the control of the Commonwealth of Virginia. A prospective land owner would buy a warrant from the treasury, which would specify the location and amount of land desired. The warrant would be given to a surveyor, who would lay out the specific plot of land. After all documents were returned--if the title was clear--the commonwealth would issue a land patent. Each patent listed the name(s) of the patentee and any assignees, and contained a description of the survey (in metes and bounds); it also gave the dates of any warrants and noted when the patent was granted. All patents were signed by the Governor of Virginia.

Since warrants could be sold and exchanged at any time after issuance, and since the surveyed land could be sold (or assigned) to someone else before a patent was issued, the best time to tie a particular individual to a particular piece of land was on the date of the survey itself.

The very early land records were Grants, Warrants, Surveys and Patents issued directly from the King of England by the Governor of the Commonwealth who was in charge overseeing these land records. These records are located in Richmond, Virginia in the archives of the Virginia State Library and some of them are accessible through their online archives.

After the Revolutionary War, the States were in charge of the land records for a time and these records are also found in Richmond in the archives at the Virginia State Library. Once the county governments were up and running and the land was being re-conveyed to new land owners of all or parts of the original grants, these records are found in records at the county level. BUT these counties changed hands so many times some of these records are located in Augusta County, Virginia records in Staunton and others are found in the archives in Bath County, Virginia.

Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia records are found in several locations because of the many boundary changes. They are also on microfilm in the Virginia State Library in Richmond. The Greenbrier County archives are in the County Clerk’s office in Lewisburg, West Virginia. A researcher has complete access to the actual HUGE old books with NO assistance in locating and copying these records. They may photo them for you but I believe the cost is $1 a copy because the books are oversized. The easiest way to get copies of these documents is by using a personal camera to take photos of the pages. A lot of these records are also on microfilm in the archives of Virginia State Library in Richmond. These microfilms as well as some of the books are also available through inter-library loan directly from the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, Virginia.

The Patent to the land Theophilus had surveyed in 1775 was issued 2 of December 1785 by Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia. This land was located north of Millboro Springs and southwest of Staunton, Virginia in an area known as Green Valley on or near Stuart (Stewart) Creek (also referred to as Stuart Run on some maps), a tributary of the Cowpasture River. According to land records, Theophilus was living alongside of James McCoy, Charles and Andrew Donnally and Thomas Gillespie and not far from lands owned by Charles Lewis. This area was in Augusta County at this time.
The area where Theophilus and his family settled when they came to Virginia was Augusta County in 1769–1770. Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia was not formed until March 1, 1778 from Botetourt and Montgomery Counties but not officially chartered until 1782. Theophilus, John, George and James Blake signed the petition to form Bath County in 1778 but Bath County was not formed until December 14, 1790 from parts of Augusta, Botetourt and Greenbrier Counties. West Virginia was formed from the 50 western counties of Virginia and admitted to the Union as a state on June 20, 1863.

In 1782 Theophilus, George and Thomas were listed as heads of families in Bath County records. Since Bath County was not formed until 1790, this would have been in the Augusta County records of modern day Bath County. Theophilus, Thomas, George, James and Peter are listed as heads of families in Augusta County records in the same year. Theophilus was listed as having 2 horses and 5 head of cattle.

Theophilus had 200 acres of land surveyed on Culbertson Creek in Greenbrier County (West) Virginia in 1782. This land was near Unus, a crossroads southeast of Williamsburg in modern Greenbrier County, West Virginia. According to research of James Sherrill Blake, this tract was never processed, and a larger one was surveyed for him and his son, John, in modern Bath County in 1783. Theophilus is listed on the 1783 Personal Property taxes in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. Theophilus, his son, John Blake and David McCoy are listed as land owners in Greenbrier County in 1783. In 1785 Theophilus signed over his land near Unus to his daughter, Mary, and her husband David McCoy when the Patent for his land in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia was issued. He then returned to his land in Bath County where he lived until his death. It is thought that this is where he is buried.
Theophilus, John, Thomas and Peter are listed on the 1787, 1789 Augusta (Bath) County Tithables. Theophilus is listed with 47 acres valued at £6/1/5 and taxed at £1/9/3/4.

In 1789 land and tax records show that John had moved onto the 385 acres he and David McCoy (Mary BLAKE) received in a grant at Sinking Creek near Williamsburg in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia and signed his interest in the 47 acres of the 95 acre parcel of his father, Theophilus in Bath County, Virginia to his brother, Samuel. Thomas BLAKE is also listed with 137 acres on Sinking Creek.

Theophilus, Samuel (from John) and Thomas are listed on the Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia Land Tax records in 1790. Land and tax records show that Samuel was being taxed for the 47 acre tract having belonged to John beginning about 1790. Theophilus is shown with 47 acres, Samuel with 47 acres and Thomas with 115 acres.

James Sherill Blake stated in his article written for the Bath County Historical Society for the 1991 Bicentennial of Bath County that Theophilus gave the half of the farm (47 acres) in Bath County, Virginia that John had been taxed for to Samuel upon his marriage to Mary Gillespie in April of 1792, and the rest of the farm (47 acres) at his death in 1797. Land records for Samuel Blake show that this land was transferred to Samuel in 1795.

This is the only reference to the death of Theophilus that has been found. No record of a will for Theophilus or for Margaret has been found.

James Sherrill Blake said that this farm remained in the Blake family until 1831 when it was sold to Thomas Rhea.

Margaret Blake was named as having an outstanding note in the inventory of the estate of James Graham that was submitted to the court 13 October 1809 so she must have been alive at this time.

Blake researcher, James Sherrill Blake states that Theophilus Blake is thought to be buried on his land in Green Valley, Bath County, Virginia and Margaret (Kennett) Blake is thought to be buried in Sinking Springs, Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.

Following is a breakdown of what the records that have been found for the children of Theophilus and Margaret indicate about these early years in Virginia and West Virginia in the form of Life Sketches for each one.
JOHN BLAKE (BLEAK) LIFE SKETCH

John Blake is thought to have been born about 1745 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. No birth, marriage or death records have been found to date for either John Blake or his wife Ann. We do know from the Revolutionary War Pension applications of Thomas and George that the children of Theophilus and Margaret were born in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

John Blake is thought to have married Ann (Newton) about 1770 which is about the time that Theophilus Blake and his family would have settled in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia. Ann's last name is thought to be Newton, although nothing has been found to support this, except the middle initial of their son James N. Blake. Some researchers believe Ann was a child of Joseph Newton and sister to Sarah Newton, wife of John Blake's brother, William but Ann was not mentioned in the will of Joseph Newton. Earlier researchers believe this to be an indication that Ann had died before her father, but there was no mention that any of her children inherited their mother's portion of Joseph Newton's estate which would have been an indication that she was a child of this family.

John and Ann (Newton) Blake were the parents of seven children, 4 boys and 3 daughters. The names of their children are:

1. Peter Blake who married Mary Curren and raised a family of 10 children.
2. Isaac Blake, Sr. who married Margaret Jordan and raised a family of 12 children.
4. Margaret Blake who married George Hughart (no data has been collected on this family).
5. Sarah Blake was the first wife of William Warrick Blake, Sr who was known as William of Mt. Hope. William was the son of Thomas and Jerusha Jane (Warwick) Blake, brother of her father John Blake. Sarah and William Warrick Blake were the parents of 4 children. Sarah is thought to have died about 1822 in childbirth or soon after the birth of her fourth son who also died.
6. Elizabeth Blake is thought to have married a Gillespie but not data has been gathered on this family.
7. James N. Blake who married Jane Arthur, the daughter of Joel and Nancy (Chandler) Arthur. Nancy's name could have been Jenkins. The name of Chandler could have been from a previous marriage. James N. and Jane (Arthur) Blake were the parents of 7 children. James N. Blake died in 1820 and Jane married her husband's cousin Robert Blake who was the son of George and Sarah Nancy (Jenkins) Blake. Robert Blake was about 17 years younger than Jane. Robert and Jane (Arthur) Blake were the parents of 7 more children.

According to the History of Greenbrier County by J. R. Cole, John and William Blake were among the earliest men to settle on the frontiers of Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia. They came to this area of Greenbrier County in 1771 and settled on a land grant owned by Charles Lewis. This land is located in an area near modern day Williamsburg, West Virginia.

John, William and George Blake are listed on the Augusta County delinquent and insolvent tax lists in 1772. Although this tax record documents them as heads of their own households and living in this area at this time, Augusta County, Virginia included the area of Greenbrier County (West) Virginia as well as Bath County, Virginia.

John Blake was also taxed for 47 acres of the 95 acre tract located near Stuarts (Stewarts) Creek and the Cowpasture River in Green Valley, Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia that was surveyed for his father, Theophilus Blake so it is difficult to know for sure whether he lived on the land in Greenbrier County near Williamsburg with his brother, William or on the land in Bath County in these early years. Augusta County, Virginia Court Records list John Blake as Vice-Constable of Augusta County, Virginia in 1773.
According to the pension application of John Blake’s brother, Thomas, John and his brother, Thomas, both served in the Revolutionary War in the fall of 1777 under Lieutenant Jacob Warrick (Warwick). Thomas stated that he substituted for his brother, John, at Clover Lick with about ten others and were employed in reconnoitering and guarding the country between Clover Lick in the county of Augusta and the Tigers [Tygart] Valley River to guard the frontiers against Indians in an area where there were no regular officers or militia officers. This area would have been for a time in Greenbrier County and today located in modern day Pocahontas County, West Virginia along the Greenbrier River.

Theophilus, John, George and James Blake signed the petition to form Bath County, Virginia in 1778.

John Blake, his father, Theophilus, his brothers, George, Samuel and William and David McCoy (Mary Blake) are listed as land owners in Greenbrier County in 1783. This land was near Unus, a crossroads southeast of Williamsburg in modern Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1783 list John Blake with 1 Tithe, 3 horses and 7 cows. He is listed twice in this list which may indicate that he owned more than one tract of land.

Abstracts of Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Court Orders, Court of 22 August 1783 has an entry of an order for Samuel and John Blake and George Briscoe to view the way for a road from Forks of road above William H. Cavendish to the old store place and report same to court. This places Samuel and John in Greenbrier County in 1783.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1786 list John Blake with 1 tithe, 3 horses and 7 cows.

Abstracts of Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Court records for 25 April 1787 mention that along with others, John and James Blake were required to assist the surveyor in clearing and repairing a road from “Kem’s old place to the Courthouse” as follows: John Blake from Cavendish’s to Richard Mathews, William Clendinen from Blake’s on Howard’s Creek to the Courthouse, and James Blake from his house to the turns of the waters of Ugly Creek.

John and David (Mary Blake) McCoy had 385 acres on Big Sinking Creek in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia surveyed on 17 March 1787. This survey mentions Robert McCoy, William McCoy and William H. Cavendish as assignees. In 1789 John, his father, Theophilus and David McCoy (Mary Blake, his sister) received the Grant for this 385 acres located on Sinking Creek in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia adjoining lands of Charles Lewis, deceased.

John, Theophilus, Thomas and Peter are listed on the 1787 and 1789 Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia Tithables. John is listed with 47 acres valued at £6/5/4 and taxed at £1/10 1/2. This 47 acres is half of the 95 acres owned by his father, Theophilus and is located on the Foggy Spring Branch of the Cowpasture River in modern day Bath County, Virginia.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1788 list John Blake lists him with 2 tithes, 4 horses and no cows. This tax lists indicates that one of his sons was now old enough to be taxed and was living at home with his parents.

Tax and land documents indicate that John transferred his interest in the 47 acres tract in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia on the Foggy Spring Branch of the Cowpasture River to his brother, Samuel about 1790 and had moved to land in Greenbrier County near Unus and Williamsburg, (West) Virginia on a 385 acre tract with his sister, Mary and her husband, David McCoy.
October 1792 Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia land records document a land grant for John Blake’s brother, William for 250 acres on Big Sinking Creek adjoining the land of John Blake, Charles Lewis and William Fullertton.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1796 dated June 8th for John Bleak with 2 tithes, and 3 horses. This tax lists indicates that one of John’s sons was now of the age to be taxed and still living at home. John’s son, Peter Bleak is also listed on the 1796 Personal Property Tax List on June 10th as head of his own household with 1 tithe and 5 horses.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1799 dated April 2nd lists John Blake with 1 tithe and 4 horses. John’s son Petter Bleake is listed with 1 tithe and 3 horses and his son, John, Jr. is listed with 1 tithe and 2 horses.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1805 list John Blake, Sr. on Culbertson Creek with 1 tithe and 2 horses. John’s son, John Blake, Jr. is listed on Culbertson Creek with 1 tithe and 2 horses. John’s son, Isaac Blake is listed on Culbertson Creek with 1 tithe and 2 horses. John Blake’s son, Peter Blake is listed on Culbertson Creek with 1 tithe and 2 horses. There is a listing that is documented as J. F. Blake on this abstracted record that might be J. N. for James N. Blake, son of John Blake because James N. Blake and Jane Arthur were married in 1805 in Greenbrier County. This J.F. (J.N.) Blake is listed on Culbertson as 1 tithe and 1 horse.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1815 list only one John Blake with 1 tithe, 5 horses and 6 cows. It is difficult to tell if this was John Blake, Sr. or his son, John Blake, Jr. We know from the 1820 Giles (Fayette) County Census that John and several of his sons moved to Giles (Fayette) County. There is a James Blake with 1 tithe, 5 horses and 15 cows in this 1815 Greenbrier County Personal Property Tax list which may be James N. Blake, son of John.

James Sherrill Blake stated in his research that John Blake is believed to have died about 1816, but the discovery of John on the 1820 Giles (Fayette) County, (West) Virginia Census along with his son, John Blake, Jr. and John Blake, Sr.’s sons Peter and Isaac and their families indicates that he lived until, at least 1820.

John Blake is said to be buried at Ft. Donnally, east of Williamsburg in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. The date of Ann’s death is not known for certain. It is thought that she died before 1812 because she is thought by some researchers to be the daughter of Joseph Newton who died about 15 April 1812 and there is no mention of her or any of her children in Joseph Newton’s will.
WILLIAM BLAKE (BLEAKE) LIFE SKETCH

William Blake was born about 1746 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. William and his brother, John Blake were among the earliest men to move from Stuarts Creek in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia and settle on the frontiers of Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia in 1771 on a land grant owned by Charles Lewis in an area near modern day Williamsburg in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

William Blake’s wife was named Hannah. Some researchers believe her maiden name to Chapman. Hannah may have been the sister of Jacob Chapman. Other researchers believe she was Hannah Lewis. William did settle on lands of Charles Lewis in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia and this may be the reason these researchers believe Hannah was Hannah Lewis. No marriage record, birth record or death record has been found for William Blake to date.

William and Hannah Blake raised a family of seven children that we know of, 5 sons and 2 daughters. The names of their children are as follows:

1. William Blake, Jr. who married Mary Ochletree, daughter of Alexander Ochletree and Elizabeth McCoy. William and Mary (Ochletree) Blake were the parents of 8 children.
2. Theophilus Blake who married Mary Johnston on August 9, 1798 in Greenbrier County, (W)VA. Theophilus and Mary (Johnston) Blake were the parents of 4 sons.
3. George Blake who married Sarah Nancy Jenkins, the daughter of John Jenkins and Mary Elizabeth Huddleston on April 6, 1795 in Greenbrier County, (W)VA. George and Sarah Nancy (Jenkins) Blake were the parents of 11 children.
4. Margaret Blake who married Patrick Wilson in 1795 in Greenbrier County, (W)VA.
5. Andrew Blake, Sr. who married Margaret Williams, daughter of Capt. John Williams and Ann Jones on April 13, 1793 in Greenbrier County, (W)VA. Andrew and Margaret (Williams) Blake were the parents of 6 children.
6. Nancy Blake who married Adam Butcher on June 10, 1808 in Greenbrier County, (W)VA. Adam and Nancy (Blake) Butcher were the parents of 12 children.
7. Peter Blake who married Agness Potter on June 20, 1811 in Greenbrier County, (W)VA. Peter and Agness (Potter) Blake were the parents of 8 children.

William, John and George Blake are listed on the Augusta County delinquent and insolvent tax lists in 1772. Augusta County, Virginia included all of West Virginia at this time as well as the Bath County area so it is difficult to determine if this record is for land in the Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia area or the Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia area. This tax record does document them as heads of their own households and living in Augusta County, Virginia at this time. William is thought to be on the land of Charles Lewis near Williamsburg, (West) Virginia at this time because the will of Charles Lewis dated 10 August 1774 mentions William Bleake as living on a plantation willed to Margaret Lewis in Greenbrier.

William was among a group of settlers who were involved in an Indian raid on Ft Donnally near Williamsburg, (West) Virginia in May of 1778 where several men were killed and he was injured in the head. Following is an account of this Indian raid on Ft. Donnally from the Greenbrier Historical Society, Lewisburg, West Virginia as written by Mrs. Sharelle Renick and was published in the West Virginia Daily News, Ronceverte, WV, March 3, 1969

The story mentioned in the following article was only ONE attack. The people living in this area lived through and were involved in many Indian raids both in Virginia and West Virginia, and before that in Pennsylvania. They probably migrated into Virginia from Pennsylvania because of a little Indian uprising called Pontiac’s rebellion.

Almost everyone mentioned in the following account of this attack is connected to the descendants of Theophilus Blake. The William Blake mentioned was a son of Theophilus Blake and a brother to John, the ggggrandfather of those of us who are descended from John and Anna (Newton) Blake. Other than William, the rest of the
children of Theophilus lived a little farther east from this fort at this time. If the Indians had gotten past this Ft. Donnally (actually a 2 story log house with a stockade fence around it) they would have wiped out our entire family.

The Donnally's, Hughart's, McCoys, and Ochetreee's were all married into the Blake family. William Blake Jr., son of the William Blake who was shot in this Indian raid, was married to Mary Ocheltree, the daughter of Alexander Ocheltree, who was married to Elizabeth McCoy who was the daughter of James McCoy and the sister of William McCoy who built the McCoy Fort. William Blake's daughter, Elizabeth Blake was married to Alexander Ocheltree, grandson of the Alexander Ocheltree who was shot and killed at Ft. Donnally. Elizabeth McCoy, wife of Alexander Ocheltree was the sister of David McCoy, (brother of William McCoy) who was married to Mary Ann Blake. Mary Ann Blake (sister to William and our ggggrandfather John, all children of Theophilus) was married to David McCoy, etc. In other words, these were our aunts, uncles and cousins in the attack mentioned in the following article from the West Virginia Archives and History.

**Attack on Fort Donnally**

In May, 1778, a body of about two hundred Indians, determined to avenge the death of their chieftain, Cornstalk, began a siege of Fort Randolph, at Point Pleasant, then garrisoned by a detachment of Virginia troops, commanded by Lieutenant McKee. A determined resistance was continued for a week, at the end of which time the siege was raised, and the Indians, instead of returning north of the Ohio proceeded up the Kanawha.

Lieutenant McKee, believing their object to be the destruction of the Greenbrier settlement, dispatched two men to notify the settlement of the advance of the Indians. After following them several days they became frightened and returned to Point Pleasant. Captain McKee then formed his men in line and asked if there were any two among them, who would volunteer to go to the Greenbrier country and warn the people of their danger. John Prior and Philip Hammond stepped from the ranks and replied "We will."

The Grenadier Squaw, a sister of Cornstalk, but a friend of the whites, painted them as savages, and though the Indians were far in advance, still by traveling night and day, they were enabled to overtake them, and came upon their camp at the mouth of Big Clear creek, only twenty miles from Fort Donnally. Not knowing whether the Indians had attacked the settlement, one of them climbed a pine tree to ascertain from their movements something of their intentions. The Indians were preparing for a massacre.

Prior and Hammond immediately started for the settlement to warn the people of their danger.

The following men, with their families, were in the fort at the time of the attack:

- **Colonel Andrew Donnally**
- Richard Williams
- John McFerrin
- Henry Hedrick
- William Hamilton
- Griffin
- Dick Pointer (colored)
- Captain Jack Williams
- William Hughart
- William McCoy, Sr.
- James Jordon
- James Graham
- Philip Hammond
- William Pritchart
- William Blake
- Hughart, Sr.
- William McCoy, Jr.
- Thomas George
- William Strickland
- John Pryor

Alexander Ockeltree and James Burns were killed as they approached the fort.

William Pritchart, an Irish servant of Colonel Donnally, in the morning, just before daylight, went across the run to an old tan-trough, either to wash or get some kindling, and was there tomahawked. No one knew of his going out, therefore his absence created no alarm, but he had left the stockade gate open.

The evening before the battle the Indians came to the top of Brushy Ridge, at a point called Bald Knob, one mile from the fort. In the morning they left the ridge and came down to the creek, about a quarter of a mile from the
fort, which they followed to where it crosses the road, only a hundred yards from the fort, and knowing the
stockade gate to be open, made a sudden rush for the fort. William Hughart, who was standing at the door, saw
the Indians, and instead of firing his gun to give the alarm, drawled out in his peculiar style, "Y-o-n-d-e-r t-h-e-y
c-o-m-e," and pushed the door shut.

The Indians made a rush for the door and began to cut it down with their tomahawks. They could open it only
partially, on account of a hogshead of water placed behind it. Hammond was soon on his feet. Dick Pointer had
seized an old musket heavily loaded with swan shot, and was jumping about the floor, calling to Hammond,
"What must I do?" Hammond said, "D-n you, shoot!" "Where, massa?" said Dick. "At the bunch," replied
Hammond. At this the Indians had partly forced the door open. Hammond cut the first down with his tomahawk,
and Dick fired, mowing a swathe to the stockade gate, the recoil of the gun knocking him over. This awakened
the people above, and springing from their beds, they grasped their rifles and opened a galling fire, which drove
the Indians outside the stockade.

Before they retired some of the Indians succeeded in getting under the floor and attempted to set fire to the
building. The striking of the flint and steel attracted attention, and when they tried to raise the floor the inmates
helped them, and every Indian under the floor was killed.

The Indians continued the battle, using every conceivable method to capture the fort. By climbing a tree one of
the savages was enabled to glance a bullet so that it struck William Blake on the forehead, inflicting a scalp
wound. But the Indian paid dearly for his folly, for soon after a ball from the gun of Captain John Williams went
through his brains. The whites were scarce of ammunition, and were constantly warning each other in the use of
it. An Indian, who had succeeded in getting within the stockade and climbed the corner of the fort, began
mocking them by crying out "Load 'em well, shoot 'em sure, ammunition scarce." Richard Williams dug a hole
through the mortar and shot him through the body. Letting go his hold, he swung round and fell into a soap
trough. At the same time another Indian had gotten under the floor. A kettle of boiling water or soap frightened
him out and a ball from Hammond's gun killed him as he was attempting to climb the stockade fence.

The loss on the part of the whites was four men killed and two wounded - Pritchart at the tan trough, Alexander
Ockeltree and James Burns, who were on their way to the fort, and James Graham within the fort. William
Blake was wounded in the head and William Hamilton in the finger. Burns fell dead when shot. Ockeltree ran
about three hundred yards, and fell pierced by seven bullets.

The news was carried to Fort Savanna, now Lewisburg, by a scout sent out for the purpose by Captain John
Stuart. He and Colonel Samuel Lewis, accompanied by sixty-six men, started for the fort about noon. They went
by the way of what is now Livesay's Mill, up the creek, then westward to Rader's creek, then through a rye field
to the fort, arriving about four p.m. When they approached, they thought the Indians had withdrawn as the firing
had ceased, but seeing an Indian behind a tree, Captain Stuart and Charles Gatliff fired and the savage fell
dead. Then with butts of gun, foremost, they made a rush for the fort. The inmates at first supposed it to be
another charge of the Indians but soon discovering their mistake, threw open the doors.

Although the Indians opened fire upon Captain Stuart and his men, and many of them had their clothes pierced
by bullets, not one of them was injured. The Indians continued firing slowly from an old barn two hundred yards
northwest of the fort and at dark withdrew. Just before dark, an old Indian approached the fort and said they
wanted peace, but the whites could not induce him to enter. They carried away all their dead accessible to them,
but seventeen were left within the stockade fence. These Dick Pointer buried next day, about thirty yards south
from the fort. He dragged them to the place with a horse, using a chain, the hook of which was placed in their
mouths. Where the remainder of them were buried was never known.

The engagement, except for the cry of Hughart, would have been a complete surprise. The whites fought as they
came from their beds, and many of the women, in similar attire, moulded bullets.
The fort was a single log-house, two stories high, and a kitchen one a half stories high, with a passageway of eight feet between them. The stockade was eight feet in height, made of split logs. The fort stood on the east side of Rader's creek, ten miles northwest from Lewisburg.

Dick Pointer was granted his freedom for his work on the day of the battle. John Davis gave him a life lease to a piece of land, on which the people built him a cabin. There Dick eked out a kind of life, and at his death they buried him with the honors of war in Lewisburg cemetery fulfilling the saying "Man's good deeds are never known through life, but they live after death." Dick was a large, powerful man, very black, and in the latter part of his life became very dissipated. No monument marks his resting-place, but one should be erected over the grave of him who saved more than seventy human beings-most of them women and children from the tomahawk and scalping-knife of the savage. A remarkable incident of the day was the birth of a male child, who grew to manhood, and, from his great size, was known far and wide as Big Joe Hughart. [B137, B138, B139, B140, B141]

"Names of Persons at Attack Fort Donnelly, Greenbrier Co., 1779," VA Gazette [B142]

GREEN BRIER County, February 18, 1779

The following persons are all those, and all who were present, immediately under the command of Col. Andrew Donnelly, when the Indians attached his house and fort on the 29th of May last, do, in justification of that Gentleman's character (basely aspersed by the malicious reports of those who, from their not being present could not, and from their want of candour, would not be faithful reporters of the truth) solemnly declare, that on that trying occasion he behaved himself with proper resolution and firmness, nor gave the least occasion for being suspected of pusillanimity or want of courage. Your inserting this in your Gazette may obviate the designs of those who have raised so malicious a report, and oblige the friends of truth and justice, as well as your humble servants,

John Williams, Lieut.                William Hugart                    John Flinn
R. Williams, Ensign                Thomas Cooper                     D. Williams
William Custar                    W. H. Cavendish                  J. Hugart
James Miller                      James Jordan                     W. Jamaison
James Sconce                      Thomas Ellis                     S. Greer
William Blake                     John Fenton                      W. Gray
John McFerran                     James Hugart                    Philip Haman
John Lockridge                    James Donnolly                  T. Hugart

William Bleak and David McCoy signed a petition for militia protection for Greenbrier County in 1781.

George had 50 acres of land surveyed on Sinking Creek in Greenbrier County adjoining his brother, William Blake and Col. Charles Lewis in 1782.

William and George are listed as land owners in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia in 1783. Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1783 list William Blake with 1 tithe, 2 horses and 6 cows. He is listed twice on this tax list which may indicate that he owned more than one tract of land.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1786 list William Blake with 1 tithe, 2 horses and 5 cows.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1788 list William Blake with 2 tithes, 3 horses and no cows. This tax list indicates that one of William’s sons was old enough to be taxed and was still living at home with his parents.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1796 dated on June 14th list William Bleak, Sr. with 2 tithes and 2 horses. This tax list indicates that one of William’s sons was old enough to be taxed and was still living at home with his parents. Several of William’s sons are also shown living nearby as head of their own households. William Bleak, Jr. is listed on June 14th with 1 tithe and 4 horses. William’s son, Andrew is
listed on June 11th with 1 tithe and 3 horses. William’s son George is listed on June 11th with one tithe and 1 horse.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1799 dated March 29th list William Bleake with 1 tithe and 1 horse. George Bleake is listed on May 29th with 1 tithe and no horses. It is not clear if this record is for George Kennett Blake or George, son of William Blake (Bleake). Three other sons of William Bleake are listed on this tax record, so this could be George, son of William. Andrew Bleake is listed on March 29th with 1 tithe and 2 horses. William Bleake, Jr. is listed on March 29th with 1 tithe and 6 horses. Theophalos Bleake is listed on April 3rd with 1 tithe and 1 horse.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1805 list William Blake, Sr. on Culbertson Creek with 1 tithe and 1 horse. William’s son, William, Jr. is listed on Culbertson Creek with 1 tithe and 9 horses. Theophilus Blake, son of William is listed twice on this tax list, the first on Sinking Creek with 1 tithe and 1 horse and the second on Culbertson Creek with 1 tithe and 1 horse. William Blake’s son, George is listed on Culbertson Creek with 1 tithe and 1 horse. William Blake’s son, Andrew is listed on Culbertson Creek with 1 tithe and 3 horses.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1815 list William Blake, Sr. with 1 tithe, 1 horse and 5 cows. His son, William Blake, Jr. is listed with 2 tithes, 5 horses and 13 cows. This indicates that one of the sons of William Blake, Jr. is old enough to be taxed and still living at home with his parents. Theophilus Blake, son of William Blake, Sr. is listed with 1 tithe, 3 horses and 3 cows. Andrew Blake, son of William Blake, Sr. is listed with 2 tithes, 6 horses and 6 cows. This indicates that Andrew Blake has a son who is old enough to be taxed still living at home with his parents.

The 1820 Census shows William and Hanna Blake living in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia with a female under the age of 26 living with them. Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Court Orders of June 1822 list an order for “overseers of the Poor to provide for the maintenance of William Blake Senior and Hannah Blake, his wife and that said Overseers place the saide paupers on the Parish list.”

According to the research of Evelyn E. (Riffle) Blake, William Blake, Sr. died in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia about 1828 and his wife, Hannah survived him some five or six years.
JAMES BLAKE (BLEAKE) (BLAIK) LIFE SKETCH

James Blake was born about 1748 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Donnally, daughter of Charles Donnally and Mary Gillespie. Jean (Jane) Donnally’s name is recorded in the will of her father Charles Donnally as Jean Bleake but is shown on other records as Jane. James and Jean (Donnally) Blake settled on land in Green Valley on Stuarts Creek in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia. James and his wife, Jean had no children of their own, but fostered some in their community on Stuarts (Stewarts) Creek.

No birth, marriage or death records have been found to date for James or his wife Jean Donnally.

Following are some of the tax and land transactions that have been found for James Blake:

James Blake had 35 acres of land surveyed on Stuarts Creek in 1777 adjoining the south side of his brother, Samuel’s 200 acres. These two surveys locate this land in an area near the land of Charles Lewis and Fort Lewis and were possibly on or next to the original Lewis land grant. The Cowpasture River lies west of Stuarts Creek. The land that Theophilus and his sons owned would lie on both sides of the road that runs through that area today. This area is located in an unincorporated area known today as Green Valley in Bath County, Virginia.

James, his father, Theophilus, and his brothers, John, George Blake signed the petition to form Bath County in 1778 but the county was not incorporated until 1790.

In 1782 Theophilus, George and Thomas were listed as heads of families in Bath County records and Theophilus, Thomas, George, James and Peter are listed as heads of families in Augusta County records in the same year.

James and his brother Samuel are listed on the Augusta County Tax List in 1787. On January 26, 1787 James Blake had a tract of 116 acres in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia surveyed. It was located on Stuarts Creek a branch of the Cowpasture River above a ford of Sand Creek near the Warm Springs road. He obtained the Land Grant for this land in 1792.

James Blake was listed in The Surnames of Bath as Head of Household in 1791. James Blake was listed on the 1793 and 1794 Bath County, Virginia Tax List in the First District as having 2 horses.

In 1794 James Blake had 50 acres of land surveyed. This land was adjoining his own land and was on both sides of Stuarts Creek, a branch of the Cowpasture River.

James Blake is listed on the Bath County, Virginia Tax list in 1795 and 1796 as having 1 horse.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1796 list James Bleak on June 20th with 1 tithe and 2 horses. There are 2 men by this name of this tax list in 1796, one with 2 horses, the other with 3 horses.

James Blake had 140 acres of land on Stewarts Creek in Bath County, Virginia surveyed in 1797. This survey includes a Grant of 116 acres granted to James Blake of 13 Nov 1792 the balance of 26 acres survey of part of a State Warrant No 20227 granted to William Barker.

James Blake had another survey for 162 acres of land on Stuarts Creek in Bath County, Virginia in September of 1799. 100 acres of this survey was part of the 116 acres granted to James in November 1792. The balance of 62 acres was part of two other warrants. He received the Land Grant for this 162 acre parcel in May of 1801.
James Blake was listed with 4 horses on the 1800 and 1801 Bath County, Virginia Tax Lists.

James Blake had yet another survey for 100 acres of land lying on both sides of Stuarts Creek adjoining his own land in Bath County, Virginia surveyed in September 1805. The land Grant for this 100 acre parcel was granted in June of 1807.

James Blake was found as a part to a court action regarding a tract of land in the following Augusta (Bath) County record: Bill endorsed "WANLESS vs. BLAKE," filed 11th July, 1815, by Stephen WANLESS, who made entry in Bath adjoining his other land, but did not perfect it, and his neighbor, James BLAKE, forestalled him as to 100 acres. They both belonged to the same Church and submitted the controversy to the decision of two of their clergymen, viz: William WARD and Phillip KENNERLY. BLAKE sold the portion awarded him to Joseph BROWN, who has sold to James BOURLAND, and he to William BELL, and BELL to Clementia (tius) SWEARINGEN. BLAKE and BROWN live out of Commonwealth. Patent, 5th June, 1807, to James BLEAKE, 100 acres in Bath County on Stuarts Creek. Answer, 8th March, 1816, by Joseph BROWN of Knox County, Ohio.

Sometime before 1810, James and Jean (Donnelly) Blake moved to Kentucky. An 1810 US Census record has been found for Jefferson County, Kentucky that is possibly this couple.
Peter Blake was born about 1750 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Peter Blake married his first wife, Sarah Donaghe, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Donaghe about 1774 and settled on land near the North River and Hugh Donaghe, his father-in-law. Sarah Donaghe is thought to be an illegitimate daughter of Hugh Donaghe and may have been born before her father’s first marriage to his wife, Elizabeth. Sarah’s mother’s name is not known for sure. Peter and Sarah (Donaghe) Blake were the parents of 5 children, 2 sons and 3 daughters. The names of his children are as follows:

1. Hugh Blake who married Elizabeth Allison on August 3, 1793 in Greene County, Tennessee.
2. Elizabeth Blake who married John Chestnut on April 9, 1794 in Greene County, Tennessee.
3. Margaret Blake who married Jacob Chestnut on February 27, 1797 in Greene County, Tennessee.
4. James Blake who married Sarah Green on February 24, 1804 in Greene County, Tennessee.
5. Sarah Blake who married Thomas Stockton on June 25, 1805 in Greene County, Tennessee.

The will and estate settlement for Hugh Donaghe, father of Peter’s wife, Sarah lists the names of the children of Peter and Sarah. Hugh gave much money and land to his children by his wives. In his will, he left £50 to all of his grandchildren. Many of whom were not named in the will. The estate settlement record of these bequests made it possible to identify all of his grandchildren.

In his article on Bath County History, James Sherrill Blake stated in his research that Theophilus Blake and his family stayed for a time on land in Virginia near the North River before moving to land on Stuarts Creek and the Cowpasture River. This may have been where and how Peter met and married Sarah Donaghe. Hugh Donaghe had land in this area of Virginia along the North River. Peter’s land would be northeast of the Stuarts Creek area where Theophilus settled, in the direction of Staunton, Virginia. Peter is listed on the 1777 Augusta County Tithables and is not listed in Bath County records.

The research of James Sherrill and Evelyn E. Blake states that Peter served in the Revolutionary War under Captain Given.

In 1780 and 1781, British armies were ravaging the country west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Peter Blake and another man by the name of Joseph Thompson are found on Augusta County Court records charged with pretending to have power and authority to take up and secure any of the troops or soldiers in the British service, commonly called conventioners, and stationed at the barracks in the County of Albermarle.

“That they did on 1st September 1780 take up and seize John Sowers, a yeoman Henry Vocust, a German and one of the convention troops and left him in custody until John paid them ransom.”

In 1782, Hugh Donaghe and his wife Elizabeth sold 232 acres in Augusta County, Virginia to Peter Blake and his wife Sarah. On October 2, 1789, this land was deeded back from Peter to Hugh Donaghe for 5 shillings for which they had paid 10 shillings.

In 1782, Peter, Theophilus, Thomas, George, James and are listed as heads of families in Augusta County records and in the same year, Theophilus, George and Thomas were listed as heads of families in Bath County records. These tax records indicate that the area where Peter was living along or near the North River was located in Augusta County, but not Bath County as is the land of his father and his brothers.

Peter entered into an Indenture between Hugh and Elizabeth Donaghe for a tract of land containing 232 acres located in Augusta County, Virginia on the south side of the North River of Shannadore on the west side of a branch of Buffalo Run. This Indenture for land was recorded in Augusta County, Virginia in 1783. Peter was listed on Augusta County, Virginia Personal Property Taxes in 1783. In 1784, Peter is listed on the Augusta County, Virginia Personal Property Tax records as having 1 male over 21, with 4 horses and 5 cattle.
Peter, his father, Theophilus and his brothers, John and Thomas and are listed on the 1787 and 1789 Augusta County Tithables. Peter is listed with 230 acres valued at £69/19/2 and taxed at £1/0/1.

Peter's first wife, Sarah died young, possibly at the birth of their daughter Sarah about 1786 or later about 1789. On October 2, 1789, Peter and Sarah BLEKE and Hugh DONAGHE, both of the County of Augusta sell a tract of land containing 232 acres in Augusta County, on the south side of the North River of Shannado for five shillings. Proved: 21 Jun 1791, Recorded: 28 Apr 1800. Peter Blake’s wife, Sarah Donaghe must have died about the time of the sale of this land.

Peter is thought to have gone to Greene County, Tennessee about 1789-90. A Greene County, Tennessee Court Order dated in February 1790 places Peter Blake in Greene County, Tennessee, ordered that: “a road be laid off from the Court House to Epperson’s Ford on Lick Creek since called Hodges Ford and that Peter Blake, George Piercy, Robert Campbell (and others) view and mark the same and report thereon to our next Court issued.”

If Peter’s first wife, Sarah went with him, she probably died there. Peter returned to Augusta County, Virginia where he married for a second time.

On September 6, 1792 Peter and his second wife, Mary “Polly” McMahon, daughter of John and Deborah (Stockton) McMahon were married by Rev. William Wilson, pastor of Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church in Augusta County, Virginia. Mary “Polly” may have been under the age of consent (21) when this marriage took place because there is a Marriage Consent signed by “Polly’s” mother, Deborah McMahan in Augusta County records that is dated September 3, 1792, three days before the wedding. There are no children documented for the marriage of Peter and Mary “Polly” McMahon.

After his marriage to Mary “Polly” McMahon, Peter and his family returned to Greene County, (North Carolina) Tennessee and lived by the Nolichucky River.

The 1792 Augusta County, Virginia Tax records show that Peter was still being taxed for 230 acres in Augusta County, Virginia in Joseph Bell’s District. Augusta County Tax records indicate that Peter continued to be taxed for this 230 acre tract of land in Augusta County, Virginia long after he moved to Greene County, Tennessee. Hugh Donaghe, the father of Peter’s first wife, Sarah, did not record the transfer of sale of this land. The Augusta County court records indicate this transaction was proved in June 1791 but was not recorded by anyone until 28 April 1800.

1792 Greene County, Tennessee Tax Records show that Peter purchased two tracts of land amounting to 197 1/2 acres from Joseph Posey. Peter brought action against Joseph Posey in May of 1794 to be able to receive lawful titles to this land. This case was settled in Peter’s favor and Deed to this land was issued.

Augusta County, Virginia Circuit Court Records for Circuit Court Judgements and Causes Ended dated November 1, 1798 document the closure of a case stating Peter Blake, Jeremiah Smith, Robert Campbell had moved to Greene County, North Carolina (Tennessee) and John and James Donaghe were preparing to move there also.

The research of James S. and Evelyn E. Blake states that Peter Blake died about 1819 in Greene County, Tennessee.
GEORGE KENNETT BLAKE (BLEAK) LIFE SKETCH

George Kennett Blake stated in his Revolutionary War pension application that he was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1751 and moved to Augusta County, Virginia when he was a young boy.

George, John, and William Blake are listed on the Augusta County, Virginia delinquent and insolvent tax lists in 1772. Augusta County, Virginia included area in the Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia area as well as the Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia area so it is difficult to determine if they were living in the Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia area or the Bath County, Virginia area for certain.

George Kennett Blake married Sarah Newton, daughter of Joseph Newton and Helena Anderson about 1775. George and Sarah (Newton) Blake raised a family of 9 children, 6 sons and 3 daughters. The names of their children are as follows:

1. James Newton Blake who married Martha “Patsy” Hazlett, daughter of James Hazlett. James Newton and Martha “Patsy” Hazlett Blake were the parents of 6 sons. Patsy died about 1813 and James Newton Blake married for a second time Jane B. Lewis, daughter of Miles Lewis and Ann Betts. James Newton and Jane B. (Lewis) Blake were the parents of 8 children, 7 sons and one daughter.
2. Ursula Blake who married Jacob Persinger about 1801. Jacob and Ursula (Blake) Persinger were the parents of 8 children, 3 sons and 5 daughters.
3. Kenneth A. Blake who married Francis. Kenneth Blake and his wife, Francis had a son by the name of George W. Blake.
4. Elizabeth Blake who married Lloyd Wilson about 1809.
5. Lewis Blake moved to Jefferson County, Indiana with his father. Lewis Blake was a Trustee of the Pisgah Methodist Church in Sept 1837 and is buried in the Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery in Jefferson County, Indiana.
6. Nancy Blake who married William Dudding about 1807. William and Nancy (Blake) Dudding were the parents of 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters.
7. John Blake (died young)

Tax records for Augusta County, Virginia show George Blake as Head of Household in 1772, 1778 and 1782.

George Blake was a Revolutionary War veteran who was drafted 3 times from 1777 to 1779. He was a foot soldier and wagon master in seemingly uneventful service. Following is the text of his pension claim which is marked as rejected:

BLAKE, George R. 911 [rejected] 10 NOV 1834, Jefferson County, IN. George (X) BLAKE [made his mark] of said county, aged 83, declares he was drafted for three months in 1776 when he lived in Augusta County, VA. He marched from Staunton toward the north to Tyger's [Tygart's] Valley in Monongalia County, where he served out his term and was discharged. He was under Capt. Matthew ROBERTSON and Lieut. George GIVENS. In 1777 he was pressed into service as a baggage wagoner under Capt. Lewis, who commanded a company of regulars. He started from Warm Springs and drove to Williamsburg where he served for fifteen months. He received no compensation. He was discharged and returned home.

In 1778 he was drafted from Staunton and marched under Capt. MCCREAMY to Richmond. He served six months and was discharged. In 1779 he was drafted from Staunton and marched to Richmond under Capt. CARTMELL, where he served six months and was discharged. The powder horn that was used by George Blake in the Revolutionary War is in the Horner Museum at Oregon State University.
George, his father, Theophilus, and his brothers, John and James BLAKE signed the petition to form Bath County in 1778.

The Annals of Bath County by Oren F. Morton lists George and his father, Theophilus as heads of families in Bath County in 1782. The 1782 Augusta County Personal Property Tax book shows George, his father, Theophilus and brother, Peter in Augusta County tithables in the same year. George is shown on Augusta County, Virginia Personal Tax Records in 1782 with 1 titheable, 4 horses and 6 head of cattle. These records place George in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia in 1782.

On 4 Jan 1782 George Blake received a Warrant for 50 acres on Sinking Creek in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia adjoining land of his brother, William Blake and heirs of Col. Charles Lewis. This land was surveyed on December 8, 1782. George and his brother, William are listed as Head of Household in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia beginning in 1783.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1786 list George Blake with 1 tithe, 1 horse and 4 cows.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1788 list George Blake with 1 tithe and 4 horses.

George had 137 acres surveyed on Sinking Creek in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia on 17 March 1789. The Land Grant for this land was issued April 2, 1789 to Thomas Blake, assignee of George Blake.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1796 dated June 11th list George Bleak, Sr. with 1 tithe and 2 horses. There is a James Bleak listed on this tax list on June 20th that could be James Newton Bleak, son of George. He appears to be the only James Bleak of the sons of Theophilus Blake (Bleak) who would have been old enough to appear on a tax list in 1796. This James Bleak is listed with 1 tithe and 3 horses.

George and his family settled on Blake's Creek in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia about 1795. He was living in Kanawha County, near Nitro where Blake’s Creek was named in his honor. Land records in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia show that George Blake purchased a tract of land from William Coleman on April 9, 1816. This transaction was proved by Lewis Newton and it was recorded on April 16, 1816.

George Kennett Blake moved to Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana about 1816 with his son, Lewis where George applied for a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War, but his application was rejected. He died in Jefferson County, Indiana in 1843 at 92 years of age. George Kennett Blake and his son, Lewis are buried at the Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery in Jefferson County, Indiana.
MARY ANN “POLLY” BLAKE (McCOY) LIFE SKETCH

Mary Ann Blake was born about 1753 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

She married David McCoy, son of James and Jane (Stuart) McCoy of Stuarts Creek, Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia. David and Mary (Blake) McCoy were the parents of at least 3 children, 2 sons and one daughter. The names of their children are:

1. Theophilus McCoy is thought to have had 3 wives. Theophilus McCoy and his first wife were the parents of 2 sons. The second wife of Theophilus McCoy is Rachel Jones, daughter of William Jones. Theophilus Blake and Rachel Jones were married June 1, 1809 in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. Theophilus and Rachel (Jones) McCoy were the parents of 4 children, 3 sons and 1 daughter. The third wife of Theophilus McCoy is said to have been Catherine Baker. Theophilus and Catherine (Baker) McCoy were parents of 4 sons.

2. Sarah Louise McCoy married William Legg in 1826 in Mason County (West)) Virginia. William and Sarah Louise (McCoy) Legg were the parents of 5 children, 3 sons and 2 daughters.

3. David McCoy, Jr.

Mary (Blake) McCoy moved to Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia with her husband, David and her brother, John Blake before 1781. In 1781, William Bleak and David McCoy signed a petition of pioneer settlers of Greenbrier County endeavoring to hold possession of their lands on the great Kanawha River during the Indian Wars for Militia protection.

Theophilus Blake had 200 acres of land surveyed for him at the mouth of Culbertson Creek near Unus, a crossroads southeast of Williamsburg in modern Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia on 13 Dec 1782. This tract was never processed in Theophilus’ name.

David (Mary Blake) McCoy, Theophilus, and John Blake and are listed as land owners in Greenbrier County in 1783. Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1783 list David McCoy with 1 tithe, no horses and no cows. He is listed twice in this tax list which may indicate that he owns more than one tract of land.

When the grant for his land in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia was issued in 1785, Theophilus signed over his land near Unus to his daughter Mary Blake and her husband David McCoy.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1788 list David McCoy with NO tithes and 4 horses. Those men who were single or who were considered poor were exempt from paying these taxes (tithes). David McCoy and Mary Ann Blake would have been married by this time because the birthdate of their son, Theophilus McCoy is estimated to be about 1775.

In 1789, David McCoy (Mary Blake), Theophilus and John Blake are listed with 385 acres and Thomas BLAKE with 137 acres on Sinking Creek, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.

On February 25, 1794, David and wife Mary (Blake) McCoy and John Blake (Jr) and wife Agness (Nancy) Blake sell with an indenture 151 acres for £100 to John WILLIAMS on Culbertson Creek adjoining John Blake. Witness: John Blake (Sr), Ann Blake. This document shows that one of the tracts of land in this area was purchased by John Blake, Jr.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1796 dated June 20th list David McCoy with 1 tithe and 4 horses. There is a second David McCoy listed on April 21st with 1 tithe and no horses. One of these would be the father and the other the son of David and Mary Ann (Blake) McCoy.

On September 26, 1797, William and Hannah Blake deed 56 ¼ acres of land to David & Mary (Blake) McCoy.
On May 10, 1817, David McCoy Land Grant for 500 acres on Glade Creek, a branch of Mucklepeeg Creek adjoining 700 acres owned by James Reid. (This land grant could be for David McCoy, Jr.)

In their old age, Mary and her husband David McCoy sold their interest in their land in Greenbrier County and moved to Mason County, (West) Virginia to live with their children.

**SAMUEL BLAKE (BLEAK) (BLEKE) LIFE SKETCH**

Samuel Blake is thought by early researchers to have been the youngest son of Theophilus and to have been born about 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, but land records for him have been found in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia in 1775. It would be necessary for him to have been born prior to 1760 to have been old enough to own land in 1775. Since a person under the age of 21 was considered an 'infant' and could not purchase or sell real estate, Samuel's birth may have been as early as 1755 in order to have been able to take title to land in 1775.

Samuel Blake probably was not listed on tax lists because he was unmarried. Historically, tax rolls typically did not list individuals by name until after 21, and also did not include women unless they were widows or had no adult male in their household / family. In Virginia, however, a male became subject to personal property taxes at age 16. Unless married, one could not be held personally liable for the payment of such taxes, and perhaps for that reason would probably not be identified by name on tax records.

Samuel Bleak had 200 acres on the Cowpasture River in October of 1775 and another 90 acres of land surveyed in January of 1777 on waters of the Cowpasture River adjoining his own land, land of John Gilasp, (Samuel's future father-in-law) and the land of Van Swaringin. Samuel’s land adjoined the north side of a 35 acre tract lying in Augusta (Bath) County on a branch of Stuarts Creek that was owned by his brother, James.

Samuel Blake was living in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia for a time and was listed along with his father, Theophilus, and his brothers, George, John and William as Heads of Families in 1783-1786. Samuel is shown on the 1782-83 Greenbrier County Personal Property Tax List with one tithe and no horses or cows. He is listed twice on this list which may indicate that he owned more than one tract of land.

Samuel is also documented in a court order in 1783 where he and his brother, John Blake, were to 'view' the way for a road as follows:

GREENBERIER COUNTY COURT OF 22 August 1783

“Ordered Samuel Blake, John Blake, and George Briscoe to view the way for a road from forks of road above Wm. H. Cavendish to the old store place and report same to court.”

Samuel and his brother, James are listed on the Augusta County, Virginia Tax List in 1787. This was probably Augusta, (Bath) County, Virginia.

Samuel received his brother John’s half of the 95 acres of land in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia about 1790 when John moved to Sinking Creek near Williamsburg in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia with his sister, Mary Ann and her husband David McCoy. Theophilus, Samuel (from John) and Thomas are listed on the Augusta County, Virginia Land Tax records in 1790. Theophilus is shown with 47 acres, Samuel with 47 acres and Thomas with 115 acres. The land that Theophilus and Samuel share is located in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia and the 115 acres that Thomas Blake owns is located in Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia.

Samuel Blacke was listed in The Surnames of Bath County, Virginia as being Head of Families in 1791.
Samuel Blake and Mary Gillespie, daughter of John Gillespie and Martha Gay (Guy) were married on April 2, 1792 by John Montgomery, Pastor of the Windy Cove Presbyterian Church in Millboro Springs, Virginia. Mary Gillespie must have been much younger than Samuel because a permission slip was required for their marriage. The permission slip that was written by John Gillespie, father of Samuel’s bride, Mary Gillespie tells a very interesting story. The text of this Marriage Consent is as follows:

March 27th day 1792
Sir
Bepleast to give Mr Samuel Bleak Licens
to be married to my daughter Mary and this will keep you on damn - ibid
From me - - - - - - - John Gillespie Witness Samuel Gillespie

Samuel and Mary (Gillespie) Blake were the parents of 5 children that we have record of, 4 sons and 1 daughter. The names of these children are as follows:
1. John Gillespie Blake married Nancy Guy (Gay) March 8, 1821 in Gallia County, Ohio. John Gillespie and Nancy (Guy) Blake were the parents of a son by the name of John Gillespie Blake, Jr.
2. James Blake married Margaret Bing October 10 1822 in Gallia County, Ohio. James and Margaret (Bing) Blake were the parents of 2 daughters.
3. Samuel Blake married Nancy Swisher. Samuel and Nancy (Swisher) Blake were the parents of 4 sons and 1 daughter.
4. Margaret “Peggy” Blake
5. Theophilus W. Blake married a woman named Rebbeca and had 1 son and 1 daughter.

Samuel Blake was listed on the 1793 and 1794 Bath County, Virginia Tax List in the First District as having 3 horses in 1793 and 4 horses in 1794. He is listed as Samuel Bleake on the 1795 Bath County, Virginia Tax List as having 3 horses and on the 1796 Tax list as having 4 horses.

Samuel received the other half of the 95 acre tract in Bath County, Virginia from his father, Theophilus in August of 1795, at or near the time of his father's death as follows: In 1795 Samuel Blake had 246 acres of land surveyed in Bath County lying on the foggy Spring Draft a 3 corner of the Cowpasture River, Survey by a Patent of 95 acres bearing date the 2nd of Dec 1785 granted to Theophilus Blake the title now vested in said Samuel Blake and the residue by virtue of two Warrants 100 acres part of 2090 acres No 10642 granted to Jno Bidle and 41 acres part. The Land Grant for this Survey was granted to Samuel Blake in 1798 for 236 acres.

Samuel was listed with 4 horses in the 1800 Bath County, Virginia Tax List and having 5 horses in the 1801 Bath County, Virginia Tax List.

Samuel had a survey in August of 1803 for 38 ½ acres of land in Bath County, Virginia on the waters of the Cowpasture River This land Grant was issued to Samuel Blake in September of 1804.

Samuel Blake died in November of 1807 and the inventory of his estate included the following items: “sheep 12, horses 8, cattle 9, hogs 15, wagon, farm implements, tools, rifle gun, pickling tub, dishes, kitchen utensils, spinning wheels, saddles and bridles, furniture, 7 books”.

After his death, Samuel Blake’s family moved to Gallia County, Ohio about 1812 where their children remained and married. At the time the family of Samuel Blake migrated to Ohio, members of the following Virginia families also migrated to Gallia County: the Gillespie family, Lockridge family and Guy family.
ELIZABETH ANN “BETSY” BLAKE (GILLESPIE) LIFE SKETCH

Elizabeth Ann “Betsy” Blake was born about 1755 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel Gillespie about 1775 in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia and eventually moved to Kanawha County, (West) Virginia.

Samuel and Elizabeth “Betsy” (Blake) Gillespie were the parents of 9 children, 4 sons and 5 daughters. The names of their children are mentioned in the will of their father, Samuel Gillespie:
1. Theophilus Gillespie married Polly McCarroll June 9, 1796 in Bath County, Virginia. Polly (McCarroll) Gillespie died soon after their marriage. Theophilus married the second time Mary Champe about 1797. Theophilus and Mary (Champe) Gillespie were the parents of 4 children, 1 son and 3 daughters.
2. Margaret ’Peggy’ Gillespie married John Williams. John and Margaret (Gillespie) Williams were the parents of 3 daughters.
3. Nelly Gillespie married Lewis Lain
4. Jean Gillespie
5. Elizabeth ‘Betsey’ Gillespie
7. Sarah ‘Sally’ Gillespie
8. William ’Billy’ Gillespie married Mary Minnick August 30, 1822 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
9. John Gillespie

In 1777 Elizabeth Blake and her husband Samuel Gilaspy had 150 acres surveyed on Stuarts Creek waters of the Cowpasture River adjoining the lands of James Blake, William McCoy and Robert Stuart. They received a Patent for this 150 acre tract in 1796.

Samuel Gillespie last appears on the Bath County, Virginia Personal Property Tax List in 1797.

On October 10, 1797 Samuel and Elizabeth (Blake) Gillespie sold their 150 acre tract that was located on a branch of Stuarts Creek waters of the Cowpasture River in Bath County, Virginia to John Edwards for 110 pounds.

Samuel Gillispie and his son Theophilus are listed as head of households on the 1800 Tax List of Bath County, Virginia.

Samuel Gillespy, his oldest son, Theophilus and his family moved to Coles River, a tributary of the Kanawha River in Kanawha Valley in Kanawha County (West) Virginia in 1807. The family settled on what is known as the Fry Military survey. These lands had been given to veterans of the French & Indian wars for their services. It is believed that the Gillispie’s and other settlers had obtained preemption warrants to the land.

The 1810 US Census in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia shows the makeup of the family of Samuel Gillespie as follows:
Free White Males: 1 under 10, 2 10-16, 3 16-26, 1 45+
Free White Females: 1 under 10, 2-16-26, 1 26-45

Samuel Gillespie died between June 27, 1812 and August 11, 1812 in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia leaving Elizabeth a widow with several small children at home. Elizabeth (Blake) Gillespie’s brother George Blake was a witness to the Last Will and Testament of Samuel Gillespie. The will was written June 27 1812 and recorded August 11, 1812 with the court of Kanawha County, (West) Virginia.
THOMAS BLAKE (BLAIK) (BLEACK) LIFE SKETCH

Thomas Blake stated in his Revolutionary War pension application that he was born February 25, 1760 in Pennsylvania.

Thomas was the father of 13 children and raised two families in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. He married first about 1778, Jane Warwick, daughter of William and Margaret Warwick, Jr. Some researchers document her name as Jerusha Jane, Jennie or Jerushy Warwick. The last name is also found in records as Warrick and Warick. A letter written March 10, 1876 by their son, John Blake states that Jane Warwick was of the Protestant faith and came from ‘Old Ireland’ with her parents when she was about 12 years old. These immigrants referred to themselves as being ‘Irish’ at the time of their immigration but most of them were actually Scottish ‘planters’ from Northern Ireland who are known in this country as ‘Scots-Irish’. The country of Northern Ireland was not formed as a separate country from Ireland until 1921.

Thomas and (1) Jerusha Jane Warwick Blake are the parents of eight children, 4 sons and 4 daughters. The names of their children are:

1. William Warrick Blake, Sr. married (1) Sarah Blake, daughter of John Blake, Sr. and Anna (Newton) on January 5, 1804 in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. Sarah Blake’s father and William Warrick Blake’s father were brothers, making William and Sarah first cousins. William Warrick and Sarah (Blake) Blake were the parents of 4 children, 2 sons and 2 daughters. Sarah died in 1822. William Warrick married (2) Elizabeth Wiseman, daughter of William Riley Wiseman and Phoebe Honaker Kilburn. William Warrick and Elizabeth (Wiseman) Blake were the parents of 3 children, 2 sons and 1 daughter.

2. Theophilus Blake married (1) Phoebe Arthur, daughter of Joel Arthur and Nancy Jenkins Chandler October 28, 1802 in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. Theophilus and Phoebe (Arthur) Blake were the parents of 7 children, 6 daughters and 1 son. Phoebe died before 1836 and Theophilus Blake married Anna Stephenson on November 4, 1823. Theophilus and Anna (Stephenson) Blake were the parents of 8 children, 5 sons and 3 daughters.

3. Rachalle (Rachel) Blake married James Donnally January 12, 1801 in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. James Donnally is the twin brother of Thomas Donnally who married Rachel’s sister Margaret. James and Rachel (Blake) Donnally are the parents of 6 children. 3 sons and 3 daughters.

4. Margaret Blake married Thomas Donnally March 17, 1803 in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. Thomas was the twin brother of James Donnally who married Margaret’s sister Rachel Blake. Thomas and Margaret (Blake) Donnally were the parents of 4 children, 2 sons and 2 daughters.

5. Jane ‘Jenny’ Blake married Alexander Gillespie about 1807. Alexander and Jane (Blake) Gillespie were the parents of 8 children, 3 sons and 5 daughters.

6. Jacob Blake married Eleanor Walton December 24, 1821 in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. Jacob and Eleanor (Walton) Blake were the parents of 7 children, 4 sons and 3 daughters.

7. John Blake married Helena Newton, daughter of William Newton and Anne Moorehead February 20, 1816 in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. John and Helena (Newton) Blake were the parents of 11 children.


Jerusha Jane (Warwick) Blake died about 1797, possibly at the birth of her daughter, Mary Ann Blake.

Following is a clip extracted from the letter written by their son, John Blake March 10, 1876:

“William married Uncle John Blake’s daughter Sally. Their only living child is John Blake now at Buchanon, Michigan. William’s second wife was Elizabeth Wise. They have one or two sons living William died about 30 years ago.

Margaret married Thomas Donnelly. They have a large family. Rachel married James Donnelly. They had four children. Polly [married] Thomas Waddle (Woddell). They had four children. Jennie married Alexander Gilliespie (Gillespie). They had a large family. Jacob married Ellen Walton. They had four sons and three daughters. (John), the writer of this married Helena Newton, daughter of William and Nancy Newton, [on] February 24, 1816 in Greenbrier Co., Virginia.”

The second marriage of Thomas Blake was about 1811 to Mary Elizabeth Davis. Mary Elizabeth may have been married before, last name Cockburn. Thomas and (Mary) Elizabeth Blake were the parents of 5 children, 2 sons and 3 daughters. The names of these children are as follows:

1. Rhoda J. Blake married Jonathan Neal. Jonathan and Rhoda (Blake) Neal were the parents of 3 children, 2 sons and 1 daughter.
2. Lina M. Blake married Margaret Dorsey October 22, 1837 in Pocahontas County, (West) Virginia.
4. Sally F. Blake
5. Elizabeth Florence Blake married Perrins Hughes December 12, 1838 in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.

According to his pension application, Thomas and John Blake served in the Revolutionary War under Jacob Warick. The area of Augusta County, Virginia where they served was in modern day Pocahontas County, (West) Virginia. Part of the text of his application is as follows:

“That he (Thomas) entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That he entered the Service as a substitute for John Blake in the fall of the year 1777 in the County of Augusta under Lieut. Jacob Warick and was stationed at Clover Lick to guard the frontiers against the Indians that there was no Regular Officer and no Militia officers except it was Lieut. Jacob Warick of the Militia and that he was stationed at Clover Lick with about ten others and was employed in reconnoitering and guarding the country between Clover Lick in the County of Augusta and the Tigers [Tygart's] Valley River and that he served three months during this tour.”

Thomas Blake was drafted in the winter of 1778 and was stationed at William (Warwick) Warrick's on the head of the Greenbrier River in Augusta County, (West) Virginia to guard the frontiers. Capt. Warrick's fort was the highest settlement on the Greenbrier River. The fort was on Warrick's land and belonged to him. All of the people in the settlement were in the fort, fifteen or twenty men, including Thomas. Parties of two or three would go out in the direction of the Gauley River. He remained three months, received no pay, and furnished his own gun and ammunition.

About January 10, 1781 Thomas Blake was drafted from the head of the Greenbrier River and marched under Capt. William Kincaid to Staunton, Virginia and joined other companies under Col. Sampson Mathews. He then went to Portsmouth, Virginia for three months. He left Portsmouth April 10, 1781. Thomas Blake of Greenbrier County, Virginia was a private in the company of Capt. William Kincaid in the Regiment of Col. Mathews in the Virginia line for nine months was placed on the Virginia pension roll at $30 per annum under the Act of 1832. Certificate 12.699 Virginia.
In 1782, Thomas Blaik, his father Theophilus and brother, George Blake were listed as heads of families in The Surnames of Bath (Augusta) County, Virginia records and Theophilus, Thomas, George, James and Peter are listed as heads of families in Augusta County records in the same year.

In 1783, Thomas received a Land Grant of 115 acres on the waters of the Greenbrier River in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. He is falsely listed on the Delinquents and Insolvents list in Augusta County, Virginia in 1786 but was removed from the list when it was noted he had moved to Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia and Thomas Hughart, Sheriff in Second Battalion was indicted for perjury.

Theophilus, John, Thomas and Peter are listed on the 1787 and 1789 Augusta County Tithables. Thomas is listed as having 115 acres valued at £20/2/6 and taxed at £6/0 1/2. Thomas’ 115 acres was located on the west side of the waters of the Greenbrier River which is probably located in modern day Pocahontas County, (West) Virginia. Theophilus, John and Peter’s land was located in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1788 list Thomas Blake with 1 tithes, 2 horses and no cows.

Greenbrier County land records show a Land Grant for Thomas Blake dated 17 March 1789 for 137 acres on Sinking Creek in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.

Thomas, his father, Theophilus and brother, Samuel (from John) are listed on the Augusta County, Virginia Land Tax records in 1790. Theophilus is shown with 47 acres, Samuel with 47 acres and Thomas with 115 acres. The land where Theophilus and Samuel are located is in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia and the 115 acres of land where Thomas is being taxed is in Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1796 dated April 1st list Thomas Bleake with 2 tithes and 3 horses. This tax list indicates that one of the sons of Thomas Blake was old enough to be taxed and still living at home with his parents.

Thomas Blake was appointed Constable of Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia in place of James McCoy by the Greenbrier County Court of January 31, 1797.

In 1800 Thomas Blake and Francis Ford obtained a Land Grant for 30 acres in Greenbrier County and Thomas obtained a Land Grant for 50 more acres on Sinking Creek in Greenbrier County (West) Virginia in 1807. In 1813 Thomas Blake signed his interest in the 30 acre land tract to Francis Ford.

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists for 1805 list Thomas Blake as Constable and living on Culbertson Creek. He is not levied a tax (probably because he is serving as Constable) and is listed with owning 5 horses. Thomas Blake’s son William (Warrick) Blake is listed living on Culbertson Creek with 1 tithes and 2 horses. William Warrick Blake had just married Sarah Blake, daughter of his father’s brother John Blake.

Thomas Blake and his second wife, Mary Elizabeth Davis are shown on the 1830 US Census in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He is listed as being 70-80 years old and Mary Elizabeth is listed as being 50 to 60 years old. They have 3 male children and 5 females living in their household.

The exact date of the death of Thomas Blake isn’t known for sure, but Blake family researcher, James Sherrill Blake has stated that he died about 1834. Another source online at ancestry.com documents his death as after January 20, 1835 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.
TIMELINE – THE VIRGINIA YEARS

Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia

1771 - The Blake family was probably living in the area of Stuarts Creek by 1771. The first mention of our Blake’s in Augusta County, Virginia are land records for William BLAKE and John BLAKE in 1771 on a land Grant owned by Charles LEWIS located in Augusta County, Virginia which today is located near Williamsburg in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. William was among the earliest men to settle on the frontiers in this area of what is now West Virginia. [B44, B45] John BLAKE was also taxed on 47 acres of the 95 acres surveyed for Theophilus BLAKE in the part of Augusta County that is now Bath County, Virginia.

1772 – Augusta County Delinquent and Insolvent Tax Lists, 1771, 1772 - A List of Thomas Patterson, Delinquents for 1772 – John BLAKE, William BLAKE and George BLAKE listed as delinquent with 1 household member each. [B74]

1773 - John BLAKE served as Vice Constable of Augusta County, Virginia as documented in Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia by Lyman Chalkley [B43]

18 March 1773 – (31) Constable: Johnston NELSON, Vice: John BLAKE

1774 - About 1774 - Peter BLAKE married Sarah DONAGHE and was living on the North River near Hugh DONAGHO, his father-in-law. Evidently, the area where Peter was living in the North River area was in Augusta County, but not Bath County because he was not listed in Bath County records but was listed in early Augusta County records. His land would have been northeast of Stuarts Creek and the Cowpasture River, nearer to Staunton, Virginia.

1775 - The earliest land record found in Virginia for Theophilus BLAKE to date is a survey [D18] dated March 9, 1775 for 95 acres of land on Foggy Spring Draft, a branch of the Cowpasture River in Augusta (now Bath) County. Theophilus would have purchased the Warrant for this land prior to the date of the survey. The Patent to this land was issued 2 of December 1785 by Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia. This Patent wasn’t issued until 1785 because of the suspension of land transactions in Virginia during the Revolutionary War. The American Revolution brought much change to Virginia, including a new state government. Because of the upheaval, no grants were issued between 1775 and 1779, when an act establishing the Land Office was passed and the Commonwealth of Virginia began issuing Patents.

Theophilus’ 95 acre tract of land was located north of Millboro Springs and southwest of Staunton, Virginia in an area known as Green Valley on or near Stuart (Stewart) Creek (also referred to as Stuart Run on some maps), a tributary of the Cowpasture River. According to land records, Theophilus BLAKE was living alongside of James McCOY, Charles and Andrew DONNALLY and Thomas GILLESPIE. This area was in Augusta County at this time. Bath County was not formed until 1790.

1775 Oct 3 - Samuel BLEAK - 200 joining a place formerly Hans Harper -- Cowpasture waters [D19]

1777 - 31 Jan 1777 – Surveyed for James BLAKE 35 acres lying in Augusta County on a branch of Stuarts Creek waters of the Cowpasture River adjoining on the south side of the lands of Samuel BLAKE. [D20]

31 Jan 1777 – Surveyed for Samuel GILASPY (Elizabeth BLAKE), 150 acres of land lying in Augusta County on a branch of Stuarts Creek Waters of the Cowpasture River adjoining the lands of James BLAKE, Wm. McCOY, & Robert STUART. [D20]
2 Feb 1777 - Surveyed for Samuel BLAKE 90 acres of land lying in Augusta County on waters of the Cowpasture River adjoining his own, Van SWARINGIN & John GILASPY’S land [D20] [B143]

Augusta County Tithables, 1777 – Alexander Robertsons List of Tithables – Peter BLEAK 1 [B96]
(This list centers on land to the upper northeast of Staunton)

John and Thomas BLAKE served in the Revolutionary War under Jacob WARICK according to the pension application for Thomas BLAKE. The area where they served was in modern day Pocahontas County, (West) Virginia. Part of the text of his application is as follows: “That he (Thomas) entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That he entered the Service as a substitute for John BLAKE in the fall of the year 1777 in the County of Augusta under Lieut. Jacob WARICK and was stationed at Clover Lick to guard the frontiers against the Indians that there was no Regular Officer and no Militia officers except it was Lieut Jacob WARICK of the Militia and that he was Stationed at Clover Lick with about ten others and was employed in reconnoitering and guarding the country between Clover Lick in the County of Augusta and the Tigers Valley River and that he served three months during this tour.........................” [B70] [D26, D27, D28, D29, D30]

Oct 20, 1777 – Legislation passed to form Greenbrier County, Virginia - Officially formed March 1, 1778

1778 - 13th April 1778 - Theophilus, John, George and James BLAKE signed the petition to form Bath County so each of them would have been of legal age and living in Augusta County. Thomas and Samuel BLAKE may not have been 21 by this time so they would not have been eligible to sign this document yet, although Samuel has been found on land records as early as 1775. [B49]

1780 - 1 Sep 1780 - Commonwealth vs. Joseph THOMPSON and Peter BLAKE – March 1786 (B) - Defendants, pretending to have power and authority to take up and secure any of the troops or soldiers in the British service, commonly called conventioneers, and stationed at the barracks, in the County of Albermarle, did, on 1st September, 1780, take up and seize John SOWERS, a yeoman, and one of the said convention troops, and left him in custody until John paid them ransom. Also Henry VOCUST, a German. [B92] [In 1780 and 1781, British armies were ravaging the country west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. The main path of travel would have been by way of the Great Wagon Road which was not far from Staunton. This would have been near the area where Peter’s land was located.]

1782 - The Annals of Bath County state that the personal property books of 1782 are the oldest that have been preserved. [B51]

THE SURNAMES OF BATH, Heads of Families in 1782 (Tax List), page 112 [B51]
Tithables, slaves, horses, and cattle are indicated, respectively, by t, s, h, and c
List by Captain John BROWN of the Cowpasture:
BLEAK (BLAKE), Theophilus 2h - 5c
BLEAK, George 4h - 6c

THE SURNAMES OF BATH, Heads of Families in 1782 (Tax List), page 115 [B50, B112]
List by George POAGE – Greenbrier River: BLAIK, Thomas
The 1782 Augusta County Personal Property Tax book shows Theophilus BLAKE in Augusta County tithables along with George, James and Peter BLAKE. The Annals of Bath County by Oren F. Morton lists Theophilus and George BLAKE as heads of families in Bath County. Evidently, Peter BLAKE’S land located in the North River area was in Augusta County, but not Bath County. Bath County was not formed until December 14, 1790.

Augusta County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Book
Theophilus BLAKE 1 tithable, 2 horses, 5 head of cattle
George BLAKE 1 tithable, 4 horses, 6 head of cattle
Peter B. LAKE 1 titheable, 3 horses, 8 head of cattle

1782-87 - Virginia Tax Payers Other Than Those Published by the US Census Bureau by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 1986, page 11

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tax Payer</th>
<th>Poll</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BLAIK, Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, George</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, Peter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, Theophilus</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

18 Mar 1782 – Land Indenture - Hugh DONAGHE and Elizabeth his wife of Augusta County of the one part and Peter B. LAKE of the said County and Commonwealth of Virginia for ten shillings, sold a tract of land containing 232 acres being granted to William THOMPSON by Patent bearing the date the first day of June 1741 being in the County of Augusta on the South Side of the North River of Shannadore, on the west side of a branch of Buffalo run an estate in fee simple. Hugh DONAGHE LS (This land may have been located in the Beverley Patent)

1783 - 18 Mar 1783 – Indenture Recorded – Peter BLEKE, At a Court held for Augusta Co. Elizabeth Donahe LS. This Indenture of Bargain and Sale for Land from Hugh Donahe and Elizabeth his wife to Peter BLEKE was acknowledged by the Said Donahe and ordered to be recorded.[B119]

1783 Augusta County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax
Peter B. LAKE 1 white male over 21, 4 horses, 6 cattle

Theophilus BLEKE is listed on the 1783-1786 Personal Property Tax List of Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia and as head of household in 1787 on the Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia Tax lists.

7 Jun 1783 Thomas Bleak granted 115 acres in Augusta (Pocahontas) County, Virginia on the Greenbrier River. [B147, B148, B149, B150]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Grantee</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Local Description</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bleak, Thomas</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Wts Greenbrier</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

COURT OF 22 AUGUST 1783 - Ordered Samuel BLEKE, John BLEKE, and George BRISCOE to view the way for a road from forks of road above Wm. H. Cavendish to the old store place and report same to court. [B144]

1784 - 1784 Augusta County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax
Peter B. LAKE 1 white male over 21, 4 horses, 5 cattle

1785 - 2 December 1785 - Theophilus BLEKE issued Land Grant for 95 acres of land on the Foggy Spring Branch of the Cowpasture River that was surveyed 9 March 1775. This Patent was executed by Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia [B37, B38, B122, B123]

The 95 acres of land is described as "Foggy Spring on the Cowpasture River and not on Stuart’s Creek, but must be in this area. The survey of the 246 acres for Samuel BLEKE was also described as "Foggy Spring Draft" and /3 corner of the Cowpasture River and doesn't mention Stuart’s Creek on this deed, but it is mentioned on other land that Samuel owns.

Following are the images of this 2 page 95 acre Land Grant for the 95 acres in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia that was issued to Theophilus by Patrick Henry, then Governor of Virginia in 1785 when this Grant was issued.
With its appurtenances, to me, the said John Williams, as such, and to my heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof, the said Patrick Henry, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hath cause to set his Hand and Seal to the within instrument on the Second Day of December in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and eighty-four of the Commonwealth near by me.

P. Henry

Theophilus Blake, Receiver of the Commonwealth of Virginia, doth hereby certify that the said instrument shall be acknowledged by the said Commonwealth, unto the said Theophilus Blake a certain tract or parcel of land containing ninety five acres by survey, bounded on the North the tenth Day of March one thousand seven hundred and twenty five, lying and being in the County of Augusta on the Piggly Spring Branch of the Catawba River and bounded on the West

fowl杀 (xix) Measuring at two white poles
Land Grant 95 Acres on Foggy Spring Branch of Cowpasture River to Theophilus Blake by Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia, page 2
1785 - **Theophilus BLAKE** signed over the tract near Unus (east of Williamsburg, (West) Virginia) to his daughter, **Mary BLAKE** and her husband, **David McCoy** in 1785 after the grant to his land in Bath County, Virginia was issued. He moved back to his land near Stuarts Creek on the Foggy Spring Branch of the Cowpasture River and remained there until his death.

His son, **Samuel BLAKE**, received half of this 95 acres tract during his lifetime when **John BLAKE** transferred his interests to his brother, Samuel. Samuel received the remaining 45 acres from **Theophilus** at or near his death. Land records show this land transfer was in 1795.

1786 - **List of insolvents for year 1786 in Augusta returned by Thos. HUGHART**, which was charged to be false, and he was indicted for perjury….**Thomas BLEACK** removed to Greenbrier. [B110]

**List of Delinquents and Insolvents in the Revenue Tax for 1786 given in by Thomas HUGHART, Sheriff, in Second Battalion, these removed, viz: Thos. BLEAKE, to Greenbrier.**

1787 – **26 January 1787** – Survey for James Bleak, assignee of Andrew Donnally, 116 acres of land in Augusta County on Stuarts Creek a Branch of the Cowpasture River above a ford of Sand Creek near the Warm Springs road.

**Theophilus, John, Thomas and Peter BLAKE** are listed in Augusta County, Virginia tithables. Theophilus and John BLAKE are both taxed for 47 acres which indicates John was living on half of the 95 acres of land with his father, Theophilus. This is the land that was later deeded to **Samuel BLAKE**. John BLAKE had land in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia and also land in Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia. These areas are about 40 miles apart.

**1787 Augusta (Bath) Co., VA LT, Charles Cameron's District**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Charged with Tax</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE</td>
<td>Theophilus</td>
<td>47 acres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>6/5/4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>20/2/6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>69/19/2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1787 **AUGUSTA COUNTY - TAX LIST "C", (District of Charles Cameron, Commissioner)** [B81]

1789 - **1788-1790 Augusta County, VA Land Tax books**

| Theophilus | 47 Acres | (Bath) |
| John       | 47 Acres | (Bath) |
| Thomas     | 115 Acres | (Greenbrier / Pocahontas) |
| Peter      | 230 Acres | (Bath) |

In 1787, John had 47 acres of the 95 acres at the Foggy Spring Branch of the Cowpasture River with his father, **Theophilus BLAKE** and by 1790 **John BLAKE** transferred his interest to his brother, Samuel. **Theophilus, John and Thomas BLAKE** have the land shown in the tax records above in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia and are also found on land records in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.

**20 May 1789**, William Connell exr & c of Elizabeth Guy decd. plt against **James Blake & Samuel Blake** Defts In Debt By consent of the parties the Judgment obtained in the office is set aside and this suit is discontinued the Defts paying unto the plt his Costs.

**VA, Augusta Co., Court Order Book 21, 1789-1791. p. 64**
2 Oct 1789 – Indenture for Sale of Land - Peter and Sarah BLEKE of the one part & Hugh DONAGHE of the other part both of the County of Augusta for five shillings sell a tract of land containing 232 acres in Augusta County, on the south side of the North River of Shannado Granted to William THOMPSON by patent Bearing Date the first of June 1741. Executed: 2 Oct 1789, Proved: 21 Jun 1791, Recorded: 28 Apr 1800. Peter Blake’s wife, Sarah Donaghe must have died about the time of the sale of this land.

1790 - 1788-1790 Augusta County, VA Land Tax books
Theophilus BLAKE 47 Acres (Bath)
Samuel BLAKE from John BLAKE 47 Acres (Bath)
Thomas BLAKE 115 Acres (Greenbrier / Pocahontas)

John BLAKE had half of the 95 acres at the Foggy Spring Branch of the Cowpasture River where Theophilus BLAKE was also living and by 1790 had transferred his interest to Samuel BLAKE.

19 March 1790, Joseph McCoskey and Martha Gillaspy, daughter of John Galaspy (consent); witnesses, Saml. Bleak, John Thompson; surety, James Telford. [B145]

14 Dec. 1790 - Bath County, Virginia was formed from part of Greenbrier and Augusta Counties

1791 - Heads of Families in 1791, THE SURNAMES OF BATH [B52]
First District -- Samuel VANCE, Assessor
BLACKE, Samuel
BLAIK, James

15 Feb 1791 - Deed - from Peter BLAKE to Hugh DONAGHE was proved by the oath of John Donaghe, one of the Witnesses thereto. [B121]

21 Jun 1791 – Deed Recorded, Augusta County, Virginia Court, Deed from Peter BLEKE & Sarah his wife to Hugh DONAGHE was proved by the oath of Richard GLADDEN one of the witnesses thereto.

1792 - 27 March 1792 - Consent -Samuel BLEAK and Mary GILLESPIE by her father, John GILLESPIE [D21]

2 Apr 1792 - Marriage -Samuel BLAKE & Mary GILLESPIE by John MONTGOMERY [B97, B124, B125] [D21]

3 Sep 1792 - Consent - Peter BLAKE and Mary McMAHON, daughter of Deborah McMAHON; witnesses, George FARREL, John BAXTER; surety, John DONAGHE. [B94]


13 Nov 1792 – Land Grant - James BLEAK for 116 acres by Survey bearing date 26 January 1787 in the County of Augusta on Stewarts Creek a branch of the Cowpasture River. [B78, B79] [D34, D35]

1793 - 1793 Tax List Bath County, Virginia, 1st District, Taken by Samuel Shrewsbury Commissioner for the Year, Bath County (First District) [B80]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>Person Charged</th>
<th>Titheables</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Studs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>4-13-1793</td>
<td>BLAKE, James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>4-13-1793</td>
<td>BLAKE, Samuel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Lewis Land Grant, "We now mention several early purchasers, which in some instances seem to relate to the original patents".

1794 - 29 May 1794 – Survey - James BLAKE - 50 acres of land on both sides of Stuarts Creek a branch of the Cowpasture River joining his own land. [D37]

1794 Tax List Bath County, Virginia, 1st District, Taken by Samuel Shrewsbury Commissioner for the Year, Bath Co. (First District) [B80]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>Person Charged</th>
<th>Titheables</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Studs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>BLAKE, Samuel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>BLAKE, James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1795 - 24 Aug 1795 – Survey - Samuel BLAKE, 246 acres of land in Bath County, Virginia lying on the fogy Spring Draft a /3 corner of the Cowpasture River, Survey by a Patent of 95 acres bearing date the 2nd of Dec 1785 granted to Theo BLAKE the title now vested in said Samuel BLAKE and the residue by virtue of two Warrants 100 acres part of 2090 acres No 10642 granted to Jno BIDLE and 41 acres part [D25]

1795 Tax List Bath County, Virginia, Taken by Valentine WHITE Commissioner for the Year, Bath County, Virginia (Entire County) [B80]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>Person Charged</th>
<th>Titheables</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Studs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>BLEAKE, James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>BLEAKE, Samuel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1796 - 1796 Tax List Bath County, Virginia, Taken by Valentine White Commissioner for the Year Bath County, Virginia (Entire County) [B80]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>Person Charged</th>
<th>Titheables</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Studs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>BLEAKE, Samuel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>BLEAKE, James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14 Mar 1796 - Land Grant – Samuel GELASPY, grantee (Elizabeth BLAKE), 150 acres on a branch of Stewarts Creek waters of the Cowpasture River adjoining the lands of James BLAKE, William McCoy and Robert STEWART. [B88, B89] [D44, D45]

1797 - Bath County, Virginia Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns 1791-1853, Bath County, Virginia Historical Society, Marriage Bond: June 24, 1797

Minister's Return: 27 June 1797
William Prather and Lettis McCarell 'in the Calf Pasture at the house of Robert Jamison, in the presence of Samuel Blake, Van Swearingen and others.' Marriage performed by John Young, V. D. M.

28 Aug 1797 – Survey - James BLAKE for 140 acres of land in Bath County, Virginia on Stewarts Creek. This survey includes a Grant of 116 acres granted to said BLAKE of 13 Nov 1792 the balance of 26 acres survey of part of a State Warrant No 20227 granted to William BARKER. [D38]

1798 - 23 Aug 1798, Land Grant - Samuel BLAKE, grantee, 236 acres on the Foggy Spring draught a branch of the Cowpasture River, Bath County, Virginia. [B98, B99] [D46]

1st November, 1798, Peter BLAKE, Jeremiah SMITH, Robert Campbell have moved to Green County, North Carolina, and John and James DONAGHE are preparing to move thither, Page 452 [B93]
1799 - 4 Sep 1799 – Survey - James BLAKE for 162 acres of land in Bath County, Virginia on Stuarts Creek. Survey includes 100 acres part of a Grant of 116 acres granted to said BLAKE 13 Nov 1792. The balance of 62 acres part of two Warrants 50 acres part of 5006 ½ acres 20227 and 12 acres part of 102,000 acres No 1366. [D36]

1800 - **1800 Tax List Bath County, Virginia, Taken by James VANCE, Jr., Commissioner for the Year, Bath County, Virginia (Entire County)** [B80]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>Person Charged</th>
<th>Titheables</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Studs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>5-07-1800</td>
<td>BLAKE, Samuel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>5-08-1800</td>
<td>BLAKE, James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1801 - **1801 Tax List Bath County, Virginia, Taken by James VANCE, Jr., Commissioner of the Year, Bath County, Virginia (Entire County)** [B80]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>Person Charged</th>
<th>Titheables</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Studs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>4-11-1801</td>
<td>BLAKE, Samuel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>5-15-1801</td>
<td>BLAKE, James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

15 May 1801 – Land Grant - James BLAKE, 162 acres on Stewarts Creek [B82, B83] [D40, D41]

1803 - 31 Aug 1803 – Survey - Samuel BLAKE 38 ½ acres of land in Bath County, Virginia on the waters of the Cowpasture River joining the land of Van SWARINGHAM Jacob ROADCAPS and his own land. [D47]

1804 - 26 Sep 1804 – Land Grant – Samuel BLEAKE 38 ½ acres of land in Bath County, Virginia on the waters of the Cowpasture River joining the land of Van SWARINGHAM, Jacob ROADCAPS and his own land. [B100, B101] [D48]

1805 - 20 Sep 1805 – Survey - James BLEAKE for 100 acres of land in Bath County, Virginia on both sides of Stuarts Creek joining his own land. [D39]

1807 - 5 June 1807- James BLEAKE, Land Grant -100 acres on both sides of Stuarts Creek [B84, B85] [D42, D43]

**Nov. 12, 1807 - Inventory of the estate of Samuel BLEAKE**

“Submitted by Van SWARINGEN, James BRATTON and James GRAHAM sheep 12, horses 8, cattle 9, hogs 15, wagon, farm implements, tools, rifle gun, pickling tub, dishes, kitchen utensils, spinning wheels, saddles and bridles, furniture, 7 books” [B68]

1809 - **Margaret BLAKE** is listed in Bath County, Virginia Will Book on the inventory of the estate of James GRAHAM, [B69] Submitted Oct 13, 1809 by W. SITLINGTON, James BRATTON, and Andrew McCUSAULAND - “notes of Robert GRAHAM, Elisha WILLIAMS, Benjamin FAUCETT, Barrett BARBETT and Margaret BLAKE”

1815 - **James BLAKE (BLEAKE)** is listed in Augusta County, Virginia court record concerning land dispute - Bill endorsed “WANLESS vs. BLAKE,” filed 11th July, 1815, by Stephen WANLESS, who made entry in Bath adjoining his other land, but did not perfect it, and his neighbor, James BLAKE, forestalled him as to 100 acres. They both belonged to the same Church and submitted the controversy to the decision of two of their clergymen, viz: William WARD and Phillip KENNERLY. BLAKE sold the portion awarded him to Joseph BROWN, who has sold to James BOURLAND, and he to William BELL, and BELL to Clementia (ius) SWARINGEN. **BLAKE and BROWN live out of Commonwealth.** Patent, 5th June, 1807, to James BLEAKE, 100 acres in Bath County, Virginia on Stuarts Creek. Answer, 8th March, 1816, by Joseph BROWN of Knox County, Ohio [B87]
TIMELINE – THE VIRGINIA YEARS
Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia

1771 - “The first settlement was made in the Williamsburg, Augusta (Greenbrier) County, (West) Virginia district by Thomas Williams in 1769, two miles south of Williamsburg. The same year William McCoy built his cabin near where Williamsburg now stands and William Hughart reared three miles southwest of the present town. John and William Blake both came in 1771. In 1774 Andrew Donnally settled on land ten miles northwest of Lewisburg. Here remains the ruins of old Fort Donnally.” [B45]

John Patton settled at the foot of Hughart’s mountain, and William Blake on Culbertson’s Creek. William Blake was the first Blake in Augusta (Greenbrier) County, Virginia. He left Stuart’s Creek and moved to land in (Augusta) Greenbrier County which was part of the land that Charles Lewis left in his will to his daughter, Margaret. It was then located in Augusta (Botetourt) County, Virginia which is known today as Greenbrier County, West Virginia. [B44] John and William Blake both came in 1771.

1773 - John Blake was Vice Constable of Augusta County, Virginia, Johnston Nelson was Constable. [B43] Augusta County included all of the land in West Virginia at this time so it is difficult to determine if John lived on land in the Bath County, Virginia area or the area of West Virginia in the Williamsburg District.

1774 - 10 Aug 1774 – Page 310 – Charles Lewis’ will - ………… “to daughter, Margaret, plantation on Greenbrier where William Blake lives.” [B102]

The first settlement within the limits of Anthony District was made, by a man named Hatfield. In the same year Andrew Donnally settled on land ten miles northwest of Lewisburg; here remain the ruins of old Fort Donnally [B45].

1776 - William Cavendish came, who afterward became the first clerk of Kanawha County. About the same time, came Alexander Ockeltree and James Burns, both of whom were killed at Donnally’s Fort.

1777 - John and Thomas Blake served in the Revolutionary War under Jacob Warick according to the pension application for Thomas Blake. The area where they served was in modern day West Virginia but it is difficult to determine if they lived in the Bath County, Virginia area at this time or in the Greenbrier County area of modern day West Virginia. Part of the text of his application is as follows: “That he (Thomas) entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That he entered the Service as a substitute for John Blake in the fall of the year 1777 in the County of Augusta under Lieut. Jacob Warick and was stationed at Clover Lick to guard the frontiers against the Indians that there was no Regular Officer and no Militia officers except it was Lieut Jacob Warick of the Militia and that he was Stationed at Clover Lick with about ten others and was employed in reconnoitering and guarding the country between Clover Lick in the County of Augusta and the Tiger’s Valley River and that he served three months during this tour........................” [B70] [D26, D27, D28, D29, D30]

Oct 20, 1777 – Legislation passed to form Greenbrier County, Virginia - Officially formed March 1, 1778

1778 - January 1778 - Thomas Blake was drafted in the winter of 1778 and was stationed a Warrick’s on the head of the Greenbrier River in Augusta County, (West) Virginia to guard the frontiers. Capt. Warrick’s fort was the highest settlement on the Greenbrier River. The fort was on Warrick’s land and belonged to him. All of the people in the settlement were in the fort, fifteen or twenty men, including Thomas. Parties of two or three would go out in the direction of the Gauley River. He remained three months, received no pay, and furnished his own gun and ammunition. He served three months.
29 May 1778 - Indian attack on Ft. Donnally near Unus (Williamsburg) in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia involving the families of William BLAKE, William McCOY, Col. Andrew DONNALLY, Capt. Jack WILLIAMS, and Alexander OCHLETREE to name a few. William BLAKE was injured in the head during the raid. * [See story about this Indian attack in Life Sketch of William Blake.] *

30 May 1778- Indian attack on William McCoy’s Fort located 3 miles east of Fort Donnally.

1779 - 18 Feb 1779 – Virginia Gazette: GREEN BRIER county, The following persons are all those, and all who were present, immediately under the command of Col. Andrew DONNALLY, when the Indians attacked his house and fort on the 29th of May last, do, in justification of that Gentleman’s character (basely aspersed by the malicious reports of those who, from their not being present could not, and from their want of candour, would not be faithful reporters of the truth) solemnly declare, that on that trying occasion he behaved himself with proper resolution and firmness, nor gave the least occasion for being suspected of psfillanimity or want of courage. Your inserting this in your Gazette may obviate the designs of those who have raised so malicious a report, and oblige the friends of truth and justice, as well as your humble servants, [B109] 

John Williams, Lieut. William Hugart John Flinn 
R. Williams, Ensign Thomas Cooper D. Williams 
William Custar W. H. Cavendish J. Hugart 
James Miller James Jordan W. Jamaison 
James Sconce Thomas Ellis S. Greer 
William Blake John Fenton W. Gray 
John McFerran James Hugart Philip Haman 
John Lockridge James Donnolly T. Hugart 

1781 - In January, 1781 Thomas Blake was drafted from the head of the Greenbrier River and marched under Capt. William KINCAID to Staunton [VA], joined other companies under Col. Samuel MATHEWS, and went to Portsmouth for three months. He left Portsmouth 10 APR 1781. Thomas BLAKE of Greenbrier Co., VA, private in the company of Capt. William KINCAID in the Regiment of Col. MATHEWS in the Virginia line for nine months was placed on the Virginia pension roll at $30 per annum under the Act of 1832. Certificate 12.699 Virginia. 

19 Sep 1781 – William BLEAK and David McCOY sign a petition of pioneer settlers of Greenbrier County endeavoring to hold possession of their lands on the great Kanawha River during the Indian Wars for Militia protection. [B134, B115] 


13 Dec 1782 – Survey - Theophilus BLAKE had 200 acres of land surveyed for him at the mouth of Culbertson Creek near Unus, a crossroads southeast of Williamsburg in modern Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia [B56] - Theophilus BLAKE, Asnee (Asignee) Wm. H. CAVENDISH, 200 a(cres) mouth of Culbertson Creek, pt Comrs Cert”. [B62] 

This tract was never processed in Theophilus’ name, and a larger one was surveyed for him and his son John in modern Bath County in 1783. In 1785 he signed over his land near Unus to his daughter Mary BLAKE and her husband David McCOY.
1783 -  Greenbrier County, (West), Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Cows</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, David</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Theophilus BLAKE is listed on the 1783-1786 Personal Property Tax List of Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia and as head of household in 1787 on the Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia Tax lists.

7 Jun 1783 – Land Grant - Thomas BLAKE, 115 acres on both sides of the Waters of the Greenbrier River in Augusta, Botetourt and Greenbrier Counties. [B113, B114, B147, B148, B149, B150] [D52, D53, D54]

Heads of Families – Virginia, 1783-1786, Greenbrier County [B75]

BLAKE, George
BLAKE, Jn^a
BLAKE, Sam.
BLAKE, Theo^a
BLAKE, Wm.

1783 Greenbrier County Landholders, Vol I Number 1, Greenbrier Historical Society Journal for 1963, an alphabetical list of Land Holders in Greenbrier listed for 1783 along with an account of transfers made in 1783 & 1784. Included is the quantity of land in acres: [B136]

BLAKE, George 50 acres
BLAKE, William 200 acres
CAVENDISH WH 925 acres
assignee to Theo. BLAKE & John BLAKE / David McCoy for part
FLINN, James 100 acres
Assignee George BLAKE 100 acres

Samuel BLAKE was living in Greenbrier County for a time also as documented in a court order where he and his brother, John BLAKE, were to ‘view’ the way for a road as follows:

Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Court of 22 August 1783
“Ordered Samuel BLAKE, John BLAKE, and George BRISCOE to view the way for a road from forks of road above Wm. H. Cavendish to the old store place and report same to court.” [B71]

1785 - Theophilus BLAKE signed over the tract near Unus (east of Williamsburg) to his daughter, Mary BLAKE and her husband, David McCoy in 1785. After the Patent was issued, he moved back to Stuarts Creek on the Cowpasture River in Augusta (Bath) County and remained there until his death. His son, Samuel BLAKE, received half of his father's 95 acres of land during his lifetime when John BLAKE transferred his interests to Samuel and Samuel received the remaining 45 acres from Theophilus at or near his death. Land records show this transfer took place in 1795.
The first 47 acres of land in Bath County, Virginia would have been the land that John BLAKE was living on before he moved to land in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia east of Williamsburg near Unus with his sister, Mary BLAKE and her husband, David McCoy.

1786 - Greenbrier County, (West), Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists [B160]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Cows</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, George</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, John</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, William</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


7 March 1787 – Survey - John BLACK (BLAKE) & David McCoy (Mary BLAKE) 385 acres on Big Sinking creek by comr. cert. & State Warrant asnee Robt. McCoy asnee W H CAVENDISH asnee William McCoy, Mar. 7, 1787. [B62]

8 March 1787 – Survey - George BLAKE 137 acres Sinking creek inc. survey made in 69, asnee Jas. FLINCE asnee Spencer COOPER, asnee John GILKISON asnee Jos. McCUNGL, Mar. 8, 1787. [B62]

John BLAKE and James BLAKE were living in Greenbrier County in 1787 as follows:

COURT OF WEDNESDAY, 25 APRIL 1787

"McCUNGL is apt. surveyor of the road from KERNS' old place to the Courthouse and it is ordered that the tithables that formerly worked on said road do attend and assist said surveyor in clearing and repairing said road when required. Jacob PRICE from the forks of the road above KINKEAD'S to the Courthouse ordered as above. Matthew PATTERSON from CONROD's Mill to the forks of the road leading from John HANDLEY's same as above. John BLAKE from CAVENDISH's to Richard MATHEWS same as above. Samuel Ewing from SCARBROUGH's Mill to John KINDEAD on Indian Creek, same as above. William CLENDINEN from BLAKE's on Howard's Creek to the Courthouse, same as above. James BLAKE from his house to the turns of the waters of Ugly Creek, same as above."

Aug 1787  (Date blank) Grant to Moses Moore of 90 acres on the west side of Greenbrier river below Bleaks on the Allegania Mountain.

VA, Patents and Grants, Book No. 7, p. 651
VA, Abstracted Patents and Grants, Augusta Co., p.166

6 September 1787 – David McCoy and wife Mary (BLAKE) McCoy release quit claim, etc. any rights unto John BLAKE of 385 acres adjoining Charles LEWIS dec'd on Sinking Creek and does not affect John WILLIAMS right to 150 acres of the 385 acres.

1787-1790 – John and Thomas BLAKE were both taxed for land in Augusta (Bath) County, Virginia as well as for land in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. Records indicate that John had 47 acres (half of the 95 acres at the Foggy Spring Branch of the Cowpasture River where Theophilus was also living) and by 1790 John had transferred his interest to Samuel as indicated in the following tax records.

1788 - Greenbrier County, (West), Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists [B160]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Cows</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, George</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, John</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>~</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, William</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>~</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Greenbrier County, (West), Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Cows</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCOY, David</td>
<td>~</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>~</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1789 - 17 March 1789 – Land Grant – Thomas BLAKE, assignee of George BLAKE, 137 acres adjoining the land of William H. Cavindish, Michael Ocheltree &c., on Sinking Creek, Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. [B115, B116] [D56, D57]

17 March 1789 – Land Grant – Theophilus, John BLAKE and David McCOY (Mary BLAKE), 385 acres adjoining the lands of Charles Lewis, dec'd on Big Sinking Creek, Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. [B59, B60, B61] [D22, D23, D24]

West Virginia Land Grants are also documented for these early years in the following records:

Sim’s Index to Land Grants in West Virginia, by West Virginia Auditor’s Office, compiled by Edgar B. Sims, State auditor (1952)

Grants from Lord Fairfax and the Commonwealth of Virginia
Grants from the State of West Virginia
Supplement to Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Grantee</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Local Description</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Bk.</th>
<th>Pg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, Thomas</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Wts Greenbrier</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, John etal (David McCOY)</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>Sinking Cr.</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, Thomas</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>Sinking Creek</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAVENDISH, William H.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>Adj. Wm. Blake</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, William</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>Sinking Cr.</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, Thomas etal</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Adj. W. H. Cavendish</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, Isaac</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>Culbertson's Cr.</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 April 1789 – Augusta (Greenbrier) County Court of Thursday – George, his wife Sarah, William and John BLAKE were paid in tobacco for their attendance in jury duty for Greenbrier County as follows:

“John PATTON pay unto George BLAKE 225 pounds of tobacco for 9 days attendance. To John McVAY 100 pounds of tobacco for 4 days attendance; to Elizabeth COOPER, 50 pounds of tobacco for 72 days attendance to Sarah BLAKE, 75 pounds of tobacco for 3 days attendance; and to William COOPER 175 pounds of tobacco for 7 days attendance, each as witnesses against John MOOREHEAD and Chrissy his wife. Ordered that John and Chrissy MOOREHEAD pay Wm. BLAKE 125 lbs. of tobacco for 5 days attendance; to John BLAKE 100 lbs. of tobacco for 4 days attendance; to Wm. COOPER 175 lbs. of tobacco for 7 days attendance; to Francis COOPER 75 lbs of tobacco for 3 days attendance, and to Sampson WILSON 200 lbs. of tobacco for 8 days attendance as witnesses at the suit of John PATTEN.” [B73]

1790 - 1788-1790 Augusta (Bath) County, VA Land Tax books

1790: Theophilus BLAKE
      Samuel BLAKE from John BLAKE
      Thomas BLAKE

47 Acres
47 Acres
115 Acres
1792 - Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia COURT OF SATURDAY 31 MARCH 1792
Petition of Jonathan MATHEWS vs John BLAKE for 2-7-0 due by note, same judgement. (deft. to pay this plus costs.) [B131]

17 Oct 1792 – Land Grant - William BLAKE, 250 acres on Big Sinking Creek adjoining the land of John BLAKE, Charles LEWIS & William FULLERTON. [B64, B65, B103] [D31, D32]


25 Feb 1794 – Indenture of Sale: Item No. 407 - David McCOY and wife Mary (BLAKE) McCOY, John BLAKE (Jr) and wife Agness (Nancy) BLAKE indenture of sale of 151 acres for £100 to John WILLIAMS on Culbertson Creek adjoining John BLAKE. Witness: John BLAKE (Sr), Ann BLAKE. [B67, 76] [D33]

1796 - Greenbrier County, (West), Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists [B163]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Cows</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jun 11</td>
<td>BLEAK, Andrew</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 11</td>
<td>BLEAK, George</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 11</td>
<td>BLEAK, George, Sr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 20</td>
<td>BLEAK, James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 20</td>
<td>BLEAK, James ? (N)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 8</td>
<td>BLEAK, John</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 10</td>
<td>BLEAK, Peter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 8</td>
<td>BLEAK, Thomas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 14</td>
<td>BLEAK, William, Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 14</td>
<td>BLEAK, William, Sr.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1797 - Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia COURT OF 31 JANUARY 1797
Nehemiah LOW appointed constable in place of Wm. EWING who is discharged; Thomas BLAKE same in place of James McCoy

6 Sep 1797 – Deed Indexed: 705 - David McCOY and wife Mary (BLAKE) McCOY release, quit claim, etc. any rights unto John BLAKE of 385 acres adjoining Charles LEWIS dec’d on big Sinking Ck and does not affect John WILLIAMS's right to 150 acres of the 385 acres. [B66]

26 Sep 1797 – Deed - William BLAKE, 56 ¼ acres to David McCOY (Mary BLAKE). Deed Indexed: 698 - William BLAKE and wife Hannah BLAKE 56¾ acres to David McCOY. [B66]

1799 - Greenbrier County, (West), Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists [B165]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
<th>Horses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mar 29</td>
<td>BLEAKE, Andrew</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29</td>
<td>BLEAKE, George</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 2</td>
<td>BLEAKE, James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 2</td>
<td>BLEAKE, John</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11</td>
<td>BLEAKE, John, Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 11</td>
<td>BLEAKE, Petter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 29</td>
<td>BLEAKE, Petter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 3</td>
<td>BLEAKE, Theophalos</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 1</td>
<td>BLEAKE, Thomas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1800 - 3 Feb 1800 – Land Grant – Thomas BLAKE, 30 acres in Greenbrier County. [B117, B118] [D58, 59]

Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia
Name of Grantee | Acres | Local Description | Year | Bk. | Pg.
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
Augusta County
BLEAK, Thomas | 115 | Wts Greenbrier | 1783 | 1 | 54
Greenbrier County
BLAKE, Thomas | 137 | Sinking Creek | 1789 | 2 | 216
BLAKE, Thomas etal | 30 | Adj. W. H. Cavendish | 1800 | 4 | 311

1805 - Greenbrier County, (West), Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists [B166]
Name | Location | Tithes | Horses | Negroes
--- | --- | --- | --- | ---
BLAKE, Andrew | Culbert Cr | 1 | 3 |  |
BLAKE, Geo. s/o Wm. | Culbert Cr | 1 | 1 |  |
BLAKE, Isaac | Culbert Cr | 1 | 2 |  |
BLAKE, J F | Culbert Cr | 1 | 1 |  |
BLAKE, John s/o John | Culbert Cr | 1 | 2 |  |
BLAKE, John, Sr. | Culbert Cr | 1 | 2 |  |
BLAKE, Peter | Culbert Cr | 1 | 2 |  |
BLAKE, Theop. s/o Wm | Sinking Cr | 1 | 1 |  |
BLAKE, Theop. s/o Wm | Culbert Cr | 1 | 1 |  |
BLAKE, Thomas (constable) | Sinking Cr | 5 |  |  |
BLAKE, Wm s/o Thos. | Culbert Cr | 1 | 2 |  |
BLAKE, Wm. s/o Wm. | Culbert Cr | 1 | 9 |  |
BLAKE, William, Sr. | Culbert Cr | 1 | 1 |  |

1807 - Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia Deeds – Thomas BLAKE, Grantee, Agness & Francis FORD, Grantor 50 acres on Sinking Creek [B126]

1808 - Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia, COURT OF 25 OCTOBER 1808
Boyd WALLIS and Alexr. McCLINTIC appt. overseers of road from Andrew McCLUNG's to intersect the big road at John BLAKE's and the tithable from Henry HEDRICK's across to CUTLIP, CLERY(?), and up Sinking Creek to Thos. BLAKE's and Thos. WILSON's and tithables from thence to Jacob MUSHBARGER's across thence to Isaac BLAKE's, Major WYATT, and from thence down the valley to Peter BURGESS's the road and tithables aforesaid to be divided by the overseers aforesaid. [B132]

1812 - 27 June 1812 – Death - Samuel GILLESPIE (husband of Elizabeth BLAKE), Bull Creek, Cole River, Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, Will proved and recorded 11 Aug 1812.

1813 - Greenbrier County, WV Deeds – Thomas BLAKE, Grantor, Francis FORD, Grantee, 30 acres [B126]

1814 - Augusta County Court Records
CIRCUIT COURT RECORDS, SECTION "L", CIRCUIT COURT JUDGMENTS AND CAUSES ENDED
Jones vs. McDougal and Sheetz --O.S. 61; N. S. 21 -- John McDougall's will dated ------, 18-- proved in Monroe County 15th January, 1805. To eldest brothers, Patric, Duncan and Donald McDougall (now, if living, in the Kingdom of Scotland). Brother Dougall McDougall, if he migrates from Scotland. To three sisters (their first names he does not recollect). Copy of deed dated 22d February, 1814, proved in Greenbrier 22d February, 1814. John McDougall's executors to John Blake. [B133]
1815 - Greenbrier County, (West), Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists [B167]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tithes</th>
<th>Blacks</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Cows</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, Andrew</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, James</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, John</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, Peter</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, Theophilus</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, William</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAK, William, Sr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Greenbrier County, West Virginia Deeds – John BLAKE, Grantor, Francis FORD, Grantee, 126.5 acres Sinking Creek [B126]

Greenbrier County, West Virginia Deeds – John BLAKE, Grantor, Francis FORD, Grantee, 50 acres Sinking Creek [B126]

1816 - 9 Apr 1816 - Kanawha County, (West) Virginia Land Records - George Blake purchased a tract of land from William Coleman - Purchase proved by Lewis Newton
Recorded: 16 Aug 1816

1817 - 10 May 1817 – Land Grant, David McCOY (Mary Ann BLAKE), Kanawha County, 500 acres on Glade Creek a branch of Muddletepeg Creek adjoining James Reid’s 700 acres. [B108, B109]

1819 - 4 Sep 1819 – Samuel CORRELL, Sale; Sep 1819. Adm; Clement CORRELL. Buyers: John BLEAK, Cyrus CHURCH, Clement CORRELL, John CORRELL, John HINKLE, Philip HINKLE, Moses McCCLINTIC, William McCCLINTIC, William McCOY, David PULLEN, Nelson SPENCER, William SPENCER, Major WYATT. [B77]

1820 - John BLAKE and his sons: Peter, Sr., Isaac, and John, Jr. Peter’s sons: Peter, Jr., John and Alexander. John and William BLAKE and his son George BLAKE are found on the 1820 US Census for Giles County, Virginia as follows: [B127, B128, B129]

1820 US Census Index, Giles (Logan now Fayette) County, VA (WV)

- BLAKE, Alexander pg 112 Image 215
- BLAKE, George pg 112 Image 215
- BLAKE, Isaac pg 112 Image 215
- BLAKE, John pg 112 Image 216
- BLAKE, John, Jr pg 112 Image 215
- BLAKE, John Sr. pg 112 Image 215
- BLAKE, Peter Sr pg 112 Image 215
- BLAKE, Peter Jr pg 112 Image 215
- BLAKE, William pg 112 Image 216

1822 - COURT OF JUNE 1822 - Ordered overseers of Poor to provide for the maintenance of William BLAKE Senior and Hanna BLAKE his wife, and also for Polly DORSETT an idiot and said Overseers place the saide paupers on the Parish list. [B104]

1830 - 1830 Greenbrier County US Census – Thomas Blake listed as 70-80 years old and second wife, Mary Elizabeth Davis as 50-60 years old – Members of Household: Males: 1 5-10, 2 15-20, 1 70-80; Females: 1 under 5, 2 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 50-60

1832 - Revolutionary War Pension Application for Thomas Blake stating that he substituted for his brother, John. [B70, B157] [D26, D27, D28, D29, D30]
BIBLIOGRAPHY

B1. William Pim, His Book, 1739-1751, For Recording Assignments of Servants, Etc.; Chester County Historical Society (CCHS), 225 N. High St, West Chester, PA 19380-2658, phone: (610) 692-4800 chestercohistorical.org


B3. Biographical Sketch of the PIM Family (1881); Chester County, PA; "THE HISTORY OF CHESTER COUNTY", by Futhey and Cope (1881); pp. 685


B8. The National cyclopaedia of American biography: Volume 27, pp. 58 by James Terry White

B9. Misc.: Indentures: 1739-1751, Chester and other Co.'s, PA, Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Catherine Paystrup; PA SERVITUDE 1739-1756, A booklet from LDS Film 0020994 http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/chester/history/local/indent1739-51.txt


B13. "The Insurrection of the Paxton Boys 1763-64", From the "Presbyterian Quarterly Review", April 1860, ARTICLE V, pp. 627-676


B22. The Change from the Julian to the Gregorian Calendar http://www.searchforancestors.com/utility/gregorian.html


B33. Pennsylvania Land Applications, Volume 1: East Side Applications, 1765-1769 by Kenneth D. McCrea (Pennsylvania Chapter, Palatines to America, P.O. Box 280, Strasburg, PA, 2002)

B34. Chester County Archives (CCA), Government Services Center, 601 Westtown Rd. #080, PO Box 19380-0990, West Chester, PA 19382-4958 – (610) 344-6760 – http://www.chesco.org/index.aspx?nid=192

B35. Chester County Historical Society (CCHS), 225 N. High St., West Chester, PA 19380-2658 (61) 692-4800 – http://chestercohistorical.org/


B37. Dauphin County, Pennsylvania Township Map – http://www.usgwarchives.net/

B38. The Great Wagon Road - http://www.georgianindex.net/America/wagon_road.html


B41. "Annals of Bath County, Virginia", by Oren F. Morton, pp. 92-93

B42. John Lewis, of Beverley Manor, Augusta County, VA, http://www.werelate.org/wiki/Person:John_Lewis_%28277%29


B44. "History of West Virginia" by Virgil Anson Lewis, published in 1887 pp. 520-542 https://archive.org/details/historyofwestvir00lew


B48. Augusta County, VA, Deed Book 24, 1783-1785, pp. 6-9
B49. **Annals of Bath County, Virginia** by Oren Frederic Morton, The McClure Co., Inc., 1917, Chapter XIII, Efforts Toward a New County, pp. 105-106


B53. Augusta County; Lists of Baptisms by Rev. John Craig, Presbyterian Church; Augusta County, Virginia 1740-1749; Published by L.B. Katke

http://genealogytrails.com/vir/augusta/baptisms_john craig.html


http://books.google.com/books?id=OkqUAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA129#v=onepage&q&f=false

B56. Early survey records of Kanawha County (W)VA 1780-1799, Greenbrier County, VA Records, Volume 1, transcribed by Larry Shuck, 1988; pp. 11

B57. **Land Office Patents and Grants/Northern Neck Grants and Surveys**

Library of Virginia - Online catalog, Full View of Record:
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30


http://www.gregsmith.info/williams_research/deeds_1780to1798.html

B60. Virginia State Library Archives, Richmond, Virginia, Land Office Patents & Grants, Land Office Grants No. 19, 1788-1789, pp. 345-347 (Reel 85),

B61. Library of Virginia, Land Grants, Online Catalog, John Blake and David McCoy, grantees

http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30


http://www.gregsmith.info/williams_research/earlysurveys.html


B64. Virginia Land Office Grants No 27, 1792-1793, pp. 191-192 (Reel 93), Archives at the Library of Virginia - Online catalog, William Blake, grantee, 17 Oct 1792

B65. **Land Office Patents & Grants, VA Land Office Patents & Grants/Northern Neck Grants & Surveys**

http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30


http://www.gregsmith.info/williams_research/deeds_1780to1798.html


http://www.gregsmith.info/williams_research/deeds_1780to1798.html

Deeds - Greenbrier Co., Virginia, 1780-1798, System Number 000847871


B69. **Abstracts of the wills and inventories of Bath County, Virginia, 1791-1842**, By Randolph Burns

Bath County, Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 57 - pp. 442 Inventory - James Graham

B71. Greenbrier Historical Society, Lewisburg, West Virginia, Greenbrier County, W.Va Court Orders 1780-1850, by Helen S. Stinson, pp 26, COURT OF 22 August 1783.


B73. Greenbrier Historical Society, Lewisburg, West Virginia, Greenbrier County, W.Va Court Orders 1780-1850, by Helen S. Stinson, pp. 77-78, COURT OF THURSDAY 2 APRIL 1789.


B80. Bath County Personal Property Tax Lists, Volume 1, 1791-1801, Compiled by Dennis R. Jones for the Bath County Historical Society, Inc., Published by The Bath County Historical Society, Warm Springs, VA 24484.


B93. Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County 1745-1800 by Lyman Chalkley, Volume II, Circuit Court Judgements and Causes Ended, pp 267
B94. Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County 1745-1800 by Lyman Chalkley, Volume II, Records of Marriages in Augusta County, pp 293
B95. Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County 1745-1800 by Lyman Chalkley, Volume II, Records of Marriages in Augusta County, pp 352
B96. Magazine of Virginia Genealogy, Virginia Genealogical Society, Volume 44, Number 1, February 2006, Augusta County Tithables, 1777, pp 82
B97. Bath County, Virginia Marriage Register, John Montgomery, Minister
B99. Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Samuel Blake, grantee, 23 Aug 1798
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
B100. Archives at the Library of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia State Land Office, Land Office Grants No. 52, 1803-1804, p. 386 (Reel 118).
B101. Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Samuel Blake, grantee, 26 Sep 1804
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
B104. Greenbrier County, WV Court Orders 1780-1850 by Helen S. Stinson, Page 329, Greenbrier Historical Society, Lewisburg, West Virginia
B105. The Virginia Gazette, Williamsburg: printed by Dixon and Nicolson, Saturday, April 24, 1779, pp 4
B107. The Will of Samuel Gillaspy - Kanawha County, VA (WV), Deed Book F, page 53
B108. Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, David McCoy, grantee, 10 May 1817
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
B111. Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County 1745-1800 by Lyman Chalkley, Volume II, Administrators Bonds, pp 425
B113. Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Thomas Bleak, grantee, 7 Jun 1873
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
B114. Archives at the Library of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia State Land Office, Land Office Grants H, 1782-1783, p. 121 (Reel 49)
B115. Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Thomas Blake, grantee, 17 March 1789
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
B142. Virginia Gazette, Dixon and Nicolson, April 24, 1779, page 3
B143. Bath County, Virginia County Clerk's Office, Surveyor's Book 1, pp 227 (Augusta County)
B144. Greenbrier Historical Society, Lewisburg, West Virginia,
Greenbrier County, W.Va Court Orders 1780-1850, by Helen S. Stinson, Page 26
B145. CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT OF VIRGINIA; Vol 2, pp 290-299
Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County 1745-1800, by Lyman Chalkley
http://www.rootsweb.com/~chalkley
B146. Bath County Virginia, Admin Bond, 1807, Executors and Administrators Bonds, 1831-1843
B147. Virginia Patents and Grants, Book H, p. 121
B148. Virginia Abstracted Patents and Grants, Augusta Co, p. 147
B149. Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia, by West Virginia Auditor's Office, Page 773
http://books.google.com/books?id=DSOvSkTzTP0C
B150. Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
B152. Grants from Lord Fairfax and the Commonwealth of Virginia Pages 5-835
B153. Grants from the State of West Virginia Pages 836-864
B154. Supplement to Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia Pages 865-882
B155. Greenbrier Historical Society, Lewisburg, West Virginia
Greenbrier County, W.Va Court Orders 1780-1850, by Helen S. Stinson, Page 197
B156. Greenbrier Historical Society, Lewisburg, West Virginia
Greenbrier County, W.Va Court Orders 1780-1850, by Helen S. Stinson, Page 326
B168. West Virginia Historic Property Application form, West Virginia Division of Culture and History, State Historic Preservation Office, Greenbrier County, West Virginia Historical Society
B170. Hughes, Jonathan, 1833, Revolutionary War Pension application S.9591, VA National Archives, Record Group 93, Entry 9, Box 42
B171. Patton, John, 1833, *Revolutionary War Pension application R8012*, VA, National Archives, Record Group 93, Entry 9, Box 42

B172. McFerrin, 1833, Pension application, *Revolutionary War Pension application R6712*, VA, National Archives, Record Group 93, Entry 9, Box 42

B173. Stinson, Helen, 1988, *Greenbrier County West Virginia Court Orders, 1780-1850*. Helen S. Stinson, Moorpark, California


D1. Cover Page to “William Pim His Book 1739 for Recording assignments of Servants etc”
Chester County Historical Society (CCHS), 225 N. High St, West Chester, PA 19380-2658,
phone: (610) 692-4800, Chestercohistorical.org
D2. William Pim’s Indenture Records for Theophilus Blake / Bleak

“William Pim His Book 1739 for Recording assignments of Servants etc”

Chester County Historical Society (CCHS), 225 N. High St, West Chester, PA 19380-2658, phone: (610) 692-4800, Chesterc ohistorical.org
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tax</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tax</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Jenkins</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>John Miller</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ramsey</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>Hugh Jhonson</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>Hugh McDaniel</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Gordon</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>Thomas Smith</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>James Fleming</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Scott</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>Jacob Jones</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>James Hamilton</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Evans</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>John Miller</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>John Donahue</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wilson</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>James Hamilton</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>Henry Armstrong</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Watson</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>Duncan McCloud</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>John McKee</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Scott</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>James Hamilton</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Green</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>James Scott</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>Samuel White</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Green</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>Robert Green</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>John Jack</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Green</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>Robert Green</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>Robert Green</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Evans</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>Robert Evans</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>Robert Evans</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Evans</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>Robert Evans</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>Robert Evans</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jan 8-12 1749/50 - Fall 1749  East Caln Twp. Tax Record – Theophilus Blacke & Thos. Brown–Microfilm Roll No. C-18 - Chester County Tax Records, Chester County Archives (CCA), Government Services Center, 601 Westtown Road, Suite 080, West Chester, PA 19380-0990, (610) 344-6760, ccarchives@chesco.org
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tax Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wood</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Jones</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Grier</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Ireland</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Smith</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Foley</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McMullin</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wilson</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wilson</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Matthews</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hanlon</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bentley</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Haskell</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M Crider</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theophilus</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Young</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Boyd</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Wood</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wood</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John White</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Moreau</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cleaves</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Channing</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Caldwell</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gibson</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Honey</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Hay</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Ford</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Miller</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Adams</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Brown</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Austin</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Kelley</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Wilson</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Smith</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Chester County Tax Records, Chester County Archives (CCA), Government Services Center, 601 Westtown Road, Suite 080, West Chester, PA 19380-0990, (610) 344-6760, ccarchives@chesco.org
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Assessment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>0.4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Mathews</td>
<td>0.3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bentley</td>
<td>0.5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hamilton</td>
<td>0.4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bence</td>
<td>0.4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bentley</td>
<td>0.5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Stiles</td>
<td>0.2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan Mckinney</td>
<td>0.2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Gillen</td>
<td>0.3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Young</td>
<td>0.3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Will</td>
<td>0.3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ffrench</td>
<td>0.2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smith</td>
<td>0.3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cow</td>
<td>0.2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Heany</td>
<td>0.2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Wilmot</td>
<td>0.4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Hayes</td>
<td>0.2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos Bensen</td>
<td>0.6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ffrench</td>
<td>0.2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hean</td>
<td>0.5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hean</td>
<td>0.2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Plant</td>
<td>0.2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hean</td>
<td>0.5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reed</td>
<td>0.2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Hean</td>
<td>0.9.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Hean</td>
<td>0.9.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Chester County Tax Records, Chester County Archives (CCA), Government Services Center, 601 Westtown Road, Suite 080, West Chester, PA 19380-0990, (610) 344-6760
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tax Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Theophilus Bleak</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Heney</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos Brown</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dec 24-28 1753  East Fallowfield Tax Index–Theophilus Bleak, Hugh Heney & Thos Brown – Microfilm Roll No. C-20 - ccarchives@chesco.org
Chester County Tax Records, Chester County Archives (CCA), Government Services Center, 601 Westtown Road, Suite 080, West Chester, PA 19380-0990, (610) 344-6760
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tax</th>
<th>Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis Morris</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph McConnell</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Fleming</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hickey</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Frickel</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Henry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McCall</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theophilus Bleake</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Rogers</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Whitehead</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Montgomery</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Smith</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hickey</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim Dyer</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cowen</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Scott</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smith</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McKee</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Green</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McKee</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel McCall</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Heber</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah Young</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bently</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bentley</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Mathison</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Johnson</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert White</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Taylor</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Taylor</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hay</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dennis</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hay</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Dinsmore</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hannah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Freed</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Green</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Strode</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Rogers</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Theurer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Hopper</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chep</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Hopper</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Microfilm Roll No. C-22, Chester County Tax Records, Chester County Archives (CCA), Government Services Center, 601 Westtown Road, Suite 080, West Chester, PA 19380-0990, (610) 344-6760, ccarchives@chesco.org

---

[Image of a page with handwritten text and tables, showing tax records for East Fallowfield Township.]
Microfilm Roll No. C-23, Chester County Tax Records, Chester County Archives (CCA),
Government Services Center, 601 Westtown Road, Suite 080, West Chester, PA 19380-0990,
(610) 344-6760, ccarchives@chesco.org
D12. 1760-61 East Fallowfield Twp Tax Index – Theophlas Bleak & Hugh Heany – Microfilm Roll No. C-24, Chester County Tax Records, Chester County Archives (CCA), Government Services Center, 601 Westtown Road, Suite 080, West Chester, PA 19380-0990, (610) 344-6760, ccarchives@chesco.org

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Bailey</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>James McLeay</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Thomas Bonny</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McLeay</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>John Flemming</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Edward Dennis</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mathies</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Wm. Thompson</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Andrew Scotty</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel McPike</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Joseph McChay</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Thomas Dennis</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Marsh</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Henry Rowan</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Rev. Heany</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McCar</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>James Hall</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Saye Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Green</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Mary Heany</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>G. Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WM. Brown</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Thomas Dennis</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>G. Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smith</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Andrew Scotty</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan McRae</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Edward Dennis</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Heany</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>John Heany</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Heany</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>John Heany</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Mathies</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>James Hamilton</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hamilton</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>David Powell</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Mathay</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>John McCar</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McCar</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>John Montgomery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Montgomery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Joseph Dillin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Smith</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>James Pagga</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Humpries</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Wm. Elvan</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Hupin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>James Heany</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hupin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Hupin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Pagga</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wm. Pagga</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Pagga</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Wm. Hupin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Hupin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Wm. Hupin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Pagga</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Wm. Pagga</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pagga</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Wm. Hupin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Heany</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cow Heany</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
April 26, 1745 - Survey, 100 Acres, Fallowfield Twp, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Hugh Haney
Book A46, pg 230, Fallowfield Twp, Chester County Tax Records, Chester County Archives (CCA),
Government Services Center, 601 Westtown Road, Suite 080, West Chester, PA 19380-0990,
(610) 344-6760, ccarchives@chesco.org

D13.  April 26, 1745 - Survey, 100 Acres, Fallowfield Twp, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Hugh Haney
Book A46, pg 230, Fallowfield Twp, Chester County Tax Records, Chester County Archives (CCA),
Government Services Center, 601 Westtown Road, Suite 080, West Chester, PA 19380-0990,
(610) 344-6760, ccarchives@chesco.org

By Virtue of a Warrant Voted by the 9th Day of November
anno Domini. 1744. The Above Described Tract of Land was
Surveyed for Hugh Haney. On Fallowfield Township in
Chester County

By Virtue of a Warrant Voted The 9th Day of November
anno Domini. 1744. The Above Described Tract of Land was
Surveyed for Hugh Haney. On Fallowfield Township in
Chester County

In Testimony that the above is a copy of the original remaining on file in
the Department of Internal Affairs of Pennsylvania, made
conformably to an Act of Assembly approved the 16th day of
February, 1833, I have hereunto set my hand and caused
the Seal of said Department to be affixed at Harrisburg
this 9th day of November 1898.

James B. Latan
Secretary of Internal Affairs.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Applicant</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Survey Call For</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 21</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>William Man</td>
<td>Adjoining his other land and the land at James Forster in Berry T5 L5 CE</td>
<td>Berry Dauphin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Berend Sentmeyer</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Adjoining his own land and the land of Conrad Merk and Daniel Snyder in Warwick T2 L5 CE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>John Cross alias Cress</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Adjoining his other land and the land at Warwick Lancaster Henry Striegel and Casper Meier in Warwick T2 L5 CE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Theophilus Bleak</td>
<td>300 B 1</td>
<td>21a in the North side of the Blue Mountains on Middle Road Dauphin Fishing Creek in Lancaster Co adjoining lands of Hugh McGinity to the East and Alexander Bunnfield on the West and bounded by the blue &amp; second mountains</td>
<td>Whitehall Lehigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>Paul Balliet</td>
<td>100 C 3</td>
<td>33 adjoining his other land &amp; Nicholas Peets, land lately applied for in Whitehall T2 N5 CE</td>
<td>Whitehall Lehigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>James Short</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>joining his other 14 and Peter Goods land in Whitehall T2 N5 CE</td>
<td>Whitehall Lehigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>James Greer</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>adjoining his other land Samuel McConnel &amp; Joel Morrison in Drouwe T2 L5 CE</td>
<td>Whitehall Lehigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Johannes Weaver</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>adjoining Francis R.Mes and Casper Wistar land in Whitehall T2 N5 CE</td>
<td>Whitehall Lehigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>John Kistler</td>
<td>30 C 122 21a adjoining W Stump Peter Lutz and vacant land in Lynn T2 N5 County</td>
<td>Lynn Lehigh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808</td>
<td>Peter Klingman</td>
<td>30 C 104</td>
<td>Adjoining Jacob Friess &amp; W Stump in Lynn T2 N5 CE</td>
<td>Lynn Lehigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>30 C 122</td>
<td>Adjoining Peter Lutz Jacob Friess George Kistler &amp; George Klingman in Lynn T2 N5 CE</td>
<td>Lynn Lehigh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
D17. Fishing Creek Patent to John Ryan

Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives & History, Pennsylvania State Archives, 350 North Street, Harrisburg, PA 17120 - (717) 783-3281 – ra-statearchives@pa.gov
March 9, 1775 Survey for Theophilus Blake, 90 acres of land in Augusta County on the foggy spring branch of the North River, beginning at two white oak next the branch and then N 82° 59' E a white thorny on foggy line and with a N 57° 10' 40" line to a white oak and thence N 83° 10' W a white oak and hill, N 80° 10' W a pine thence on N 80° 36' 40" to a white oak, 690° 30' E to three James, south 67° 30' E there thence on S 66° 19' 40" to the beginning.

Surveyor's mark: John Trimble Esq. The Lewis 100

March 9, 1775 Survey of 95 Acres for Theophilus Blake
D19.  1775 Oct 3  Sam'l Bleak  200 joining a place formerly Hans Harper  --- Cowpasture waters
Bath County, Virginia County Clerk's Office, Surveyor's Book 1 (Augusta County at this time)
D20. 2 Feb 1777 - Surveyed for Samuel Blake 90 acres, 31 Jan 1777 – Surveyed for James Blake 35 acres,
31 Jan 1777 – Survey for Samuel Gilasp (Elizabeth Blake) 150 acres
Bath County, Virginia County Clerk's Office, Surveyor's Book 1, pp 227
D21.  2 Apr 1792 - Marriage License and Permission Slip of Samuel Bleak / Blake to Mary Gillespie - Marriage register 1790-1859 Marriage licenses 1861-1183 - FHL US/ CAN Film [30620], Microfilm of originals at the Bath County courthouse, Warm Springs, Virginia
D22. 17 Mar 1789 - 385 Acres on Big Sinking Creek, Greenbrier County, John Blake and David McCoy
Virginia State Library, Land Office Patents & Grants, Land Office Grants No. 19, 1788-1789, pp. 345 (Reel 85)
Library of Virginia, Land Grants, Online Catalog. John Blake and David McCoy, grantees
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
Said tract of land, being two thousand four hundred acres, lying and being in the county of Greenbriar, bounded on the north by the lands of Charles Lewis, Sr. on Big Sinking Creek and bounded southward by the lands of said Lewis, Sr., eastward by a line running south from the west end of Little Sinking Creek to a point on the north line of said tract, and westward by a line running parallel to the north line of said tract.

The tract of land is bounded as follows:

1. Starting at a point on the north line of said tract.
2. Running north twenty rods to a point on the west line of said tract.
3. Running west fifty rods to a point on the south line of said tract.
4. Running south eighty rods to a point on the east line of said tract.
5. Running east fifty rods to the beginning.

And the tract is bounded on the north by the lands of said Lewis, Sr., on the south by a line parallel to the north line of said tract, on the east by a line parallel to the east line of said tract, and on the west by a line parallel to the west line of said tract.

This tract of land is free from all restraints, conditions, and reservations.

John Blake and David McCoy, Grantees

Virginia State Library, Land Office Patents & Grants, Land Office Grants No. 19, 1788-1789, pp. 346 (Reel 85)

Library of Virginia, Land Grants, Online Catalog, John Blake and David McCoy, grantees

http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
D24. 17 Mar 1789 - 385 Acres on Big Sinking Creek, Greenbrier County, John Blake and David McCoy
Virginia State Library, Land Office Patents & Grants, Land Office Grants No. 19, 1788-1789, pp. 347 (Reel 85)
Library of Virginia, Land Grants, Online Catalog, John Blake and David McCoy, grantees
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
Survey for Sam'l Blake 246 acres of land Bath
County lying on the foggy Spring Draft a 1/3 corner
of the Cowpasture River and bounded as followeth

Beginning at the three white oaks Grubs Corner
towit Beginning at the three white oaks Grubs Corner
to McCanale N87°E36 poles to a walnut and B
stumps by a Branch S45°W20 poles to two white oaks
S55°E54 poles to a Black oak and Hickory N35°E180
poles to N55°E30 poles to a Maple and
Hickory by a Branch N42°W64 poles to a Black oak and Gum N20
W94 poles to two white oaks by a Spring N35°W26 poles to two white oaks
N72°W28 poles to a white oak red oak and pine S57°W92 poles to a
white oak and hiciory on a hill S75°W40 poles to two white oaks S56
poles to a white oak and pine thence S35°W86 poles to the Beginning

Survey by a Patent of 95 acres Bearing Date the 2nd of Dec.
1785 granted to The Blake the title now vested in sd Sam'l Blake
and the Residue by Virtue of two Warrants 100 Acres part of 2090 acres
N° 10642 Granted to Jn° Bidle and 41 acres part
of

Aug 24th 1795

Jn° Ap

-- Peag SBC
Va.  Blake Thomas  Date 18657

[Handwritten text and entries]

[Blank lines]

[Handwritten text]
1259

Virginia

Mr. Blake

Grew up in the State of Virginia

was a Private in the 5th Light Artillery

Capt. Keating of the Regt. commanded

this Artillery in the Virginia

Enrolled on the Roll of Virginia
at the rate of 300 Dollars to arise per annum
a commences on the 5th day of March, 1821.

Certificate of Pension issued the 20th day of May,
1813 and sent to 

Henry Blake of New York

Assurance to the 3d of March, 1833. $200

Commiss. allowance ending 4th of Feb., 1843.

$7,500

Revolutionary Claim

As of June 1, 1832

Recorded by

M. F. Palmer Clerk

Vol. 32, Page 9

(over)
State of Virginia

Gentlemen,

On the third day of March, 1832, personally appeared in open Court before the Honorable 

County Court of Shenandoah and state of Virginia, 

Revolutionary War Pension Application – Thomas Blake – page 3

...
Thomas Blake's Revolutionary War Pension Application

Page 4

...
The evidence in support of your claim, under the act of June 7, 1832, has been examined, and the papers are herewith returned. The following is a statement of your case in a tabular form. On comparing these papers with the following rules, and the said printed letter, you will readily perceive that objections exist which must be removed, before a pension can be allowed. The rules and the regulations will show what is necessary to be done. These points to which your attention is more particularly directed, you will find marked in the margin with a brace, (thus: ). You will, when you return your papers to this Department, send this printed letter with them, and you will, by complying with this request, greatly facilitate the investigation of your claim.

A Statement, showing the Service of Thomas Blake, Commence to 1800

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank of the claimant</th>
<th>Rank of the claim</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Place of residence</th>
<th>Place of residence</th>
<th>Service in which he was engaged</th>
<th>Service in which he was engaged</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rifle</td>
<td>Rifle</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Captn.</td>
<td>Captn.</td>
<td>Rifle</td>
<td>Rifle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rifle</td>
<td>Rifle</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Captn.</td>
<td>Captn.</td>
<td>Rifle</td>
<td>Rifle</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I am, respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. L. EDWARDS,
Commissioner of Pensions.
18 Oct 1792 - William Blake Grant for 250 acres on Big Sinking Creek adjoining John Blake and Charles Lewis, pp. 191

Library of Virginia Archives, Virginia Land Office Grants No 27, 1792-1793, pp. 192 (Reel 93), Virginia State Archives, Land Grants, Online Catalog, William Blake, grantee

http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30

S Q R to a cherry tree on Lewis's line and leaving the same. North sixty eight degrees West thirty four poles to ironwood, South thirty five degrees West eighty poles centering the branch to white oak on ridge, South seven degrees West seventy two poles to white oak, South thirty one degrees West one hundred and sixty two poles to two white oaks near hundred yard, South forty three degrees East eighty poles to white oak on ridge, South eighty three degrees East fifty two poles to white oak on steep hill side above as said, Peter, love and South fifty eight degrees East two hundred and ninety poles to the beginning with its Appurtenances to have and to hold the said Tract of parcel of land with its Appurtenances to the said William Blake and his heirs forever. In witness whereof the said Henry Lee Esquire, Governor of the commonwealth of Virginia, hath hereunto set his hand, and caused the seal of the said commonwealth to be Affixed at Richmond, on the seventh day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two and of the commonwealth the Seventeenth.

Henry Lee

[Signature]

Henry Lee Esquire, Governor of the commonwealth of Virginia, To all to whom these presents shall come, Greetings: Know ye that by virtue of Land Office Treasury War acts Numbers nine thousand nine hundred.
This indenture made the 25th Day of Febry. in Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and sixty Four. Between David McCoy and Mary his Wife the said David McCoy and Mary his Wife to John Blake & David McCoy the said David McCoy & Mary his Wife the said David McCoy & Mary his Wife for and in consideration of the Sum of one Hundred Pounds to them on hand before the sealing and delivering of these presents by the said John Williams, the receipt whereof they hereby acknowledge and confirm have hereunto subscribed their Hands and Seals in Witness whereof the said David McCoy and Mary his Wife the said David McCoy & Mary his Wife the said David McCoy & Mary his Wife have subscribed their Hands and Seals.

John Blake
Mary McCoy
John Bleake
Mary McCoy
13 Nov 1792 – James Bleak, Land Grant 116 acres on Stewarts Creek, pp. 284
Library of Virginia Archives, Land Office Grants No. 27, 1792-1793, pp. 284 (Reel 93).
Virginia State Archives, Land Grants, Online Catalog, James Bleak, grantee
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-class30&local_base=CLAS30

Henry Lee, Esquire, Governor of the commonwealth of Virginia, to whom these presents shall come, greeting:
known by virtue of an Office Treasury Warrant Number eleven thousand one hundred and sixty
pounds, the sixteenth day of March, one thousand seven hundred
and eighty two, there is granted by the said commonwealth unto James Bleak a certain tract or parcel of land,
containing one hundred and sixty acres by survey bearing date the twenty-sixth day of January, one
thousand seven hundred and eighty two, lying and
being in the county of Augusta on Stewarts Creek a
branch of the Poupartie River and bounded as follows:
South, fifty degrees West fifty two poles to two white oaks
South forty five degrees East seventy five poles to a pine,
South eighty degrees East one hundred and sixty six poles to
hickory and white oak, South sixty six degrees East seventy
six poles to the while oak near a creek, thence North
thirty degrees East fifty five poles to a white oak, South
thirty three degrees East sixty two poles to a pine and white
oak by road, thence down the same, South thirty
degrees East fifty poles to a large pine, South seventy five
Degrees West two hundreds and sixty eight poles to the
13 Nov 1792 – James Bleak, Land Grant 116 acres on Stewarts Creek, pp. 285
Library of Virginia Archives, Land Office Grants No. 27, 1792-1793, pp. 284 (Reel 93).
Virginia State Archives, Land Grants, Online Catalog, James Bleak, grantee
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30

Beginning with its Appurtenances. I have and do hold the said parcel of land with its Appurtenances to the said James Bleak and his Heirs forever, In Witness whereof the said HENRY Lee Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand, and caused the Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond, on the thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two, and of the Commonwealth the Seventeenth.

HENRY Lee

[Handwritten document image]
Survey – James Blake – Stewarts Creek

Survey for James Blake 140 acres of land
Bath County on Stewarts Creek joining
Kincaid and Steven Wonless Beginning
at a Black oak and ash Kincoids Corner &
with the same S13W74 poles to two pines
S76E80 poles to two pines S60E46 poles
to three pines S2E124 poles to White oaks
Ches' oak hill side N60E32 poles to
two Black oaks N20E36 poles to a pine &
Ches' oak hill side N 40W74 poles to a pine &
Ches’ oak hill side S81W86 poles to two pines & Ches’
oak N64W125 poles to the Beginning – Aug 28th 1797

The above Survey Includes a Grant
Jn° Poage Ass' S
of 116 acres granted to sd Blake of 13th
of Nov 1792 the Balance of 26 acres
Survey of part of a State Warr' of
No 20227 Granted to Wm Barker
M Ruard
29 May 1794 – Survey for James Blake 50 acres of land on both sides of Stuarts Creek
Surveyors Book 1, Bath County, Virginia Clerk's Office, pp. 48

Survey – James Blake – Stuarts Creek on Cowpasture River

Survey for James Blake 50 acres of land assinee of Wm Barker Snr
lying in the County of Bath by virtue of a land office
hearing Warrant 59067 Acres No 20227 on both sides of Stuarts Creek
a branch of the Cowpasture River joining his own land
and the land of Steven Wanless and bounded as followeth ——
Beginning at a Black oak and Chesnutt oak hill side than
on the North side of the Creek S70E20 poles crossing said creek
to a white oak and Hickory by the wagon Road on Wanless line and with ——
same S19W40 poles to two white oaks S40W20 poles to two white oaks th——
on the bank of the creek leaving said line S54E48 poles to a white oak
and pine near the Clay lick South 42 poles to a white oak his corner near the
Road then with his lines N33W60 poles to a pine and white oak on the bank
of the Creek N7518124 poles on said lines leaving the same N60E160 p* to
the Beginning     May 29th 1794       Joel Walker Ass
                                   William Poage SBC
Survey – James Blake – 162 Acres – Stuarts Creek

Survey for James Blake 162 acres of
land in Bath County on Stuarts Creek join
ning Kincaid and Steven Wanless Begin
ning at a Black oak and Ash Kincaids
corner and with his line S1# @74 poles to
two pines S76E80 poles to two pines S60E46
poles to 3 pines S82E124 poles to two white oaks & Ches’ oak hill
side N60E32 poles to two Black oaks N20E36 poles to a pine
and Ches’ oak hill side N77W210 poles to the Beginning – Sep 4th 1799 –

The above Survey Includes 100 acres part of a Grant of 116 acres
Granted to sd Blake Nov’r 13th 1792 The Balance of 62 acres
part of two Warranties 50 acres part of 5006 ½ acres 20227
and 12 acres part of 102000 acres No 1366

located previously to --- of Jan’y 1796

} Jn° Poage Ass r

} Wm Poage SBC
Survey for James Blake 100 acres of land in Bath County on both sides of Stuarts Creek joining his own land and Steven Wonless land and bounded as follows: Beginning at Blakes corner a B\textdegree\nand chestnut and with his line S70E20 poles to a hicory and
white oak on Wonless line and with the same N18E320 poles to
two white oaks and pine leaving Wonless N45E30 poles to a
white oak N13W36 poles to a white oak and Mapole N46
E20 poles to three white oaks N20W16 poles to a red oak
S50W32 poles to a white oak N05W20 poles to a white oak
By the Road S20W20 poles to a white oak and dogwood
S16W410 poles to the Beginning — Sep’r 20th 1805

Survey by part of a w’t of 500 acres No 3382 assee of Jr Berry Assee of D.W. Crowe\textsuperscript{a} Who is assee of T Wilson dated 14\textsuperscript{th} of Apr’l 1803 & is forwarded to V Registers Office with this
Survey it being the last on sd Warrant

Wm Poage
D40. 15 May 1801 - James Blake, Land Grant 162 acres on Stewarts Creek, pp. 161
Virginia State Archives, Land Office Grants No. 49, 1802, p. 161 (Reel 115).
Library of Virginia Archive, Virginia State Archives, Online Catalog
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30

...
D41. 15 May 1801 - James Blake, Land Grant 162 acres on Stewarts Creek, pp.162
Library of Virginia Archives, Land Office Grants No. 49, 1802, p. 161 (Reel 115).
Virginia State Archives, Land Grants, Online Catalog, James Blake, grantee
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/P/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30

made we present warrants of the honorable board
of North county to Edward Blake by the said commonwealth
into the said James Blake a certain tract of land containing
one hundred and sixty two acres one hundred and forty
(wherein being also part of a tract of one hundred and sixteen
acres herebefore granted unto him the said James Blake
by patent bearing date the thirteenth day of January,
and one hundred and sixty seven hundred one sixty nine, said
tract, the balance of the said acreage, hereby given, is
herein, shown, bounded as follows:

To begin at a pine on the south side of Stewarts
Clinical, thence south eight degrees west, six
forty poles due north, one south, and north forty
fifteen degrees south west forty
from to the center north, eighty poles, and corner
eighty two degrees west, one corner
eighty two degrees north, one corner
forty poles due south, one corner
east, one corner
seven degrees west, one corner
ten poles to the beginning with its appurtenances to have
and to hold the said tract of land and
north, one corner
south, and
north, one corner
south, and
and
one corner
south, and
north, one corner
south, and
and
ten poles to the beginning with its appurtenances to have
and to hold the said tract of land

James Blake
James

139
D42.  5 June 1807 – James Bleake, Land Grant for 100 acres of land on both sides of Stuarts Creek, pp. 230
Library of Virginia Archives, Land Office Grants No. 56, 1806-1808, p. 230 (Reel 122)
Virginia State Archives, Land Grants, Online Catalog, Bleake, James, Land Grant, 5 June 1807
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30

William H. Cabell, Esquire Governor of the commonwealth of Virginia. To all to whom these presents shall come greeting. Know ye, That by virtue of a Land office Treasury Warrant, number three thousand three hundred and eighty two, issued the twentieth of April, eighteen hundred and twenty three, there is granted by the said commonwealth unto James Bleake, a certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred acres of land lying and being in the county of Bath on both sides of said creek, lying in the said county of Bath, near to the homes of said Bleake and Stephen Maddox and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at Bleake's own black oak and thence north with his line south twenty degrees east twenty paces to a hickory and white oak in Maddox's how, thence with the same northeasterly direction twenty degrees east three hundred and twenty paces to two white oaks and a pine thence leaving Maddox north forty five degrees east thirty paces to a white oak, north thirty degrees west thirty five paces to a white oak and thence north forty five degrees west twenty paces to three white oaks, north twenty degrees west twenty paces to a white oak, south fifty degrees west thirty five paces to a white oak, north fifty degrees west twenty paces to a white oak by the said road, south twenty degrees west twenty paces to a white oak and thence, south twenty degrees east twenty paces to a white oak and thence, south thirty degrees east four hundred and ten paces to the beginning, with its appurtenances; which the said Bleake holds the said tract of land with its appurtenances to the said James Bleake and his heirs forever. In witness whereof the said William H. Cabell, Esquire governor of the commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand and caused the seal of the said commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the fifth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty.
5 June 1807 – James Bleake, Land Grant for 100 acres of land on both sides of Stuarts Creek, pp. 231
Library of Virginia Archives, Land Office Grants No. 56, 1806-1808, p. 230 (Reel 122)
Virginia State Archives, Land Grants, Online Catalog, Bleake, James, Land Grant, 5 June 1807
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30

[Handwritten document image]
D44. Samuel Gelaspy (Elizabeth Blake), 150 acres, Augusta (Bath) County on Stuarts Creek
Archives at the Library of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia State Land Office, Land Office Grants No.
Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Samuel Gelaspy, grantee, 14 Mar 1796
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30

Commonwealth of Virginia hath warranted to his honor and
cause the same that the said Commonwealth to be offcice
at Richmond on the fourteenth day of March in the year of
our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six and of the
Commonwealth the Twentyeth

Samuel Gelaspy

Robert Brooke, Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of
Virginia to all to whom these presents shall come greeting
Know ye that by virtue of a part of an land office Treasury Warrant
and Number Nineteen Warrant six hundred and Ninety
eight and part of an Exchange Warrant Number Ten hundred
hundred and fifty five there is granted by this Command
the day of April twenty second of our Lord one thousand
A.D. to Samuel Gelaspy a certain tract of land
containing one hundred and fifty acres by survey bearing
into the thirty first day of January one thousand seven hundred
and eighty seven year and lying in the County of Augusta
on a branch of Augusta Creek waters of the Conquating
River joining the lands of James Blake, William Almy and
Robert Almy and bounded as followeth to wit Beginning at
two fenes on Blake line and with the same north fifty degrees
west eight foles to white oak, north forty degrees
west twenty foles to alder oak, north fifty three degrees
west thirty five foles to alder oak, north forty three degrees
west two hundred and two foles to alder oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west twenty foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north fifty
degrees west thirty five foles to white oak, north forty

142
to appear to the said Samuel Gelaspy, and his heirs
forever belongs to whom the said Robert Brooke, Esquire,
Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hath
conveyed to him and caused the proper seal of the said Comm-
monwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the fourteenth
day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand
even hundred and thirty-six years of the Commonwealth
the Twentieth

Robert Brooke

[Signature]

20 acres
Franklin

Command to survey twenty thousand three hundred and three
acres

The twenty-fourth day of December in the year

Robert Brooke, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia

a certain tract or parcel of land containing two hundred acres by
survey, lying on the ninth day of March one thousand seven
hundred and thirty-six, lying and being in the County
of Franklin on both sides of Rush run and bounded as
follows: Beginning at a post oak at a post oak
at a post oak with his line South eighty-five degrees West
hundred and eighty-five poles to a post oak South twenty-one
and a half degrees West five poles to a post oak on William Alves
line and with it South forty-five degrees West one hundred
and seventy-six poles continuing east run to said Womans
one post oak, and thence with Womans line North twenty-
four degrees West forty-eight poles to a black oak at a road.
South five degrees East sixty poles to a corner at the Road.
South sixty degrees West Ninety-five poles to a black oak on
Webbs line thence with it North eight degrees West one
hundred and thirty poles to post oak at the Road in James

143
James Blake, James Blake, original owner of the Commonwealth of Virginia's land, that begins where the same (portion) begins, that is by virtue of an agreement, having

On the twenty-fourth day of August, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-four, with my free

From the end part of the line to an area of the line of part of the Commonwealth, there is granted by the said Commonwealth to James Blake, a certain tract of land,

By bearing two thousand and thirty-five degrees east from there first point, being formerly granted to James Blake, by patent bearing date the second day of December, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four, the right of which is now wanted on the said James Blake, and the Commonwealth being one thousand five hundred and three, is taken by virtue of a Land Office Grant.

Archives at the Library of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia State Land Office, Land Office Grants No. 40, 1797-1798, p. 552 (Reel 106). (Elizabeth Blake)
31 Aug 1803 – Survey for Samuel Blake 38 ½ acres on the waters of the Cowpasture River.
Surveyors Book 1, Bath County, Virginia Clerk's Office, pp 360

Survey of 38 ½ acre on Cowpasture River, Bath County, Virginia for Samuel Blake:

Survey for Samuel Balke 38 ½ acres of
land in Bath County on the waters of the Cow pasture River joining the land of Van Swearing ham Jacob Roadcaps and his own land and
Bounded as follows toit: Beginning at a Ma Pole Black oak and Hickory C° to his own and
Swaringhams land S46E2 poles to a Hic'y
and locast S36W184 poles to 2W's on a hill
S53E18 poles to 2 pines S16W30 poles to a W°
and Hickory N85W26 poles to a Walnut by a
Run S31W12 poles to a Red oak and 3 lg uns N7W38 p°
to 2 Black oaks on the top of a hill N25W32 poles to two
White oaks N14E10 poles to a pine on Roadcaps line S73E75 poles

to a Black oak and Hickery N35#180 poles to the Beg – Aug 31st 1803

Survey by part of a warrant of 600 acres No. 1242 in exchange for
No. 11461 asse of John Brown asse of Mr Poage Asse of Jas
McDowell Issued to sd McDowell ye 11th of Feb 1802 stated
therein in favour of Jn° Brown and is forwarded to the Registers
office with Revd Smiths Survey of 35 acres dated the 28th of N° 1802

Jn° Poage Aass

Wm Poage SBC
26 Sep 1804 – Land Grant – Samuel Bleake 38½ acres on the waters of the Cowpasture River

Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Samuel Bleake, 26 Sep 1804

http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
D49. Land Indenture – 2 Oct 1789 - Peter and Sarah Bleke & Hugh Donaghe – Augusta Co., VA, Deed Book 31, 1800-1802, pp. 37
D50. Land Indenture – 2 Oct 1789 - Peter and Sarah Bleke & Hugh Donaghe – Augusta Co., VA, Deed Book 31, 1800-1802, pp. 38

of the sum of five Shillings current money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said Hugh Donaghe, at and upon the sealing and delivery of this instrument, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, subject to the provisions, bargain and sale by the said Peter and Sarah Bleke & Hugh Donaghe, to certain tract or piece of land, containing two hundred thirty two acres lying and being by the course of Augusta on the south side of the North River of Shenandoah granted to William Thompson by patent Bearing East the first of June one thousand seven hundred and forty one and bounded as follows (to wit) Beginning at a white oak on the west side of a branch of Buffalo Run thence North forty eight Degrees East one hundred seventy six poles near a hickory on the North side thence up the course of the River to two white oak's borne to James Bland thence north seventy four Degrees West one hundred and ninety two poles to a white oak on the west side of Buffalo Run thence North thirty four Degrees East three hundred thirty four Poles to the beginning.

All houses Buildings, orchards, yards, water courses, profits, Commodities hereunto appertaining or whatsoever appertains to the said premises hereby granted in any part thereof Belonging to or in any wise appertaining to the aforesaid Reversion, Remainder and Remainders, rents, profits therefrom to have and to hold the said Land and premises forever.
granted with the appurtenances unto the said Hugh Donaghe
And his heirs Executors & assigns from the day before the date hereof
During the term of time of one whole year, from thence next
Ewing fully to be born, date to ending of paying there
from the said one year arose on Lady Day next the same shall
be lawfully demanded to the said Hugh Donaghe May be in actual possession of the
foremosnt he hereby covenants to accept the aforesaid to the
reversion & Inheritance hereof for hence for his use in wittings where
He said Peter & Sarah Bliks he hath, herewith set their hand and
seal the day and year first above written.

In the Presence of us, 

Sarah Bliks  

John Donaghe  

This Indenture made the 13th day of April in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven
by Hugh Donaghe of Augusta County, State of Virginia
Residing in the Parish of Nelson
of the first part, who is propounder to the said
Wm. Blythe, to the said Hugh Donaghe and
The said Hugh Donaghe, of the second part,
knowing and consenting the same.
Beginning with the appoitioned place and thence
the said tract of land, with its appurtenances, on the
same line, thence and in like manner for the square
of the tract of land, in due form and in like manner
Benjamin Harmon, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth, did
with his hand and cause the sign seal of said Commonwealth
above to be sealed at Richmond the sixth day of June in the year
of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty three and
of the Commonwealth, the South
Benjamin Harmon

Thomas
Blake
115 acres
Augusta

Commenced

Benjamin Harmon, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth
of Virginia, to whom these presents shall come greeting, KNOW
ye that by virtue of a certificate in right of settlement given by the
Commonwealth for surveying the said tract in the county of Augusta, doth have and hereby grant in consideration
of the sum of fifteen thousand pounds, sterling, payable to
Thomas Blake, into the Treasury of the Commonwealth there is
granted to the said land, bounded on the land, Thomas Blake,
containing a tract of land containing one hundred and
fifteen acres, being the tract of land surveyed by surveyor's hand
on the 15th day of June, 1783, lying and
being in the County of Augusta on Greenbrier River and bounded

150
7 Jun 1783 - Land Grant - Thomas BLEAK, 115 acres on the Waters of the Greenbrier, pp 122

Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Thomas Bleak, grantee, 7 Jun 1783

http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
D55. 7 Jun 1783 - Land Grant - Thomas BLEAK, 115 acres on the Waters of the Greenbrier, pp 123
Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Thomas Bleak, grantee, 7 Jun 1783
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Thomas Blake, grantee, 17 March 1789
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30
207

Eight paces to a yellow tree and thence corners to said old survey and with
North fifty degrees West one hundred and sixty paces to tree where sixty and degrees
squares to barometer and with his line North fifty degrees West one hundred
and eighty paces three Beginning with its appurtenance to have and hold the
said tract of land with its appurtenance this: Thomas Blake Sr. is
his heir for ever. Survey by Thomas Blake Sr. Deeded to
Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hathhecrats which hand was kept the
began that of the said Commonwealth the bachelor of Richmond on the
Second day of March in the year of our Lord thousand seven hundred
and eighty nine and the Commonwealth of Virginia.

By Randolf.

Charles Blake
Deeded to
Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

To all whom it may concern: Whereas, having surveyed the
said tract of land according to the Act of Assembly of the
Commonwealth of Virginia, there is granted by the said Commonwealth
and the Governor thereof, Charles Blake, Surveyor of said
tract of land, the same tract of land described as follows: The South line of said tract of land being the Seventeenth degree of<br>North Line and bounded westwardly, by<br>Buffalo Creek and northwardly, by<br>the Commonwealth river; and<br>another tract of land, the<br>South Line and bounded westwardly, by<br>Buffalo Creek and northwardly, by<br>the Commonwealth river; and<br>another tract of land, the
First Section, North to appurtenance to have and hold.
D58.  Land Grant – Thomas BLAKE & Francis FORD, 30 acres in Greenbrier County, pp 315
Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Thomas Blake, grantee, 3 Feb 1800
http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30

while on his survey to the said of William Wilson's last survey as
and twenty paces on the said land near said Pocahontas
20 acres, to the west, one hundred, and twenty, with the

James Monroe

James Monroe, Governor of the commonwealth,

Thomas Blake, for his part, shall be bound unto the said

That by virtue of part of a Land Office Patent

hundred, one thousand, and twenty, one quarter of the twenty-fifth

day of December, seventeen hundred and ninety-four, Thomas

Thomas Blake for the said commonwealth unto Thomas Paul and

Thomas Blake, having had on survey containing thirty acres

by survey surveying the fourth day of May, seventeen hundred

one, sixty, lying and being in the bounty of Greenbriers

bounty of Greenbriers, lying the land, by the bounty of William

Buckley, and James Donaldson, bounded as follows: To

beginning at two white oaks corner to the land they

bound of Lawrence and corner to Buckley, and with the

borders, with thence seventy degrees west one hundred, and forty

to a chimney and maple, south forty degrees west forty

ten, along oak and maple on a narrow ridge, and being

Buckley.
Land Grant – Thomas BLAKE & Francis FORD, 30 acres in Greenbrier County, pp 316

Library of Virginia, Online Catalog, Land Office Grants, Thomas Blake, grantee, 3 Feb 1800

http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&filename=find-bclas30&local_base=CLAS30
1820 US Census Index, Giles (Logan now Fayette) County, VA (WV), Image 216
M1. Current Pennsylvania County Map showing Chester County and surrounding area
M2. 1745 Virginia / (West) Virginia Map
Interactive Map of Virginia County Formation History, http://www.mapofus.org/virginia/
M5. 1780 Virginia / (West) Virginia, Maps of Virginia, Interactive Map of Virginia County Formation History, http://www.mapofus.org/virginia/

Virginia Tax lists from 1782 through 1785 were used as a substitute for the 1790 census
1791 Map Virginia / (West) Virginia, Maps of Virginia, Interactive Map of Virginia County Formation History, [http://www.mapofus.org/virginia/](http://www.mapofus.org/virginia/)
M8. 1800 US Census Map Virginia / (West) Virginia, Maps of Virginia, Interactive Map of Virginia County Formation History, http://www.mapofus.org/virginia/ (The 1800 US Census was destroyed during the War of 1812. Only the Accomack and Louisa County censuses survived.)
M9. 1810 US Census Map Virginia / (West) Virginia, Maps of Virginia, Interactive Map of Virginia County Formation History, http://www.mapofus.org/virginia/ (Only part of the 1810 census exists. The rest was destroyed in the War of 1812.)
# Virginia Map Abbreviations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>unorg.</td>
<td>unorganized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g.</td>
<td>gained</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>w.</td>
<td>with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fr.</td>
<td>from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>atmt.</td>
<td>attachment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>exch.</td>
<td>exchanged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nca.</td>
<td>non county area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch.</td>
<td>changed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aco</td>
<td>Accomack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alb</td>
<td>Albemarle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All</td>
<td>Alleghany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ame</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amh</td>
<td>Aherst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ap</td>
<td>Appomattox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Au</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bar</td>
<td>Barbour (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bat</td>
<td>Bath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>Buchanan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ber</td>
<td>Berkeley (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bkm</td>
<td>Buckingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bl</td>
<td>Bland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boo</td>
<td>Boone (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bot</td>
<td>Botetourt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bra</td>
<td>Braxton (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brn</td>
<td>Brunswick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bro</td>
<td>Brooke (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cab</td>
<td>Cabell (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cal</td>
<td>Calhoun (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cam</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CC</td>
<td>Charles City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Che</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clk</td>
<td>Clarke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cit</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cly</td>
<td>Clay (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cr</td>
<td>Craig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cri</td>
<td>Carroll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crn</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cul</td>
<td>Culpeper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cum</td>
<td>Cumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dic</td>
<td>Dickenson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Din</td>
<td>Domwodoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Doddridge (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EC</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Es</td>
<td>Essex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mad</td>
<td>Madison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mas</td>
<td>Mason (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mat</td>
<td>Mathews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fai</td>
<td>Fairfax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fau</td>
<td>Fauquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay</td>
<td>Fayette (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flo</td>
<td>Floyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flu</td>
<td>Fluavna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fra</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fre</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gls</td>
<td>Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gmr</td>
<td>Gilmer (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Go</td>
<td>Goochland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gra</td>
<td>Grant (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gra</td>
<td>Grayson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grb</td>
<td>Greenbrier (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grl</td>
<td>Greene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gvl</td>
<td>Greensville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ntn</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nhc</td>
<td>Nantico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nfr</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hck</td>
<td>Hancock (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hco</td>
<td>Henrico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hdy</td>
<td>Hardy (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hi</td>
<td>Highland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hry</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hsn</td>
<td>Harrison (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hvr</td>
<td>Hanover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iwo</td>
<td>Isle of Wight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jac</td>
<td>Jackson (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jc</td>
<td>James City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Je</td>
<td>Jefferson (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ka</td>
<td>Kanawha (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KG</td>
<td>King George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KQ</td>
<td>King and Queen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KW</td>
<td>King William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ldn</td>
<td>Loudoun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lew</td>
<td>Lewis (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Li</td>
<td>Lincoln (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Log</td>
<td>Logan (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lsa</td>
<td>Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu</td>
<td>Lunenburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc</td>
<td>McDowell (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mor</td>
<td>Morgan (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mro</td>
<td>Monroe (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Msl</td>
<td>Marshall (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nsa</td>
<td>Nansemond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nel</td>
<td>Nelson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nfk</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nhn</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ni</td>
<td>Nicholas (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NK</td>
<td>New Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not</td>
<td>Nottoway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nud</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oh</td>
<td>Ohio (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or</td>
<td>Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Princess Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pag</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat</td>
<td>Patrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pe</td>
<td>Pendleton (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PE</td>
<td>Prince Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PG</td>
<td>Prince George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pi</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Pleasant (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poc</td>
<td>Pocahontas (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pwo</td>
<td>Powhatan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pr</td>
<td>Preston (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pul</td>
<td>Pulaski</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Put</td>
<td>Putnam (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PW</td>
<td>Prince William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ral</td>
<td>Raleigh (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ran</td>
<td>Randolph (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rap</td>
<td>Rappahannock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rbr</td>
<td>Rockbridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhm</td>
<td>Rockingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ric</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Independent Cities:

[Alexandria]
[Bristol]
[Buena Vista]
[Charlottesville]
[Clifton Forge]
[Danville]
[Fredericksburg]
[Hampton]
[Harrisonburg]
[Hopewell]
[Lynchburg]
[Newport News]
[Norfolk]
[Petersburg]
[Portsmouth]
[Radford]
[Richmond]
[Roanoke]
[Staunton]
[Suffolk]
[Williamsburg]
[Winchester]
Maps - West Virginia

M17. 1780 Map of (West) Virginia

1754 - **Hampshire County** was formed 1 May 1754 from parts of Frederick and Augusta Counties and is the oldest county in the state of West Virginia.

1772 - **Berkeley County** was created by an act of the House of Burgesses in February 1772 from the northern third of Frederick County.

1776 - **Ohio County** was formed from the District of West Augusta, Virginia. It is named for the Ohio River which forms its western boundary.

1776 - **Monongalia County** was formed in 1776 when Virginia’s remote District of West Augusta was divided into three counties: Ohio, Yohogania and Monongalia, all named for their prominent rivers. It gets its name from the Monongahela River. Its name may be a misspelling.

1776 - **Yohogania County** was formed from West Augusta District in an area long disputed between Virginia and Pennsylvania. The county ceased to exist after the border dispute between the two states was resolved in the 1780’s.

1776 - **Montgomery County** was formed 7 October 1776 from Fincastle and Botetourt Counties.

1778 - **Greenbrier County** was created 20 October 1777 and officially chartered.
1784 - Harrison County was formed from Monongalia County
1786 - Hardy County was formed 17 October 1786 from Hampshire County
1787 - Randolph County was formed 16 October 1787 from Harrison County.
1788 - Kanawha County was formed from Greenbrier and Montgomery Counties.
1788 - Pendleton County was formed from Augusta, Hardy and Rockingham Counties.
1797 - Brooke County was formed from Ohio County.
1798 - Wood County was formed from Harrison County.
1799 - Monroe County was formed from Greenbrier County.
1799 - Tazewell County was formed 20 December 1799 from Wythe and Russell Counties.
1801 - Jefferson County was formed from Berkeley County.
1804 - Mason County was formed from Kanawha County.
1806 - Giles County was formed from Montgomery, Monroe, Wythe & Tazewell Counties.
1809 - Cabell County was formed from Kanawha County.
1814 - Tyler County was formed from Ohio County.
1816 - Lewis County was formed from Harrison County.
1818 - Preston County was formed from Monogalia County.
1818 - Nicholas County was formed from Greenbrier, Kanawha and Randolph Counties.
1820 - Morgan County was formed from Berkeley and Hampshire Counties.
1821 - Pocahontas County was formed from Bath, Pendleton and Randolph Counties.
1824 - Logan County was formed from Cabell, Giles, Kanawha and Tazewell Counties.
1831 - **Fayette County** was formed from Greenbrier, Kanawha, Logan and Nicholas Counties.

1831 - **Jackson County** was formed from Kanawha, Mason and Wood Counties.

1835 - **Marshall County** was formed from Ohio County.

1836 - **Braxton County** was formed from Kanawha, Lewis and Nicholas Counties.

1837 - **Mercer County** was formed from Giles and Tazewell Counties.

1842 - **Marion County** was formed from Harrison and Monongalia Counties.

1842 - **Wayne County** was formed from Cabell County.

1843 - **Ritchie County** was formed from Harrison, Lewis and Wood Counties.

1843 - **Barbour County** was formed from Harrison, Lewis and Randolph Counties.

1844 - **Taylor County** was formed from Barbour, Harrison and Marion Counties.

1845 - **Doddridge County** was formed from Harrison, Lewis, Ritchie and Tyler Counties.

1845 - **Gilmer County** was formed from Kanawha and Lewis Counties.

1846 - **Wetzel County** was formed from part of Tyler County.

1847 - **Boone County** was part of Kanawha, Cabell and Logan Counties.

1848 - **Hancock County** was formed from northern Boone.

1848 - **Wirt County** was formed from Wood and Jackson.

1848 - **Putnam County** was formed from parts of Kanawha, Cabell and Mason.
1850 - Raleigh County was formed from part of Fayette.
1850 - Wyoming County was formed from part of Logan.
1851 - Upser County taken from parts of Randolph, Barbour and Lewis.
1851 - Pleasants County was formed from Woods, Tyler and Richie.
1856 - Calhoun County was formed from Gilmer.
1856 - Roane County was formed from Kanawha, Jackson and Gilmer Counties.
1856 - Tucker County was taken from parts of Randolph County.
1858 - McDowell County was formed from part of Tazwell.
1858 - Clay County was formed from part of Braxton and Nicholas Counties.
1860 - Webster County taken from Nicholas, Baxter and Randolph Counties.
1861 – Virginia seceded from the Union County.
1863 - The Western part of Virginia refused to secede from the Union - West Virginia became the 35th state.
1866 - Grant County formed from Hardy County.
1866 – Mineral County was formed from Hampshire County.
1867 - Lincoln County was formed from Boone, Cabell, Kanawha and Putnam Counties.
1871 - Summers County was formed from Fayette, Greenbrier, Mercer and Monroe Counties.
1885 - Charleston was named state capitol of West Virginia.
1895 - Mingo County was formed from Logan County.
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Descendants of Theophilus Blake</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Generation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Generation</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Generation</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Generation</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth Generation</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sixth Generation</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Generation</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name Index</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Descendants of Theophilus Blake

First Generation

1. Theophilus Blake was born about 1724 in , , United Kingdom, died about 1795 in Green Valley, Bath, Virginia, United States about age 71, and was buried in Green Valley, Bath, Virginia, United States. Other names for Theophilus were Theophilas, Theophilos, BLAIK, Bleak, and Bleake.

Theophilus married Margaret KENNETT, daughter of George KENNETT, by 28 Jun 1745 in , , Pennsylvania. Margaret was born about 1724.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. John Blake Sr. was born about 1745 in , Chester, Pennsylvania, died in 1820 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States about age 75, and was buried in Ft. Donnally, Greenbrier, Virginia, United States.

+ 3 M ii. William Blake Sr. was born about 1746 in , Chester, Pennsylvania and died in 1828 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States about age 82.

4 M iii. James Blake was born in 1748 in , Chester, Pennsylvania. Other names for James were Bleake and Bleke.

James married Jean Donally, daughter of Charles Donally and Mary GILLESPIE, Other names for Jean are Jane, Jeane, Jean Bleake, and Donahoe. They had no children.

+ 5 M iv. Peter Blake was born about 1750 in , Chester, Pennsylvania and died after 1819 in , Greene, Tennessee, United States.

+ 6 M v. George Kennett Blake was born in 1751 in , Chester, Pennsylvania, died in 1843 in , Jefferson, Indiana, United States at age 92, and was buried in 1843 in , Jefferson, Indiana, United States (Pisgah Methodist Cemetery).

+ 7 F vi. Mary Ann Blake was born about 1753 in , Chester, Pennsylvania and died in 1807 in , Bath, Virginia, United States about age 54.

+ 8 M vii. Samuel Blake was born about 1755 in , Chester, Pennsylvania and died in Nov 1807 in , Bath, Virginia, United States about age 52.

+ 9 F viii. Elizabeth Ann Blake was born on 10 Oct 1756 in , Chester, Pennsylvania and died about 1825 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States about age 69.

+ 10 M ix. Thomas Blake was born on 25 Feb 1760 in , Chester, Pennsylvania, died after 20 Jan 1835 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, and was buried in Sinking Creek, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).
Second Generation (Children)

2. John Blake Sr. (*Theophilus* 1) was born about 1745 in , Chester, Pennsylvania, died in 1820 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States about age 75, and was buried in Ft. Donally, Greenbrier, Virginia, United States. Other names for John were Bleak and Bleake.

John married Anna NEWTON, daughter of Joseph NEWTON Jr. and Helena ANDERSON, about 1770. Anna was born about 1750 and died before 1812.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 11 M i. Peter Blake was born about 1770 in , Augusta (Bath), Virginia and died about 1827 in Glen Jean, Fayette, (West) Virginia about age 57.

+ 12 M ii. Isaac Blake Sr was born in 1771 in Green Valley, Augusta (Bath), Virginia, died on 23 Aug 1831 in Union, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States at age 60, and was buried in Hash Ridge near Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Merrit Family Cemetery).

+ 13 M iii. John Blake Jr. was born in 1775 in , Botetourt, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1829 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States at age 54.

14 F iv. Margaret Blake was born about 1781. Other names for Margaret were McCoy and Polly.

Margaret married George HUGHART on 11 Nov 1812 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for George is HUGGARD.

+ 15 F v. Sarah Blake was born about 1782 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1822 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 40, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).

16 F vi. Elizabeth Blake was born about 1783. Another name for Elizabeth was Betsy.

Elizabeth married GILLESPIE

+ 17 M vii. James N. Blake was born about 1784 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1820 in Fayetteville, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States about age 36, and was buried in Fayetteville, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).

3. William Blake Sr. (*Theophilus* 1) was born about 1746 in , Chester, Pennsylvania and died in 1828 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States about age 82. Other names for William were Bleak and Bleake.

William married Hannah CHAPMAN, daughter of CHAPMAN, in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 18 M i. William Blake Jr. was born in 1772 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia and died about 21 Sep 1831 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States about age 59.

+ 19 M ii. Theophilus Blake was born in 1774 in , Botetourt, (West) Virginia and died in 1850 in , Pike, Ohio, United States at age 76.

+ 20 M iii. George Blake was born in 1775 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died before 29 Nov 1832 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

21 F iv. Margaret Blake was born about 1776 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Margaret married Patrick Wilson in 1795 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

+ 22 M v. Andrew Blake Sr was born in 1776 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia and died in 1853 in Possibly Lewis County, West Virginia, United States at age 77.

+ 23 F vi. Nancy Blake was born about 1785 in , Greenbrier, Virginia.

+ 24 M vii. Peter Blake was born about 1789 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in , Pike, Ohio, United States.

5. Peter Blake (*Theophilus* 1) was born about 1750 in , Chester, Pennsylvania and died after 1819 in , Greene, Tennessee, United States. Other names for Peter were Bleak and Bleke.
Peter married Sarah Donaghe, daughter of Hugh Donaghe and Elizabeth, about 1774 in, Augusta, (West) Virginia. Sarah was born about 1755 in, Augusta, (West) Virginia and died about 1789 about age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

25  M  i. Hugh Blake was born about 1775 in, Augusta, (West) Virginia. Another name for Hugh was Bleak.

   Hugh married Elizabeth ALLISON on 3 Aug 1793 in, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

   Hugh next married Polly ALEXANDER on 25 Jun 1814 in, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

26  F  ii. Elizabeth Blake was born about 1778 in, Augusta, (West) Virginia.

   Elizabeth married John CHESTNUT on 9 Apr 1794 in, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

27  F  iii. Margaret Blake was born about 1780 in, Augusta, (West) Virginia.

   Margaret married Jacob CHESTNUT on 27 Feb 1797 in, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

28  M  iv. James Blake was born about 1782 in, Augusta, (West) Virginia, United States.

   James married Sarah GREEN on 24 Feb 1804 in, Greene, Tennessee, United States.

29  F  v. Sarah Blake was born about 1785 in, Augusta, (West) Virginia and died before 1850 in, Roane, Tennessee, United States.

   Another name for Sarah was Bleak.

   Sarah married Thomas STOCKTON on 25 Jun 1805 in, Greene, Tennessee, United States. Thomas was born about 1785 in, Albemarle, Virginia, United States and died in 1851 in, Roane, Tennessee, United States about age 66. Another name for Thomas was STOGDON.

Peter next married Mary McMAHON, daughter of John McMAHON and Deborah STOCKTON, on 6 Sep 1792 in, Augusta, Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1760. Other names for Mary were Polly McMOHAN and Mary McMOHUN.

6. George Kennett Blake (Theophilus 1) was born in 1751 in, Chester, Pennsylvania, died in 1843 in, Jefferson, Indiana, United States at age 92, and was buried in 1843 in, Jefferson, Indiana, United States (Pisgah Methodist Cemetery).

George married Sarah NEWTON, daughter of Joseph NEWTON Jr. and Helena ANDERSON, Sarah was born on 2 Mar 1751/52 in, Monmouth, New Jersey, died in 1820 in, Jefferson, Indiana, United States at age 68, and was buried in, Jefferson, Indiana, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 30  M  i. James Newton Blake was born in 1780 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 9 Sep 1833 in, Kanawha (now Nicholas), (West) Virginia, United States at age 53, and was buried in, Kanawha (now Nicholas), (West) Virginia, United States.

+ 31  F  ii. Ursula Blake was born in Feb 1783 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 21 Aug 1859 in, Putnam, Virginia, United States at age 76.

+ 32  M  iii. Kenneth A. Blake was born in 1785 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1840 in, Jefferson, Indiana, United States at age 55.

33  F  iv. Elizabeth Blake was born in 1786 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Elizabeth was Betsy.

   Elizabeth married Lloyd Wilson in 1809 in, Kanawha, Virginia (Now, Fayette, West Virginia).

34  M  v. Lewis Blake was born on 20 Dec 1787 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 23 Sep 1838 in, Jefferson, Indiana, United States at age 50, and was buried in, Jefferson, Indiana, United States (Pisgah Methodist Cemetery). Another name for Lewis was Lewis Newton Blake.

+ 35  F  vi. Nancy Blake was born in 1788 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Apr 1850 in, Mason, (West) Virginia, United States at age 62.

36  M  vii. John Blake was born in 1788 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

37  M  viii. John Blake was born in 1791 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

   John married Sally Wilson

38  M  ix. Charles Newton Blake was born in 1798 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and was buried in,
Jefferson, Indiana (Pisgah Cemetery).
Charles married Elizabeth WALTON on 29 May 1817 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

7. Mary Ann Blake (*Theophilus* ²) was born about 1753 in , Chester, Pennsylvania and died in 1807 in , Bath, Virginia, United States about age 54. Other names for Mary were McCoy and Polly.

Mary married Capt. David McCoy, son of James McCoy and Jane Stuart, David was born about 1739 and died after 1805.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 39 M i. Theophilus McCoy was born about 1775 in , Virginia.
+ 40 F ii. Sarah Louise McCoy was born about 1808 in Possibly, Kanawha, Virginia, United States and died in 1837 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States about age 29.
+ 41 M iii. David McCoy.

8. Samuel Blake (*Theophilus* ²) was born about 1755 in , Chester, Pennsylvania and died in Nov 1807 in , Bath, Virginia, United States about age 52. Other names for Samuel were Bleake and Samuel Bleke.

Samuel married Mary Gillespie, daughter of John Gillespie and Martha Gay, on 2 Apr 1792 in Milboro Springs, Bath, Virginia, United States (Windy Cove Presbyterian Church). Mary was born about 1772.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 42 M i. John Gillespie Blake was born about 1792.
+ 43 M ii. James Blake was born on 18 Jan 1795 in , Virginia, United States, died on 1 Mar 1838 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States at age 43, and was buried in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio (Pine Street Cemetery).
+ 44 M iii. Samuel Blake was born on 9 Feb 1799 in , Virginia, United States and died on 5 Nov 1851 at age 52.
+ 45 F iv. Peggy Blake was born about 1802.
+ 46 M v. Theophilus W. Blake was born about 1804 in , Virginia, United States and died in 1883 in Bloomfield Twp., Jackson, Ohio, United States about age 79.

9. Elizabeth Ann Blake (*Theophilus* ²) was born on 10 Oct 1756 in , Chester, Pennsylvania and died about 1825 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States about age 69. Another name for Elizabeth was Betsy.

Elizabeth married Samuel Gillespie, son of Thomas Gillespie and Eleanor Bowen, about 1775 in , Augusta, Virginia. Samuel was born about 1745 in , Augusta (Bath), Virginia and died on 27 Jun 1812 in Bull Creek, Cole River, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States about age 67. Other names for Samuel were GILLASPY and GILLESPIE.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 47 M i. Theophilus Gillespie was born about 1776 in , Augusta (Bath), Virginia, United States and died in 1860 in , Logan, West Virginia, United States about age 84.
+ 48 F ii. Margaret Gillespie was born about 1779 in , Augusta (Bath), Virginia, United States and died after 1840.
+ 49 F iii. Nellie Gillespie was born about 1782 in , Augusta (Bath), Virginia, United States and died after 1820. Another name for Nellie was Nelly GILLASPY.

Nellie married Lewis Lain

50 F iv. Jean Gillespie was born about 1785 in , Augusta (Bath), Virginia, United States. Another name for Jean was GILLASPY.

51 F v. Elizabeth Gillespie was born about 1788 in , Augusta (Bath), Virginia, United States and died before 1870 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Elizabeth was Betsy GILLASPY.

52 M vi. Samuel Gillespie Jr. was born about 1791 in , Bath, Virginia, United States and died on 25 Mar 1861 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States about age 70. Another name for Samuel was GILLASPY.

Samuel married Mary Jane Mcelwee on 21 Jan 1820 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. Mary died on 22 Feb 1844 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

53 F vii. Sarah Gillespie was born about 1793 in , Bath, Virginia, United States. Another name for Sarah was Sally
GILLASPY.

William GILLSPIE was born about 1795 in Bath, Virginia, United States and died on 9 Jul 1855 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States about age 60. Another name for William was Billy GILLASPY.

William married Mary MINNICK on 30 Aug 1822 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1800 and died on 22 Feb 1863 about age 63.

John GILLESPIE.

10. Thomas Blake (Theophilus) was born on 25 Feb 1760 in Chester, Pennsylvania, died after 20 Jan 1835 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, and was buried in Sinking Creek, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).

Thomas married Jerusha Jane Warwick, daughter of William Warwick Jr. and Margaret, in 1778. Jerusha was born in 1760 and died in 1797 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States at age 37. Other names for Jerusha were Jennie, Jerushy, Warick, and Warrick.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 56 M i. William Warrick Blake Sr. was born on 26 Feb 1779 in Augusta, Virginia (now Pocahontas, West Virginia), United States, died on 10 Jun 1843 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia at age 64, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).
+ 57 M ii. Theophilus Blake was born on 9 Mar 1781 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1847 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States about age 66.
+ 58 F iii. Rachel Blake was born about 1782 in Augusta, Virginia, United States, died before 1867, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery).
+ 59 F iv. Margaret Blake was born about 1783 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 60 F v. Jane Blake was born about 1789 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1860 in Green Bank, Pocahontas, West Virginia, United States.
+ 61 M vi. Jacob Blake was born on 29 Sep 1791 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 10 Apr 1844 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 52.
+ 62 M vii. John Blake was born on 6 May 1794 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 20 Jul 1878 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, United States at age 84.
+ 63 F viii. Mary Ann Blake was born about 1797 and died after 1850. Another name for Mary was Polly.

Mary married Thomas WOODDELL on 18 Apr 1808 in Bath, Virginia, United States. Thomas was born about 1783 in Sangerville, Augusta, Virginia, United States. Another name for Thomas was WOODLE.

Mary next married Thomas B. PERRY Jr. on 1 Jul 1817 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Thomas was born about 1788 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and was buried in White Sulfur Springs, Greenbrier, West Virginia (White Sulfur Springs).

Thomas next married Mary Elizabeth DAVIS in 1811. Mary was born in 1774 and died in 1851 at age 77. Another name for Mary was COCKBURN.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 64 F i. Rhoda J. Blake was born about 1802.
+ 65 M ii. Lina M. Blake was born in 1811 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.
Lina married Margaret DORSEY on 22 Oct 1837 in Pocahontas, (West) Virginia.
+ 66 M iii. Sutliff D. Blake was born in 1813 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.
Sutliff married Mary COOPER on 7 Nov 1838 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 67 F iv. Sally F. Blake was born in 1814 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 12 Jan 1884 at age 70.
+ 68 F v. Elizabeth Florence Blake was born in 1820.
Elizabeth married **Perrins HUGHS** on 12 Dec 1838 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Perrins is Gerrin Hughes.
Third Generation (Grandchildren)

11. Peter Blake (John Sr. 2, Theophilus 3) was born about 1770 in , Augusta (Bath), Virginia and died about 1827 in Glen Jean, Fayette, (West) Virginia about age 57.

   Peter married Mary CURREN on 26 May 1791 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1768 in , , North Carolina and died about 1852 in , Louisa, Iowa, United States about age 84. Other names for Mary were Mary CURMIT, CURRAN, CURRENT, and WOLFENBARGER?.

   Children from this marriage were:
   + 69 M i. Peter Blake Jr was born about 1792.
   + 70 M ii. Jeremiah Blake was born about 1793 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1871-1879 about age 78.
   + 71 M iii. John Blake was born on 2 Feb 1793 in , Giles (now Fayette), West Virginia, United States, died on 5 Sep 1852 in Suisun City, Solano, California, United States (Rockville Cemetery) at age 59, and was buried in Suisun City, Solano, California, United States (Rockville Cemetery).
   + 72 F iv. Abigail Blake was born about 1796 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1826 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States about age 30.
   + 73 M v. Alexander Blake was born on 25 Jul 1799 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 29 Mar 1863 in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, United States at age 63.
   + 74 M vi. Ward Blake was born in 1802 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 28 Mar 1859 in , Louisa, Iowa (Oakland Township Cemetery) at age 57.
   + 75 M vii. Joseph Blake was born on 30 Sep 1802 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 14 Dec 1882 in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States at age 80, and was buried in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States (Oakland Township Cemetery).
   + 76 F viii. Sarah Blake was born about 1806.

      Sarah married Thomas Donally on 15 Jun 1828 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

   + 77 M ix. William Blake.

   78 M x. James Blake was born in , , (West) Virginia, United States.

12. Isaac Blake Sr (John Sr. 2, Theophilus 3) was born in 1771 in Green Valley, Augusta (Bath), Virginia, died on 23 Aug 1831 in Union, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States at age 60, and was buried in Hash Ridge near Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Merrit Family Cemetery).

   Isaac married Margaret JORDAN, daughter of William JORDAN and Barbara, on 4 Oct 1792 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Margaret was born about 1777 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died after 1860 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Other names for Margaret were Peggy and Jourdan.

   Children from this marriage were:
   + 79 F i. Sarah Elizabeth Blake was born about 1793 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died before 1846.
   + 80 M ii. Peter Blake was born in 1795 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 25 Mar 1850 in Barboursville, Cabell, (West) Virginia at age 55.

   81 M iii. James Blake was born about 1796 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

      James married Sarah

   82 F iv. Nancy Blake was born in 1797.

      Nancy married Benjamin H. Smith Benjamin was born in 1793.

   + 83 M v. Pennell Blake was born on 1 Jan 1800 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 12 Jan 1876 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 76, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

   + 84 F vi. Margaret Blake was born about 1802 and died after 12 Feb 1884 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
vii. Clarissa Blake was born on 8 Jun 1805 and died on 23 Oct 1848 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States at age 43.

viii. Jane Virginia Blake was born about 1806 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

ix. Elizabeth Blake was born about 1807, died on 8 Jan 1838 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States about age 31, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Merritt Family Cemetery, Merritt's Creek Rd).

Elizabeth married James Newman on 22 Mar 1829 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. James was born in 1808.

x. Isaac Blake Jr was born in 1813 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died before 1880.

xi. John Morris Blake was born in 1817 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 18 Jul 1897 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States at age 80, and was buried in Spurlock Creek, Cabell, West Virginia (Gwinn Cemetery).

xii. Mary F. Blake was born in 1818 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Bef 1870.

Mary married Christian Sigmund Miller on 1 Feb 1835 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Christian was born in 1813 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

13. John Blake Jr. (John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1775 in , Botetourt, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1829 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States at age 54.

John married Nancy W. McC Carroll on 20 Feb 1799 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Nancy is Agness.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 91 F i. Margaret Blake was born on 25 Oct 1800 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 18 Nov 1878 in Prairie Twp, Shelby, Illinois, United States at age 78.

+ 92 M ii. Abraham Blake was born in 1805 in , (West) Virginia, United States, died on 30 Mar 1852 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States at age 47, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).

+ 93 M iii. John Blake Jr. was born on 4 May 1807 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 24 May 1892 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 85, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (McCallister Cemetery).

15. Sarah Blake (John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1782 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1822 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 40, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery). Other names for Sarah were Mother Sally and Sally Blake.

Sarah married William Warrick Blake Sr., son of Thomas Blake and Jerusha Jane Warwick, on 5 Jan 1804 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. William was born on 26 Feb 1779 in , Augusta, Virginia (now Pocahontas, West Virginia), United States, died on 10 Jun 1843 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 64, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
+ 94 M i. John Blake was born on 20 Sep 1808 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 19 Oct 1876 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States at age 68, and was buried on 25 Oct 1876 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States (Oak Ridge Cemetery).

F ii. Margaret Blake was born in 1816 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 22, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery). Another name for Margaret was Peggy.

F iii. Nancy Blake was born in 1818 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1838 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 20, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).

M iv. William Warrick Blake Jr was born about 1821 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died in 1822 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 1, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).
James N. Blake (John Sr. ², Theophilus ¹) was born about 1784 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1820 in Fayetteville, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States about age 36, and was buried in Fayetteville, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States (Myles Family Cemetery).

James married Jane ARTHUR, daughter of Joel ARTHUR and Nancy Jenkins CHANDLER, on 31 Jul 1805 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Jane was born on 6 Mar 1786 in Greenbrier, Virginia, United States, died on 6 May 1849 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 63, and was buried in Eleanor, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States (Woody Family Cemetery). Another name for Jane was Jane ARTER.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 98 F i. Sarah Blake was born in 1806 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.
99 F ii. Margaret Blake was born in 1806 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Margaret was Benson.
  Margaret married Levin BENSON Jr. on 1 Sep 1823 in Greenbrier, Logan, Virginia, United States. Levin was born about 1800.
+ 100 F iii. Nancy Blake was born in 1808 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1892 in Alloy, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 84, and was buried in Alloy, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Old Job Huddleston Cemetery).
+ 101 F iv. Avalina Blake was born in 1812 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 7 May 1902 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 90.
+ 102 F v. Elizabeth Blake was born about 1814 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1852 in Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States about age 38.
+ 103 M vi. Lewis L. Blake was born about 1814 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 3 Jul 1890 in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States about age 76, and was buried in Brushy Flat, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.
+ 104 M vii. Alexander Hamilton Blake was born in 1818 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1849 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 31, and was buried in, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States (Midway Cemetery).

William Blake Jr. (William Sr. ², Theophilus ¹) was born in 1772 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia and died about 21 Sep 1831 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States about age 59.

William married Mary OCHLETREE, daughter of Alexander OCHLETREE and Elizabeth McCOY, on 17 Apr 1792 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1771 in Greenbrier, Virginia and died in 1830 in Greenbrier, Virginia, United States about age 59. Other names for Mary were Polly and OCHILTREE.

Children from this marriage were:
105 M i. William Blake III.
106 F ii. Jane Blake was born about 1796.
107 M iii. Charles Blake.
  Charles married Elizabeth WALTON on 29 Apr 1817 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 108 F iv. Elizabeth Blake died before 1850.
109 F v. Sarah Blake was born about 1800 and died in 1867 about age 67. Another name for Sarah was Sallie.
  Sarah married Jonathan Ray OCHLETREE, son of James OCHLETREE and Elinor FULLERTON, on 8 Jun 1824 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Jonathan was born in 1801 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1844 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States at age 43.
110 M vi. Moses Blake.
+ 111 M vii. Lewis Blake was born about 1808 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 28 May 1895 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States about age 87, and was buried on 29 May 1895 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States (Salem Methodist Cemetery).
19. Theophilus Blake (William Sr. ², Theophilus ᴵ) was born in 1774 in , Botetourt, (West) Virginia and died in 1850 in , Pike, Ohio, United States at age 76.

Theophilus married Mary JOHNSTON on 9 Aug 1798 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 113 M i. George Blake was born about 1802.
  
  George married Mary DAVID

- + 114 M ii. Preston Blake was born about 1808.

- + 115 M iii. William Blake was born about 1810.
  
  William married Martha

+ 116 M iv. Peter Blake was born about 1810 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

20. George Blake (William Sr. ², Theophilus ᴵ) was born in 1775 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died before 29 Nov 1832 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

George married Sarah Nancy JENKINS, daughter of John JENKINS and Mary Elizabeth HUDDLESTON, on 6 Apr 1795 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Sarah was born in 1770 and died after 1850 in , , (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Sarah was Sally JINKINS.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 117 M i. Andrew Blake was born in 1798 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

- + 118 M ii. Samuel Blake was born about 1800 in Possibly, Giles/Greenbrier, Virginia (Now West Virginia).

- + 119 M iii. Robert Blake was born in 1803 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 15 Aug 1853 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 50.

- + 120 M iv. William Blake Sr was born in 1804 in Possibly, Greenbrier, Virginia (Now West Virginia), died on 23 Sep 1873 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 69, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Jones Cemetery).

- + 121 M v. Adam B. Blake was born in 1807 in Probably, Fayette, Virginia (Now West Virginia).

- + 122 M vi. Charles Blake was born about 1808 in , Fayette, Virginia, United States and died on 30 Jan 1873 in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 65.

- + 123 F vii. Sarah Blake was born about 1810 in , , (West) Virginia, United States and died in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

- + 124 M viii. John Blake was born about 1812 in , Giles, Virginia, United States and died in 1880 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 68.

- + 125 M ix. Morris Blake was born about 1813 in , , Virginia, United States.

- + 126 M x. Lewis Blake was born on 25 Aug 1818 in , Giles, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 2 May 1884 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 65.

- + 127 F xi. Jane May Blake was born about 1821.
Hannah Blake was born in 1798 and died after 1850.

Andrew C. Blake Jr was born in 1806 in , , Virginia, United States.

John Burton Blake was born on 22 Aug 1807 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 19 Feb 1868 in Kanawha District, Braxton, West Virginia, United States at age 78.

Patience Blake was born about 1808.

Hugh Blake was born in 1810 in , , Virginia, United States.

23. Nancy Blake (William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1785 in , Greenbrier, Virginia.

Nancy married Adam BUTCHER on 10 Jun 1808 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

Joseph BUTCHER was born about 1809.

John BUTCHER was born about 1810.

Andrew BUTCHER was born on 23 Feb 1811.

George BUTCHER was born about 1813.

Clarisa BUTCHER was born about 1814.

Mary BUTCHER was born about 1818.

Jacob BUTCHER.

Catherine BUTCHER was born about 1820.

William H. BUTCHER was born about 1822.

Adam BUTCHER was born on 16 Apr 1825.

Amanda BUTCHER was born about 1827.

Jehu BUTCHER was born on 1 Dec 1830.

24. Peter Blake (William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1789 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in , Pike, Ohio, United States.

Peter married Agness POTTER on 20 Jun 1811 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Other names for Agness are Pullen (possibly) and Puller (possibly).

Children from this marriage were:

Hannah Blake was born about 1812.

Margaret Blake was born about 1814.
Margaret married **Salathiel GWINN** on 22 Oct 1835 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Nancy married **John PATTON** on 1 Sep 1835 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth married **Andrew LIVESAY** on 24 Oct 1844 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Rebecca married **James MITCHEM**

Washington married **Harriet**

Joseph married **Lucinda MITCHEM**

Martha was born about 1835.

30. **James Newton Blake** (*George Kennett* ², *Theophilus* ³) was born in 1780 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 9 Sep 1833 in , Kanawha (now Nicholas), (West) Virginia, United States at age 53, and was buried in , Kanawha (now Nicholas), (West) Virginia, United States.

James married **Martha Patsy HAZLETT**, daughter of **James HAZLETT**, on 3 Apr 1803 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. Martha was born in 1785 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1813 in Scary Creek, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States at age 28. Another name for Martha was Patsy.

Children from this marriage were:

**M i. Charles Blake** was born in 1806 and died in 1837 at age 31.

**M ii. George A. Miles Blake** was born in 1806 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 27 Nov 1837 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 31.

**M iii. Andrew Hazlett Blake** was born on 25 Dec 1808 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 29 Mar 1895 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 86.

**M iv. Samuel T. Blake** was born in 1810 in , Kanawha, (West) Virginia , United States and died in 1851 in , Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 41.

**M v. Shelton H. Blake** was born on 27 Feb 1812 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Sep 1897 in Rome Twp, Lawrence, Ohio, United States at age 85.

**M vi. Lewis S. Blake** was born in 1813 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1847 at age 34.

James next married **Jane B. Lewis**, daughter of **Miles Lewis** and **Ann BETTS**, in 1814 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States. Jane was born in 1797 in , Harrison, Virginia, United States and died in 1853 in , Lawrence, Ohio, United States at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

**M i. Miles Lewis Blake Sr.** was born on 10 Jun 1815 in Scary Creek, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 31 Dec 1878 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 63, and was buried on 3 Jan 1879 in Miller, Lawrence, Ohio, United States (Miller Cemetery).

**M ii. Charles C. Blake** was born in 1816 in Scary Creek, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 12 Nov 1855 at age 39.

Charles married **Rollie HENSON**, daughter of **John HENSON** and **Elizabeth Victoria REEDY**, in 1834 in , Kanawha, (West) Virginia , United States. Rollie was born in 1817 in , Buckingham, Virginia, United States.

**M iii. James Newton Blake Jr.** was born on 16 Aug 1818 in , Kanawha, (West) Virginia , United States and died on 5 Aug 1892 in , Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 73.

**M iv. William Lewis Blake** was born in 1820 in , Kanawha, Virginia (Now Fayette, West Virginia), United States and died in 1864 at age 44.

**M v. Orasmous E. Blake** was born in Dec 1822 in , Kanawha, Virginia (Now, Cabell, West Virginia) and died on 9 Jul
15 1912 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 89.

165  vi. Artemissa Ann Blake was born in 1824 in , Kanawha, (West) Virginia , United States and died after 1880.

Artemissa married Noah HUFFMAN in 1845 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. Noah was born in 1816 in , Virginia, United States.

+ 166  vii. John U. Blake was born in 1829 in Scary Creek, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 24 Feb 1892 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States at age 63.

+ 167  viii. Ephraim M. Blake was born about 8 Apr 1833 in Scary Creek, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 11 Jan 1920 in , Lawrence, Ohio, United States about age 86.

31. Ursula Blake (George Kennett ², Theophilus ³) was born in Feb 1783 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 21 Aug 1859 in , Putnam, Virginia, United States at age 76.

Ursula married Jacob PERSINGER on 1 Jun 1801 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. Jacob was born about 1780 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 9 May 1856 in , Kanawha, (West) Virginia , United States about age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

168  F  i. Ellen PERSINGER was born about 1802.

   Ellen married George ESKEWGeorge was born about 1802.

+ 169  M  ii. Kenneth Anderson PERSINGER was born about 1804 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 6 Jul 1890 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States about age 86.

170  F  iii. Nancy PERSINGER was born in 1805 in Charleston, Kanawha, (West) Virginia.

   Nancy married James HARRISON on 15 Mar 1827 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. James was born about 1800 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

171  F  iv. Helena PERSINGER was born in 1806 in Charleston, Kanawha, (West) Virginia.

   Helena married Gustavus Shepherd SHEPHARDGustavus was born about 1806.

172  M  v. John PERSINGER was born in 1807 in Charleston, Kanawha, (West) Virginia.

+ 173  M  vi. Jabob PERSINGER Jr was born in 1809 in Charleston, Kanawha, (West) Virginia and died on 20 Jul 1872 at age 63.

174  F  vii. Sarah Newton PERSINGER was born on 26 Feb 1816 in Charleston, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, died on 25 Sep 1889 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States at age 73, and was buried in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States.

32. Kenneth A. Blake (George Kennett ², Theophilus ³) was born in 1785 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1840 in , Jefferson, Indiana, United States at age 55.

Kenneth married Francis Blake about 1801. Francis was born in 1785.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 176  M  i. George W. Blake was born on 17 Jan 1802 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 26 May 1896 in Jefferson Twp, Poweshiek, Iowa, United States at age 94.

35. Nancy Blake (George Kennett ², Theophilus ³) was born in 1788 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Apr 1850 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States at age 62.

Nancy married William DUDDING in 1807 in , Kanawha, (West) Virginia , United States. William was born on 14 Mar 1784 in , Botetourt, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Apr 1870 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 177  M  i. John Booker DUDDING was born on 26 Aug 1808 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 11 May 1890 in Culloden, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 81, and was buried in Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia (Hurricane Baptist Church Cemetery).

178  F  ii. Sarah DUDDING was born on 28 Jan 1811 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1880 in
Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 69. Another name for Sarah was Sally.
Sarah married David CARTMIL on 5 May 1829 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. David was born in 1805 and died on 15 Jan 1875 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 70.

+ 179 F  iii. Charlotte Bennette DUDDING was born on 24 May 1813 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 5 Aug 1851 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 38, and was buried in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States (William Dudding Cemetery).

+ 180 M  iv. Lewis C DUDDING was born on 17 Sep 1815 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 4 Nov 1871 in , Hancock, Indiana, United States at age 56, and was buried in , Hancock, Indiana (Simmons Cemetery).

181 M  v. Napoleon Bonaparte DUDDING was born on 31 Oct 1817 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1877 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 60.
Napoleon married Elizabeth WOODY about 1837. Elizabeth was born in 1822 in , Albemarle, Virginia, United States and died on 30 Jul 1861 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 39.
Napoleon next married Mary E INGRAHAM on 9 Feb 1862 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. Mary was born in 1841.

182 F  vi. Mary Corsandra DUDDING was born on 19 Feb 1821 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 28 Apr 1886 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 65, and was buried in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, United States.
Mary married William Patterson SHANK on 22 Aug 1844 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. William was born on 16 Nov 1820 in , Botetourt, (West) Virginia.

183 M  vii. Bazel A. DUDDING was born on 26 Feb 1823 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1870 in Hunt, Kerr, Texas, United States at age 47. Another name for Bazel was Basel.
Bazel married Martha A. PINE on 6 Apr 1857 in , Lawrence, Ohio, United States. Martha was born in 1841 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1870 at age 29.

+ 184 M  viii. Capt James Benton DUDDING was born on 31 Jan 1827 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States, died on 28 Oct 1915 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 88, and was buried in , Putnam, West Virginia (Winfield Cemetery).

185 F  ix. Nancy Jane DUDDING was born on 31 Mar 1829 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 1 Jan 1895 at age 65.
Nancy married Charles S HATTEN on 18 May 1848.

186 F  x. Letica M. DUDDING was born on 10 May 1832 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 20 Mar 1908 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 75, and was buried in , Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, United States (Brown's Cemetery).
Letica married Charles Tippit SHANK on 24 Nov 1853.

39. Theophilus McCoy (Mary Ann Blake 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1775 in , , Virginia.
Theophilus married someone in.

His children were:
+ 187 M  i. Samuel McCoy was born in 1798 in , Mason, Virginia, United States and died on 10 Sep 1867 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 69.

188 M  ii. William Hunter McCoy was born about 1803.
Theophilus married Rachel Jones, daughter of William Jones, on 1 Jun 1809 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
189 M  i. Lewis McCoy was born about 1809 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
190 M  ii. David McCoy was born about 1812 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
191 M  iii. John McCoy.
192 F  iv. Sarah McCoy.
Theophilus next married Catherine Baker

Children from this marriage were:

193 M  i.  James McCOY.
194 M  ii.  Irwin McCOY.
195 M  iii.  Thomas McCOY.
196 M  iv.  William McCOY.

40.  Sarah Louise McCOY (Mary Ann Blake², Theophilus¹) was born about 1808 in Possibly, Kanawha, Virginia, United States and died in 1837 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States about age 29.

Sarah married William LEGG, son of Jilson LEGG, on 23 Dec 1826 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States. William was born in 1806 in , Monroe, (West) Virginia and died before 1860 in , Monroe, (West) Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 197 F  i.  Louisa LEGG was born in 1827 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 10 Jan 1910 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States at age 83.

198 M  ii.  David LEGG was born in 1830 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.

David married Mary Jane BALL on 25 Apr 1855 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.

199 M  iii.  Thomas Edward LEGG was born in 1831 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1896 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 65.

Thomas married Elvira Sarah HAYSElVira was born in 1851 in , , Virginia, United States.

200 F  iv.  Mary Jane LEGG was born in 1833.

Mary married James LANHAM

201 M  v.  Simpson M LEGG was born in Oct 1837.

Simpson married Martha STURGEON

42.  John Gillespie Blake (Samuel², Theophilus¹) was born about 1792.

John married Nancy Guy on 8 Mar 1821 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States.  Another name for Nancy is Nancy Gay.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 202 M  i.  John Gillespie Blake Jr.

43.  James Blake (Samuel², Theophilus¹) was born on 18 Jan 1795 in , , Virginia, United States, died on 1 Mar 1838 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States at age 43, and was buried in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio (Pine Street Cemetery).

James married Margaret BING on 10 Oct 1822 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States. Margaret was born on 23 Jul 1803 in Addison, Gallia, Ohio, United States and died after 1850 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

203 F  i.  Mary Jane Blake was born about 1824 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States.

Mary married William J. ROLPH on 9 May 1846. William was born in 1820 in , Fleming, Kentucky, United States.

204 F  ii.  Minna Blake was born about 1842. Another name for Minna was Rosatta.

44.  Samuel Blake (Samuel², Theophilus¹) was born on 9 Feb 1799 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 5 Nov 1851 at age 52.

Samuel married Nancy SWISHERNancy was born in 1805 in , , Ohio, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

205 M  i.  Phillip S. Blake was born about 1831 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States.

206 M  ii.  Marcus J. Blake was born about 1832 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States.

207 F  iii.  Mary A. Blake was born about 1833 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States.
208 M iv. Samuel J. Blake was born about 1838 in, Gallia, Ohio, United States.
209 M v. Arius L. Blake was born about 1840 in, Gallia, Ohio, United States.

46. Theophilus W. Blake (Samuel², Theophilus¹) was born about 1804 in, Virginia, United States and died in 1883 in Bloomfield Twp., Jackson, Ohio, United States about age 79.

Theophilus married Rebecca

Children from this marriage were:
210 M i. Francis M. Blake was born in 1831 in, Gallia, Ohio, United States.

Francis married Frances R.

211 F ii. Margaret Blake was born in 1833.

47. Theophilus Gillespie (Elizabeth Ann Blake², Theophilus¹) was born about 1776 in, Augusta (Bath), Virginia, United States and died in 1860 in, Logan, West Virginia, United States about age 84. Another name for Theophilus was GILLASPY.

Theophilus married Polly McCarroll on 9 Jun 1796 in, Bath, Virginia, United States. Polly died about 1796.

Theophilus next married Mary Champe about 1797. Mary was born in 1770 in, Augusta (Bath), Virginia and died before 1850 in, Boone, West Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
212 F i. Elizabeth Gillespie was born about 1800 in, Bath, Virginia, United States.

213 F ii. Letty Gillespie was born about 1806 in, Bath, Virginia, United States.

214 M iii. James Madison Gillespie was born about 1812 in, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

215 F iv. Nancy Gillespie was born about 1815.

48. Margaret Gillespie (Elizabeth Ann Blake², Theophilus¹) was born about 1779 in, Augusta (Bath), Virginia, United States and died after 1840. Another name for Margaret was Peggy GILLASPY.

Margaret married John Williams John died after 1840.

Children from this marriage were:
216 F i. Margaret Williams was born about 1797.

217 F ii. Mary Williams was born about 1799.

218 F iii. Barbara Williams was born about 1801.

56. William Warrick Blake Sr. (Thomas², Theophilus¹) was born on 26 Feb 1779 in, Augusta (now Pocahontas, West Virginia), United States, died on 10 Jun 1843 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia at age 64, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

William married Sarah Blake, daughter of John Blake Sr. and Anna Newton, on 5 Jan 1804 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Sarah was born about 1782 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1822 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 40, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery). Other names for Sarah were Mother Sally and Sally Blake.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 15 on Page 10)

William next married Elizabeth Wiseman, daughter of William Riley Wiseman and Phoebe Honaker Kilburn, on 12 Aug 1824 in, Logan, (West) Virginia, United States. Elizabeth was born on 22 Jan 1805 in Union, Monroe, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 16 Apr 1867 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery) at age 62, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery). Another name for Elizabeth was Betsy.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 219 M i. William Warwick Blake Jr. was born on 26 Sep 1825 in, Logan, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 27 Jun 1894 in Loop Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 68, and was buried in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Brennemen Cemetery).
Andrew Jackson Blake was born on 14 Aug 1830 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, died on 31 May 1919 in Clayton, Summers, West Virginia, United States at age 88, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

Martha Ann Blake was born on 29 Sep 1835 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, died on 10 Feb 1919 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 83, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

57. Theophilus Blake (Thomas², Theophilus¹) was born on 9 Mar 1781 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1847 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States about age 66.

Theophilus married Phoebe ARTHUR, daughter of Joel ARTHUR and Nancy Jenkins CHANDLER, on 28 Oct 1802 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Phoebe was born about 1785 in , Bedford, Virginia, United States, died before 1836, and was buried in Jefferson Twp, Jackson, Ohio, United States (Arthur Cemetery). Another name for Phoebe was Phebe.

Children from this marriage were:

1. Nancy Blake.
   Nancy married John WALTON

2. Jane Blake.
   Jane married John LOWE

3. Polly Blake.
   Polly married Joe DAVIS

4. Margaret Blake.
   Margaret married Burl SPURLOCK

5. Charles Blake was born in 1810 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Jun 1865 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States at age 55.
   Charles married Elizabeth BROWNE on 8 Nov 1840 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States.

6. Ann Blake was born in 1816.
   Ann married William DAVIS

7. Sally Blake.
   Sally married Lewis WALTON

Theophilus next married Anna STEPHENSON on 4 Nov 1823. Anna was born on 27 Aug 1804.

Children from this marriage were:

1. James Blake was born about 1825 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States.
   James married Eliza Ann THOMPSON on 31 Aug 1851 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States.

2. Andrew Blake was born on 5 May 1826 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States, died on 13 Sep 1900 at age 74, and was buried in Arcata, Humboldt, California, United States.

3. Sarah Blake was born about 1830 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States.
   Sarah married Jacob KELLER on 22 Apr 1852 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States.

4. Aaron Blake was born about 1837 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States.

5. Eli Blake was born about 1840 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States.

6. Araminta Blake was born about 1842.
   Araminta married Isaac McCOMB on 10 Jan 1856. Isaac was born on 13 Sep 1820, died on 4 May 1904 in Napa, Napa, California, United States at age 83, and was buried in Napa City Cemetery, Napa, California, United States.

7. Martha H. Blake was born about 1844 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States.

8. John Wesley Blake was born about 1846 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States.
58. Rachel Blake (Thomas², Theophilus¹) was born about 1782 in Augusta, Virginia, United States, died before 1867, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Presbyterian Church Cemetery).

Rachel married James Donally, son of Col. Andrew Donally and Jane McCREARY, on 12 Jan 1801 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. James was born about 1780. Another name for James was John.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 237 F i. Nancy Donally was born in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Apr 1862 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 238 F ii. Jane Donally was born in 1801 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 239 M iii. Charles Lockard Donally Sr was born on 29 Dec 1803 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 30 Oct 1861 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 57, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).
+ 240 M iv. James Donally Jr. was born about 1806 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Apr 1864 in Upshur, West Virginia, United States about age 58.

59. Margaret Blake (Thomas², Theophilus¹) was born about 1783 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Margaret was Polly.

Margaret married Thomas Donally, son of Col. Andrew Donally and Jane McCREARY, on 17 Mar 1803 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Thomas was born about 1780 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
243 M i. Joshua Donally.
244 F ii. Mary Donally.
245 M iii. Clark Donally.
246 F iv. Polly Donally.

Polly married Mathew GREGORY

60. Jane Blake (Thomas², Theophilus¹) was born about 1789 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died after 1860 in Green Bank, Pocahontas, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Jane was Jenny.

Jane married Alexander GILLESPIE, son of Jacob GILLESPIE and Rebecca BERRY, about 1807 in Bath, Virginia, United States. Alexander was born on 9 Feb 1777 in Augusta, Virginia, United States and died on 19 Apr 1858 in Green Bank, Pocahontas, West Virginia, United States at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:
247 M i. Andrew GILLESPIE was born about 1808 in Bath, Virginia, United States.
248 M ii. Jacob W. GILLESPIE was born about 1810 in Bath, Virginia, United States.
249 F iii. GILLESPIE was born about 1812 in Bath, Virginia, United States.
250 M iv. John Alexander GILLESPIE was born about 1815 in Bath, Virginia, United States and died in 1897 about age 82.
251 F v. Elizabeth GILLESPIE was born about 1820 in Bath, Virginia, United States.
252 F vi. GILLESPIE was born about 1822 in Bath, Virginia, United States.
253 F vii. Beverly P. GILLESPIE was born about 1824 in Green Bank, Pocahontas, West Virginia, United States.
254 F viii. Margaret GILLESPIE was born about 1826 in Bath, Virginia, United States.

61. Jacob Blake (Thomas², Theophilus¹) was born on 29 Sep 1791 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 10 Apr 1844 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 52.
Jacob married Eleanor WALTON on 24 Dec 1821 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Eleanor was born on 3 Apr 1801, died on 28 Jul 1870 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 69, and was buried in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States (Blake Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

255  F  i. Mary Ann Blake was born on 15 May 1824 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 28 Oct 1870 at age 46.

256  M  ii. Perry Blake was born on 26 Dec 1825 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States, died on 31 Jan 1906 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 80, and was buried in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States (Blake Cemetery).

+ 257  M  iii. Franklin Blake was born on 14 Jan 1828 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States, died on 8 Apr 1891 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 63, and was buried in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States (Blake Cemetery).

258  F  iv. Cynthia Blake was born on 29 May 1830 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 28 Nov 1876 in Washington Twp., Porter, Indiana, United States at age 46.

259  M  v. Vinton Blake was born on 10 Sep 1833 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States, died on 31 Aug 1916 in Elk Falls, Elk, Kansas, United States at age 82, and was buried in Elk Falls, Elk, Kansas (Elk Falls Cemetery).

260  M  vi. Jared Blake was born on 16 Dec 1835 in New Durham, La Porte, Indiana, United States, died on 30 Jun 1923 in Washington, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 87, and was buried in Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

261  F  vii. Caroline Blake was born on 12 Jun 1843 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States, died on 14 Oct 1843 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, United States, and was buried in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States (Blake Cemetery).

62. John Blake (Thomas ², Theophilus ³) was born on 6 May 1794 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 20 Jul 1878 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, United States at age 84.

John married Helena NEWTON, daughter of William NEWTON and Anne MOOREHEAD, on 20 Feb 1816 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Helena was born on 4 Sep 1800 and died on 15 Jun 1869 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, United States at age 68. Other names for Helena were Eleanor and Helinor.

Children from this marriage were:

262  M  i. William Tennent Blake was born on 18 Feb 1818 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia and died on 18 Apr 1879 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States at age 61.

263  F  ii. Nancy Blake was born on 27 Feb 1820 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 24 Apr 1898 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, United States at age 78.

264  F  iii. Jane Warwick Blake was born on 23 Mar 1822 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States.

Jane married Edward GARVIN on 11 Nov 1841 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States. Edward was born about 1820 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States.

265  F  iv. Minerva Blake was born on 22 Oct 1824 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 27 Dec 1892 in , La Porte, Indiana, United States at age 68.


266  M  v. Beverly Blake was born on 3 Mar 1827 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 24 Mar 1884 in , Bureau, Illinois, United States at age 57.

Beverly married Rebecca Wilson on 6 Jun 1849 in La Porte, La Porte, Indiana, United States. Rebecca was born about 1831 and died before 1861.

267  M  vi. Albert Blake was born on 2 Aug 1830 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 12 Oct 1894 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, United States at age 64.

Albert married Mary E Smith on 20 Dec 1852 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, United States.

268  M  vii. Hiram Blake was born on 19 Jul 1832 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 19 Jan 1908 in Ames, Story,
Ezra Blake was born on 10 Jan 1835 in Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 14 Oct 1918 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois, United States at age 83.

Ezra married Margaret THOMPSON. Margaret was born about 1833 in Jackson, Ohio, United States.

John Wesley Blake was born on 20 Nov 1837 in Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 19 Feb 1864 at age 26.

John married Sarah M Knight. Sarah was born about 1839 in Jackson, Ohio, United States.

Martha Helena Blake was born on 26 Oct 1840 in Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 21 Jul 1926 in Bureau, Illinois, United States at age 85.

Evaline Blake was born on 14 Aug 1845 in Jackson, Ohio, United States and died on 9 Dec 1905 in Bureau, Illinois, United States at age 60.

Evaline married Robert Baker on 7 Nov 1864 in Jackson, Ohio, United States. Robert was born about 1841 in Jackson, Ohio, United States.

Rhoda J. Blake (Thomas², Theophilus¹) was born about 1802.

Rhoda had a relationship with Jonathan NEAL. Marriage status: unmarried.

Their children were:

John Thomas Blake was born about 1823 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1864 at age 41.

Mary E. Blake was born on 15 Jun 1836 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 19 Aug 1903 at age 67.

Mary married Charles H. LEMON on 11 Jan 1856.

William Marlborough Blake was born on 1 Oct 1841 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 11 Jun 1909 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 67, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Anderson Cemetery On Teaberry Road).
Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

70. Jeremiah Blake (Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1793 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1871-1879 about age 78.

Jeremiah married Margaret Blake, daughter of Isaac Blake Sr and Margaret JORDAN, Margaret was born about 1802 and died after 12 Feb 1884 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 276 F i. Rebecca Blake was born about 1819 and died after 1850 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

71. John Blake (Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 2 Feb 1793 in , Giles (now Fayette), West Virginia, United States, died on 5 Sep 1852 in Suisun City, Solano, California, United States (Rockville Cemetery) at age 59, and was buried in Suisun City, Solano, California, United States (Rockville Cemetery).

John married someone

His children were:
+ 277 F i. Nancy Blake.
+ 278 F ii. Mary Blake.
  Mary married John Martin
  + 279 U iii. Blake.
  + 280 U iv. Blake.

72. Abigail Blake (Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1796 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1826 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States about age 30.

Abigail married John Dillon VANDAL about 1814. John was born about 1786 in Natural Bridge, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States and died in 1853 in Spring Creek, Roan, Virginia, United States about age 67. Another name for John was Jonathan L Vandal.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 281 M i. George Washington VANDAL.
+ 282 F ii. Melvina VANDAL.
+ 283 M iii. William Thornton VANDAL.
+ 284 M iv. Fedellus Leander VANDAL.

73. Alexander Blake (Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 25 Jul 1799 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 29 Mar 1863 in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, United States at age 63.

Alexander married Margaret HUGHART on 12 May 1818 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Margaret was born on 16 Mar 1798 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 9 Aug 1847 at age 49. Another name for Margaret was Margaret HUGGARD.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 285 M i. James M. Blake was born on 30 Oct 1818 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 19 Oct 1905 in , Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 86.
+ 286 F ii. Sarah Blake was born about 1820 in , , Virginia, United States.
+ 287 M iii. Peter Blake was born on 17 Feb 1823 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 2 Feb 1888 in , , Iowa, United States at age 64, and was buried in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, United States.
+ 288 F iv. Mary E Blake was born about 1830 in , , Virginia, United States and died aftr 1900.
+ 289 M v. Alexander Blake Jr was born on 30 Jun 1832 in , St Joseph, Indiana, United States and died on 23 Jan 1914 in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, United States at age 81.
+ 290 M vi. Tyler Blake was born in 1836 in , , Michigan, United States and died on 13 Jan 1869 in Rock Grove, Floyd, Iowa, (Spring Grove Cemetery) at age 33.
Tyler married Nancy. Nancy was born about 1836 in Ohio, United States.

Alexander next married Jane CAMPBELL before 1860 in Berrien, Michigan, United States. Jane was born in 1814 in Virginia, United States, died on 11 Jan 1892 at age 78, and was buried in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, (Strawberry Point Cemetery).

**74. Ward Blake** (Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1802 in Virginia, United States and died on 28 Mar 1859 in Louisa, Iowa (Oakland Township Cemetery) at age 57.

Ward married Florilla SPURLOCK, daughter of Daniel SPURLOCK and Sarah Ann AMOS, on 10 Dec 1829 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Florilla was born in 1809 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 3 Mar 1890 in Oakland Twp, Louisa, Iowa, United States at age 81, and was buried in Louisa, Iowa (Oakland Township Cemetery). Another name for Florilla was Floretta.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 292 M i. Daniel Alexander Blake was born about 1832 in Michigan, United States, died on 30 Jan 1905 about age 73, and was buried in Greeley, Weld, United States (Linn Grove Cemetery).
+ 293 F ii. Lavina Blake was born about 1833 in Iowa, United States and died before 1908.
  
  Lavina married John BUTCHER on 9 Jun 1852 in Louisa, Iowa, United States. Another name for John is BERGER.
+ 294 F iii. Mary J. Blake was born about 1836 in Iowa, United States.
+ 295 M iv. Leandra H. Blake was born about 1840 in Indiana or Iowa and died in 1914 about age 74.
  
  Leandra married Celestia
+ 296 M v. Ward Y. Blake was born about 1843 in Iowa, United States.
+ 297 M vi. Philander T. Blake was born about 1848 in Iowa, United States and died about 1898 in Kansas, United States about age 50.
+ 298 F vii. Martha A. Blake was born about 1849 in Iowa, United States.
  
  Martha married George McCONAHAY on 17 Sep 1872 in Louisa, Iowa, United States.
+ 299 M viii. Freeman A. Blake was born about 1853 in Iowa, United States.
  
  Freeman married Martha
+ 300 M ix. Levi M. Blake.
  
  Levi married Elizabeth

Joseph married Nancy HUGHART, daughter of William HUGHART Jr. and Susanna SPENCER, about 1873. Another name for Nancy is HUGGART.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 301 F i. Mary Ann Blake was born about 1827 in Virginia, United States and died on 13 Mar 1859 about age 32.

Joseph next married Sarah.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 302 F i. Eliza Blake was born about 1840 in Iowa, United States. Another name for Eliza was Louisa.
  
  Eliza married Martin
+ 303 M ii. John Beale Blake was born about 1842 in Iowa, United States and died in 1868 about age 26.
+ 304 M iii. William Midis Blake was born on 29 Sep 1843 in Louisa, Iowa, United States and died on 26 Aug 1911 at age 67.
Harriett Donald Blake was born about 1846 in , , Iowa, United States and died about 1862 about age 16.

Laura B. Blake was born about 1848 in , , Iowa, United States and died about 1890 in , , Kansas, United States about age 42.

Joseph next married Esther HUNGERFORD, daughter of Eunice BOSTWICK, on 16 Nov 1851 in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States. Esther was born on 5 Jan 1832 in Bainbridge, Ohio, United States and died after 29 Jun 1908.

Children from this marriage were:

Alice Melissa Blake was born on 18 Nov 1852 in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States.

Alice married George W WESTFALL on 2 Sep 1869 in , Louisa, Iowa, United States. George was born about 1834 in , Indiana, United States.

Joseph Alpha Blake was born on 11 Nov 1855 in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States and died on 6 Nov 1862 in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States at age 6.

Cyril Carpenter Blake was born on 10 Oct 1857 in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States.

Cyril married Arvilla JOHNSTON on 30 Dec 1879.

Milton Carpenter Blake was born on 8 Jul 1859 in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States and died on 12 Aug 1869 in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States at age 10.

Eva Belle Blake was born on 27 Feb 1870 in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States.

William Blake (Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1).

William married someone

His children were:

Virginia Blake.

Virginia married Ezra LATHROP

William Penn Blake.

Samuel Blake.

Sarah Elizabeth Blake (Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1793 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died before 1846. Another name for Sarah was Sally.

Sarah married Thomas ARTHUR, son of Joel ARTHUR and Nancy Jenkins CHANDLER, on 13 Jan 1807 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Thomas was born in 1788 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died after 1860 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

Elizabeth ARTHUR was born in Sep 1810 and died on 10 Sep 1865 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 55. Another name for Elizabeth was Betsy.

Elizabeth married William ADAMS on 14 Dec 1836 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. William was born about 1815 in , Buckingham, Virginia, United States.

Isaac ARTHUR was born in Dec 1812 and died in 1880 in Vinton, Gallia, Ohio, United States at age 68.

James ARTHUR was born on 12 Dec 1813 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 12 Feb 1895 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 81.

John Morris ARTHUR was born in Dec 1818 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 14 Oct 1903 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States at age 84, and was buried in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Arthur Cemetery).

Peter Pennell ARTHUR was born about 1820.

America ARTHUR was born about 1827 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 7 May 1888 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States at age 61.
America married Samuel H. Davis on 18 Feb 1847 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Samuel was born about 1825.

321  F vii. Mary Emily Arthur was born about 1832 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1911 in Barker's Ridge, Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 79. Mary married Richard Paul Bexfield on 15 Feb 1851.

+ 322  M viii. Thomas Washington Arthur was born about 1833 in Virginia, United States.

80. Peter Blake (Isaac Sr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1795 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 25 Mar 1850 in Barboursville, Cabell, (West) Virginia at age 55.

Peter married Sarah Davis on 19 Aug 1818 in Giles, Virginia, United States. Sarah was born in 1800 in Giles, Virginia, United States, died on 8 Jul 1889 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 89, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

323  F i. Elizabeth Blake was born in 1819, died on 19 Apr 1877 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 58, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia (Kilgore Cemetery).

Elizabeth married Jacob Harshbarger. Jacob was born about 1809 in Virginia, United States, died on 30 Jun 1865 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 56, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia (Kilgore Cemetery).

+ 324  F ii. Margaret Blake was born in 1822 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 25 Aug 1909 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 87.

+ 325  F iii. Nancy Blake was born on 24 Sep 1823 in Barboursville, Cabell, (West) Virginia and died on 1 Apr 1903 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 79.

+ 326  M iv. John W Blake was born in 1826 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

+ 327  F v. Sarah Louisa Blake was born in May 1831 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 29 Mar 1917 in Cox's Landing, Cabell, West Virginia at age 85.

328  M vi. Peter Blake Jr was born in 1832.

+ 329  M vii. Isaac Blake was born in 1834 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 22 Aug 1902 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 68, and was buried in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia (Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery).

+ 330  F viii. Martha Ann Blake was born in 1837 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

83. Pennell Blake (Isaac Sr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 1 Jan 1800 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 12 Jan 1876 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 76, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery). Another name for Pennell was Penal.

Pennell married Nancy Knight on 12 May 1842 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Nancy was born on 2 Apr 1828 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 5 Apr 1899 at age 71, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 331  M i. Frederick Blake was born in 1845 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died before 1880.

332  F ii. Mary E Blake was born on 1 Nov 1846 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 18 Sep 1916 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 69, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

Mary married William H. Brannen on 25 Mar 1866 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. William was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

333  F iii. Margaret A Blake was born on 30 May 1849.

Margaret married John W Jordan.

+ 334  M iv. James S Blake was born in 1851 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
335 M v. Ansulum Blake was born on 23 Jul 1854 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 26 Sep 1943 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 89, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Oak Hill Cemetery).

336 F vi. Sarah C Blake was born in 1856. Another name for Sarah was Bledsoe.

Sarah married BLEDSOE on 8 Aug 1880 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

337 M vii. Preston Blake was born in 1858 and died about 25 Apr 1910 about age 52.

338 M viii. John Thomas Blake was born on 23 May 1859 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 19 Nov 1938 at age 79, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

John married Virginia F JEFFERSON on 10 Aug 1880 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Virginia was born about 1861 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Another name for Virginia was Jenny.

339 M ix. Lafayette Blake was born on 27 Feb 1860 in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 19 Nov 1938 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 78, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

340 M x. Robert Lee Blake was born in Apr 1865, died on 5 Oct 1902 in , Phillipine Islands at age 37, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

84. Margaret Blake (Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1802 and died after 12 Feb 1884 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

Margaret married Jeremiah Blake, son of Peter Blake and Mary CURREN, Jeremiah was born about 1793 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1871-1879 about age 78.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 70 on Page 23)

85. Clarissa Blake (Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 8 Jun 1805 and died on 23 Oct 1848 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States at age 43. Another name for Clarissa was Clara.

Clarissa married William Newman JORDAN on 6 May 1821. William was born in 1800 and died about 1860 in Lykins, , Kansas, United States about age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

341 M i. James S. JORDAN was born about 1826.

James married Eliza

342 M ii. John P. JORDAN was born about 1831.

John married Sarah M. ARTHUR, daughter of Isaac ARTHUR and Rebecca Blake, on 14 Apr 1852 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Sarah was born about 1834.

John next married Cynthia ARTHUR, daughter of Isaac ARTHUR and Rebecca Blake, on 8 Dec 1866 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Cynthia was born in 1839.

343 F iii. Elizabeth JORDAN was born about 1834.

344 F iv. Mary A. JORDAN was born about 1834.

345 M v. Marris Dekalb JORDAN was born about 1843.

346 M vi. Jeremiah Blake JORDAN was born about 1846 and died on 7 Dec 1885 in Buffalo, Putnam, West Virginia, United States about age 39.

Jeremiah married Anna M ARTHUR, daughter of John Morris ARTHUR and Sarah Elizabeth PERRY, on 25 Aug 1885 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Anna was born on 8 Apr 1854 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 9 Nov 1910 at age 56.

Jeremiah next married Eliza R

86. Jane Virginia Blake (Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1806 in Fayette, (West) Virginia.
Jane married **Irwin Lusher** about 1831. Irwin died in May 1860 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

347  F  i.  Frances Lusher was born about 1832 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.
   Frances married Lafayette Samuels on 17 Oct 1850 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

348  F  ii.  Amcetta Virginia Lusher was born on 19 Feb 1834 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 16 Sep 1918 at age 84.
   Amcetta married William Everett Feazell on 4 Sep 1849 in Aberdeen, Brown, Ohio, United States.

349  M  iii.  Lewis Washington Lusher was born on 28 Jul 1836-28 Jul 1838 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 16 Sep 1918 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, United States at age 82.
   Lewis married Cynthia J Chapman in 1855 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.
   Lewis next married Julia Deering in 1868.

350  M  iv.  Robert Lusher was born about 1840 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

351  M  v.  John Lusher was born about 1842 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died aft 1870 / bef 1883 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, United States.
   John married Laurie

352  M  vi.  Charles Lusher was born about 1844 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 10 Sep 1880 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 36.
   Charles married Emmazetta Hatfield, daughter of George Hatfield and Jane Conley Swann, on 17 Sep 1867. Emmazetta was born on 27 Aug 1837 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
   Charles next married Mary F Hatfield on 15 Dec 1872.

353  M  vii.  Henry W Lusher was born on 4 Apr 1847 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.
   Henry married Sarah Williams on 25 Dec 1867 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States.

354  F  viii.  Mary Lusher was born about 1848.

Jane next married James Blake.

88. Isaac Blake Jr (Isaac Sr ³, John Sr. ², Theophilus ¹) was born in 1813 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died before 1880.

   Isaac married Johanna J. King.
   Johanna was born in 1817 and died after 1880.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 355  M  i.  James M. Blake was born in Aug 1841 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

+ 356  M  ii.  Christian Segmond Blake was born on 8 Feb 1843 and died on 28 Aug 1931 at age 88.

357  M  iii.  Albert G. Blake was born about 1844.

358  F  iv.  Sarah Blake.

+ 359  M  v.  Jeremiah C. Blake was born in May 1848 in , , (West) Virginia, United States and died on 29 Mar 1920 in Union Ridge, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 71.

360  M  vi.  John Calvin Blake was born on 4 Feb 1853 in Little Guyandotte, Mason, (West) Virginia.

361  M  vii.  Doliver Brimmer Blake was born on 23 Jun 1855 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.

362  F  viii.  Elizabeth Alice Blake was born on 24 Jun 1858 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.
   Elizabeth married Madison T Burns on 28 Dec 1876 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

363  F  ix.  Louisa Ann Blake was born on 20 Feb 1860 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 11 May 1943 in Shallow Water, Lubbock, Texas, United States at age 83.
Louisa married James SPURLOCK in 1880. James was born on 15 Oct 1859 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

89. John Morris Blake (Isaac Sr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1817 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 18 Jul 1897 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States at age 80, and was buried in Spurlock Creek, Cabell, West Virginia (Gwinn Cemetery).

John married Talitha SPURLOCK, daughter of Daniel SPURLOCK and Sarah Ann AMOS, on 23 Jul 1840 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Talitha was born in Apr 1823 in Spurlock Creek, Cabell, (West) Virginia, died on 24 Mar 1906 in Spurlock Creek, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 82, and was buried in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Gwinn Cemetery on Spurlock Creek).

Children from this marriage were:
+ 364 M i. William Harrison Blake was born in Aug 1841 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died in Nov 1919 in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Union Ridge Cemetery) at age 78, and was buried in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Union Ridge Cemetery).

365 F ii. Julia Ann Blake was born in Dec 1842 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 30 Jul 1929 at age 86.

Julia married Timothy Sprague BUTLER on 24 Sep 1862 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States.

+ 366 F iii. Mary J Blake was born about 1846 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 12 Sep 1877 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 31.

367 F iv. Sarah S Blake was born about 1849 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Oct 1882 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 33.

Sarah married Daniew W BRYAN on 8 Feb 1871 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

+ 368 F v. Clarissa F. Blake was born about 1852 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.

+ 369 M vi. John Morris Blake Jr was born on 9 Dec 1853 in Little Guyandotte, Mason, (West) Virginia and died on 1 Jun 1903 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 49.

370 F vii. Lizetta Emma Blake was born in Feb 1856 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1935 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 79. Other names for Lizetta were Lucetta? and Sett.

Lizetta married Benjamin F. RIFE on 13 Oct 1883 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States.

+ 371 M viii. Daniel Morris Blake was born in Feb 1858 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 3 Sep 1928 in Glenwood, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 70, and was buried in Greenbottom Cemetery, Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

372 F ix. Nancy V Blake was born in May 1860 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 28 Feb 1941 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 80. Another name for Nancy was Nannie.

Nancy married Richard F BRAMMER on 28 Nov 1880.

373 F x. Rosa Belle Blake was born in Aug 1862 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Oct 1892 at age 30. Another name for Rosa was Rosie.

Rosa married Jacob RIFE

Rosa next married Charles C CURRY on 14 Feb 1886. Charles was born about 1862.

374 F xi. Martha E Blake was born on 5 Feb 1866 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Martha was Mattie.

Martha married William Henry LACY on 9 May 1886 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States. William was born in May 1859 in , Kanawha, Virginia (Now, Fayette, West Virginia) and died on 8 Mar 1937 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 77.

91. Margaret Blake (John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 25 Oct 1800 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 18 Nov 1878 in Praire Twp, Shelby, Illinois, United States at age 78. Another name for Margaret was Peggy.
Margaret married Jesse SHELTON on 17 Jun 1817 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States. Jesse was born on 9 Sep 1797 in , Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States and died on 5 May 1884 in Prairie Twp, Shelby, Illinois, United States at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

375 M i.  John SHELTON.

376 F ii.  Mary SHELTON was born in 1820 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States.

377 M iii.  Wylie SHELTON was born in 1823 in , Ohio, United States.

378 M iv.  William A. SHELTON was born in 1825 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States.

379 M v.  Alexander SHELTON was born on 6 Jul 1827 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States and died on 16 Dec 1924 in , Shelby, Illinois, United States at age 97.

380 M vi.  Archibald SHELTON was born on 6 Oct 1833 in , Madison, Indiana, United States, died on 2 Apr 1918 in , Shelby, Illinois, United States at age 84, and was buried in , Shelby, Illinois, United States (Glenwood Cemetery).

381 M vii.  George SHELTON was born about 1840.

382 M viii.  Joel SHELTON was born in 1840 in , Madison, Indiana, United States and died before 1894.

383 M ix.  John W. SHELTON.

92. Abraham Blake (John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1805 in , , (West) Virginia, United States, died on 30 Mar 1852 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States at age 47, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).

Abraham married Margaret SURBER, daughter of Joseph SURBER and Margaret, Margaret was born on 29 May 1805 in , , Ohio, United States, died on 1 Aug 1894 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 89, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 384 M i.  John W. Blake was born in 1828 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States, died on 2 Apr 1875 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 47, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).

385 M ii.  Ira W. Blake was born in 1829, died on 24 May 1840 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 11, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).

+ 386 M iii.  William R. Blake was born in 1830 in , , Indiana, United States.

+ 387 M iv.  Joseph P. Blake was born in Nov 1832 in , , Indiana, United States, died on 8 Apr 1907 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 74, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).

+ 388 M v.  Andrew J. Blake was born on 30 Jan 1835 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States and died after 1910.

389 M vi.  Josiah Blake was born in 1841.

93. John Blake Jr. (John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 4 May 1807 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 24 May 1892 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 85, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (McCallister Cemetery).

John married Frances ALLEN, daughter of Jeremiah ALLEN, in 1830. Frances was born on 7 Feb 1813 in , , Indiana, United States, died on 28 Aug 1883 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 70, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (McCallister Cemetery). Another name for Frances was Fanny.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 390 F i.  Lustacy Blake was born on 27 Apr 1831 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States, died on 6 Jun 1919 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 88, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (McCallister Cemetery).

+ 391 M ii.  William P. Blake was born on 24 Jul 1833 in Adams, Madison, Indiana, United States and died on 14 Sep 1896 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 63.

392 M iii.  James Blake was born about 1835.
iv. Mary Ann Blake was born on 7 Aug 1845 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States, died on 27 Feb 1933 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 87, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Pee Wee Cemetery). 

Mary married William COOPER, son of Isaac COOPER and Cynthia Ann Blake, William was born about 1836 in , , Indiana, United States, died in 1900 in , Madison, Indiana, United States about age 64, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Pee Wee Cemetery).

v. Elizabeth S. Blake was born on 3 Dec 1847 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States.

Elizabeth married James L. MITCHELL

vi. Manerva Jane Blake was born on 11 Dec 1850 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States.

Manerva married Pleasant L. HAMMERS about 1867 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. Pleasant was born in Aug 1853 in , , Indiana, United States.

vii. Cynthia Blake was born on 25 Mar 1853 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States.

Cynthia married Lewis Albert McCULLOUGH on 17 Oct 1883 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. Lewis was born in Aug 1853 in , , Indiana, United States.

viii. George W. Blake was born on 22 Aug 1855 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States, died on 18 Mar 1858 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 2, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (McCallister Cemetery).

John next married Martha Williams, daughter of Ralph Williams and Martha OWSLEY, on 28 Dec 1885. Martha was born on 21 Mar 1815 in , Franklin, Indiana, United States.

94. John Blake (Sarah Blake 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 20 Sep 1808 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 19 Oct 1876 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States at age 68, and was buried on 25 Oct 1876 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States (Oak Ridge Cemetery).

John married Araminta HAGUE in 1833 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. Araminta was born on 19 Feb 1810 in , , Ohio, United States, died on 24 Aug 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States at age 65, and was buried in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States (Oak Ridge Cemetery). Another name for Araminta was Annetta HAGUE.

Children from this marriage were:

398 M i. Milton Blake was born in 1834 and died in 1860 in Rocky Mountains at age 26.

399 M ii. Buren Blake was born in 1836.

Buren next married Leslie

+ 400 F iii. Anna Blake was born on 24 Feb 1839, died on 10 Apr 1908 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States at age 69, and was buried in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States (Tichenor lot at Oak Ridge Cemetery).

+ 401 M iv. William Blake was born on 14 Nov 1840 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States and died on 2 Apr 1920 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States at age 79.

+ 402 F v. Victoria Blake was born in 1847.

403 F vi. Araminta Jane Blake was born in 1849 and died in 1851 at age 2.

404 F vii. Lucy J. Blake was born in 1862 and died in 1862.

98. Sarah Blake (James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1806 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Sarah was Sally. Ancestral File Number: LW3Q-9JY.

Sarah married James CRAIG on 15 Dec 1825 in , Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States. James was born in 1797 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

405 M i. William CRAIG was born about 1827 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.
William married Martha SKAGGS, daughter of Bailey SKAGGS and Amilia, on 8 Dec 1857 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Martha was born about 1835 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

406 F ii. Freida J. CRAIG was born about 1831 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

Freida married James RIGG, son of William RIGG and Cynthia, on 12 Nov 1857 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. James was born about 1825 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

407 F iii. Elizabeth CRAIG was born about 1832 in , Kanawaha, (West) Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth married William HOFFMAN, son of Ephraim HOFFMAN and Frances, on 24 Aug 1854 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. William was born about 1832 in , Kanawaha, (West) Virginia, United States.

408 F iv. Margaret CRAIG was born about 1845 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.

409 M v. Columbus CRAIG was born about 1850 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.

410 M vi. Felix H. CRAIG was born about 1851 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.

100. Nancy Blake (James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1808 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1892 in Alloy, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 84, and was buried in Alloy, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Old Job Huddleston Cemetery).

Nancy married Job HUDDLESTON, son of John Paddy HUDDLESTON and Miriam JARRETT, on 16 Mar 1829 in , Kanawha, Virginia (Now, Fayette, West Virginia). Job was born in 1800 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 13 Jun 1855 in Alloy, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States (Craig Cemetery) at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:
411 M i. Jackson HUDDLESTON was born about 1830 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
412 M ii. James HUDDLESTON was born about 1834 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
413 F iii. Miriam J. HUDDLESTON was born on 30 Apr 1841 and died on 11 Aug 1851 at age 10.

101. Avalina Blake (James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1812 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 7 May 1902 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 90. Other names for Avalina were Lena, Lina, Lyna, and Salina.

Avalina married Isaac R. BAYS, son of John BAYS and Mary, in 1829. Isaac was born in 1805 in , Bedford, Virginia, United States and died on 1 Dec 1874 in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 414 M i. William C. BAYS was born on 2 Apr 1832 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 1 Mar 1896 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 63.
415 M ii. Isaac Richard BAYS was born on 9 Nov 1854 in Loop, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.
416 F iii. Mary M. BAYS was born on 8 Sep 1857 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

102. Elizabeth Blake (James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1814 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1852 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States about age 38. Other names for Elizabeth were Betsey and Sara Elizabeth.

Elizabeth married Isaac Oliver ARTHUR, son of Chandler ARTHUR and Mary Elizabeth JENKINS, on 25 Jan 1830 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Isaac was born about 1806 in , Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1872 in Laurel Creek, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States about age 66.

Children from this marriage were:
417 M i. Andrew ARTHUR was born about 1832 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
418 F ii. Rhoda ARTHUR was born about 1834 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
419 F iii. Amanda ARTHUR.
420 M iv. Oliver ARTHUR was born about 1836 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
421 M v. Dickinson ARTHUR was born about 1839 in , , (West) Virginia, United States. Other names for Dickinson were Dickerson and Dixon.
vi. William ARTHUR was born about 1840 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.

vii. Thomas ARTHUR was born about 1844 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.

viii. Richard ARTHUR.

ix. Jane ARTHUR was born about 1851 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.

103. Lewis L. Blake *(James N. 3, John Jr. 2, Theophilus 1)* was born about 1814 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 3 Jul 1890 in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States about age 76, and was buried in Brushy Flat, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.

   Lewis married Margaret M. WISEMAN, daughter of William Riley WISEMAN and Phoebe Honaker KILBURN, on 24 Mar 1835 in , , Virginia, United States. Margaret was born on 10 Sep 1818 in , Monroe, (West) Virginia, United States, died in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, and was buried in Brushy Flat, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Margaret was Peggy.

   Children from this marriage were:
   + 426 F i. Martha Ann Blake was born on 25 Mar 1836 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 2 Nov 1910 in , Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States at age 74.
   + 427 M ii. Hiram H. Blake was born in 1839 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.
   + 428 M iii. William Jasper Blake was born on 25 Jun 1843 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 28 Feb 1875 in , Jefferson, Ohio, United States at age 31. Another name for William was Jasper.

   William married Octavia
   + 429 M iv. James Newton Blake was born on 13 Mar 1846 in Fayetteville, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 20 May 1910 in Glade View, Webster, West Virginia, United States at age 64, and was buried in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery).
   + 430 M v. Hudson Martin Blake was born on 28 Jan 1849 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 5 Feb 1930 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 81, and was buried on 7 Feb 1930 in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (New Ellis Chapel Cemetery).
   + 431 F vi. Emily J. Blake was born in 1852 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 14 Oct. Another name for Emily was Emily L.

   Emily married William K. EAGLE
   + 432 F vii. Nancy Margaret Blake was born on 27 Feb 1855 in Loup Creek, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 27 Sep 1936 in Upperglade, Webster, West Virginia, United States at age 81, and was buried on 28 Sep 1936 in Upperglade, Webster, West Virginia, United States.
   + 433 F viii. Mary Jane Blake was born in 1858 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

104. Alexander Hamilton Blake *(James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)* was born in 1818 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1849 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 31, and was buried in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States (Midway Cemetery).

   Alexander married Jane May Blake, daughter of George Blake and Sarah Nancy JENKINS, on 11 Jun 1840 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Jane was born about 1821.

   Children from this marriage were:
   + 434 M i. Valentine Blake was born in Apr 1842 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died after 25 Aug 1910 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, and was buried in Aurthur Cemetery, Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
   + 435 M ii. John Lewis Blake was born on 18 Apr 1843 and died in 1921 at age 78.
   + 436 F iii. Arminta Ann Blake was born about 1845 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Arminta was Ann.
Arminta married Isaac M WRAY on 24 Oct 1863 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States. Isaac was born about 1844.

+ 437 M  iv.  **James R. Blake** was born about 1847 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

+ 438 M  v.  **Samuel Alexander Blake** was born about Aug 1849 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 22 Apr 1923 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 73, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Milton Cemetery).

108.  **Elizabeth Blake** (William Jr. 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) died before 1850.

Elizabeth married Alexander OCHLETREE, son of James OCHLETREE and Elinor FULLERTON, on 22 Feb 1821 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Alexander was born in 1798 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 5 Mar 1873 in Tipton, Cedar, Iowa, United States at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 439 M  i.  **James OCHLETREE** was born about 1822 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia.

+ 440 M  ii.  **Moses OCHLETREE** was born in 1829 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia.

+ 441 M  iii.  **William OCHLETREE** was born in 1830 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 18 Feb 1856 at age 26.

+ 442 M  iv.  **John Robinson OCHLETREE** was born in 1838 in , (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1898 in Hazelhurst, Carroll, Illinois, United States at age 60.

+ 443 F  v.  **Mary OCHLETREE** was born in 1840 in , (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1862 about age 22.

+ 444 M  vi.  **Lewis OCHLETREE** was born in 1843 and died about 1864 about age 21.

+ 445 M  vii.  **Joseph Marion OCHLETREE** was born on 28 May 1846 in , (West) Virginia, United States and died on 21 Aug 1891 at age 45.

111.  **Lewis Blake** (William Jr. 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1808 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 28 May 1895 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States about age 87, and was buried on 29 May 1895 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States (Salem Methodist Cemetery).

Lewis married Margaret Williams, daughter of James David Williams and Elizabeth Margaret McMILLION, on 1 Nov 1837 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Margaret was born about 1815, died on 7 Jan 1898 in Trout, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States about age 83, and was buried on 9 Jan 1898 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Salem Methodist Church Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

446 F  i.  **Rebecca R. Blake** was born about 1839.

447 F  ii.  **Elizabeth Ford Blake** was born 16May 1836 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 12 Aug 1919. Another name for Elizabeth was Eliza F. Blake.

Elizabeth married James Renick Dean, son of George Dean and Margaret, on 4 Feb 1858 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. James was born on 4 Feb 1830 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 14 Oct 1892 at age 62.

448 F  iii.  **Mary J. Blake** was born in 1839 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Mary married James Windon, son of Jonathan Windon and Caroline, on 5 Jun 1871 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. James was born about 1847 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

449 M  iv.  **Rebecca R. Blake** was born about 1840 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 17 Oct 1867 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States about age 27.

450 F  v.  **Sarah B. Blake** was born in 1845 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 21 Nov 1867 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 22.

451 M  vi.  **William B. Blake** was born in 1846 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 16 Aug 1867 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 21.

452 F  vii.  **Melaina Blake** was born about 1848.
Lucinda Amanda Blake was born on 27 Mar 1854 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 27 Nov 1920 in Friars Hill, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, and was buried on 27 Nov 1920 in Friars Hill, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.

Frances E. Blake was born about 1856 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.

Thomas D. Blake was born about 1862 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.

Mary Blake was born about 1812 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Sep 1855 in Iowa, United States about age 43. Another name for Mary was Polly.

Mary married William OCHLETREE, son of James OCHLETREE and Elinor FULLERTON, on 4 Mar 1834 in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. William was born on 8 May 1804 in Williamsburg Twp, Greenbrier, West Virginia, and died in 1895 at age 91.

The child from this marriage was:

Robert Randolph OCHLETREE.

Peter Blake was born about 1810 in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.

Peter married Elizabeth B. Another name for Elizabeth is Betsy.

Elizabeth married Leander LUSHER, son of George LUSHER and Nanch, on 29 Jan 1864 in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. Leander was born about 1818 in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.

Peter next married Mary M. SHERMAN, daughter of William V. SHERMAN and Catharine, on 19 Apr 1855 in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1824 in Madison, Boone, West Virginia, United States.

Andrew Blake was born in 1798 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Andrew married Mary PAINTER about 1822. Mary was born about 1802 in Virginia, United States. Another name for Mary was Polly.

Mary M. Blake was born about 1825 in Virginia, United States. Another name for Abagale were Abagail, Abba, and Abbie.

Abagale married William Jones.

Safrina Blake was born about 1829 in Virginia, United States. Another name for Safrina was Safrona.

Sarah J. Blake was born about 1833 in Virginia, United States.

Robert Blake was born about 1837 in Fayette, West Virginia.

Charles Blake was born about 1838.

Charles married Elizabeth MILLER on 6 Jan 1866 in Fayette, West Virginia. Elizabeth was born about 1843.

Nancy Blake was born about 1839 in Fayette, West Virginia.

Ruth Blake was born about 1839 in Fayette, West Virginia.

Susan Blake was born about 1841 in Fayette, West Virginia.

Pauline Blake was born about 1843 in Fayette, West Virginia. Another name for Pauline was Paulina.

Samuel Blake was born about 1800 in Possibly, Giles/Greenbrier, Virginia (Now West Virginia).
Samuel married Hulda JOHNSON before 1840. Hulda was born in 1805. Another name for Hulda was Ada.

Children from this marriage were:

468 F i. Hulda Blake was born in 1825 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 15 Jan 1870 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 45.

469 F ii. Celia Blake was born in 1828 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

470 F iii. Sarah Blake was born in 1830 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 1 Apr 1870 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 40.

471 F iv. Lucinda Blake was born in 1836 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 21 Jun 1883 in Fayetteville, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States at age 47.

472 M v. Charles A Blake was born in 1841 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

473 M vi. William Blake was born in 1843 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

474 M vii. Henry Blake was born in 1846 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

Samuel next married Cely before 1860. Cely was born about 1825 in Possibly, Logan, Virginia (Now West Virginia).

119. Robert Blake (George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1803 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 15 Aug 1853 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 50.

Robert married Jane ARTHUR, daughter of Joel ARTHUR and Nancy Jenkins CHANDLER, on 22 Oct 1822 in , Giles, Virginia, United States. Jane was born on 6 Mar 1786 in , Greenbrier, Virginia, United States, died on 6 May 1849 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 63, and was buried in Eleanor, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States (Woody Family Cemetery). Another name for Jane was Jane ARTER.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 475 M i. Samuel Blake was born in 1825 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

+ 476 F ii. Jenetta M. Blake was born about 1826 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 25 Jan 1890 in Buffalo, Putnam, West Virginia, United States about age 64.

477 F iii. Octavia Blake was born in 1830 in , , Virginia, United States.

Octavia married Daniel CARR on 9 Jan 1850 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. Daniel was born in 1825 in , , England.

478 F iv. Mary M. Blake.

Mary married Thomas H. FLIPPEN

479 F v. Emily E. Blake.

Emily married Joseph WOOD

480 F vi. Amesetta Blake.

Amesetta married Solomon SKEEN

+ 481 M vii. Andrew Jackson Blake was born on 17 Dec 1830 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

120. William Blake Sr (George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1804 in Possibly, Greenbrier, Virginia (Now West Virginia), died on 23 Sep 1873 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 69, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Jones Cemetery).

William married Mary BURGESS in 1837. Mary was born in 1820 in , Logan, Virginia (Now , Fayette, West Virginia), United States, died on 26 Mar 1901 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 81, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Jones Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

482 F i. Miriam Blake was born in 1839 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

483 F ii. Sarah Blake was born in 1841 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died after 1860.
Sarah married John Kelly, son of William Kelly and Amy Johnson, John was born about 1834 and died after 1860.

484  F  iii.  Cynthia Blake was born in 1843 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Cynthia was Syntha.

  Cynthia married Jobe Huddleston on 12 May 1872 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia.

485  M  iv.  James K. P. Blake was born in 1844 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

+ 486  M  v.  William Blake Jr was born on 6 Jun 1846 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 25 Mar 1914 at age 67, and was buried in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).

+ 487  M  vi.  George W. Blake was born in 1849 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

488  F  vii.  Mary Blake was born in 1852 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

+ 489  F  viii.  Minerva Alice Blake was born about 1855 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 10 Sep 1880 about age 25, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Jones Cemetery).

William next married Mary "Polly" Kincaid about 1820 in Possibly, Greenbrier, Virginia (Now West Virginia). Mary died after 27 Aug 1834. Another name for Mary was Polly.

121. Adam B. Blake (George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1807 in Probably, Fayette, Virginia (Now West Virginia).

Adam married Jemima Burgess on 3 Jun 1831 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia. Jemima was born in 1814.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 494  M  i.  McDowell Blake was born in 1832 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, died on 25 Apr 1882 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 50, and was buried in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

495  M  ii.  Oliver C Blake was born in 1836 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia and died after 1880.

  Oliver married Lucinda Lively on 24 Jul 1879 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia. Lucinda was born about 1857.

+ 496  M  iii.  Clarke Blake was born on 22 Feb 1838 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia and died in Mar 1876 in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 38.

+ 497  M  iv.  James Blake was born about 1839-1840 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia and died in Apr 1879 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 40.

+ 498  M  v.  Dickinson Blake was born in 1841 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia and died in Mar 1876 in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 35.

499  M  vi.  Richard Blake was born in 1842 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia.

  Richard married Isabella Summerfield on 21 Dec 1865 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Isabella was born about 1844.

+ 500  F  vii.  Emily Blake was born in Dec 1846 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia.

+ 501  F  viii.  Rachel Blake was born about 1846-1849 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia.

502  M  ix.  Harvey W Blake was born about 1855 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia. Another name for Harvey was Edward Blake.

+ 503  M  x.  Stuart Blake was born in Oct 1856 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia and died in 1910 at age 54.

122. Charles Blake (George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1808 in, Fayette, Virginia, United States and died on 30 Jan 1873 in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 65.
Charles married Margaret JOHNSON, daughter of Israel JOHNSON and Nancy KELLY, about 1834. Margaret was born in 1814 in , , Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Info</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Morris Blake</td>
<td>was born about 1830 in , , Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>505</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Nathan Blake</td>
<td>was born about 1834 in , , Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 506</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Jincy Blake</td>
<td>was born about 1835 in Probably Deepwater, Fayette, Virginia (Now West Virginia) and died after 1900 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 507</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Lewis Blake</td>
<td>was born on 15 Mar 1835 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 28 Jul 1904 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States at age 69.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 508</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mary Melvina Blake</td>
<td>was born in 1842 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died in 1871 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sarah F. Blake</td>
<td>was born about 1842 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died before 1880. Another name for Sarah was Frances. Sarah married Austin WRISTON on 4 Mar 1869 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Austin was born on 26 Apr 1837 in Clear Fork, Coak River, Monroe, (West) Virginia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Hamilton Blake</td>
<td>was born about 1844 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>511</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mary E. Blake</td>
<td>was born about 1847 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died btwn 1920/1930 about age 73. Mary married Martin Van Buren Blake, son of John Blake and Malinda JOHNSON, about 1869 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Martin was born about 1845 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died btwn 1900-1910 about age 55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Charles H. Blake</td>
<td>was born about 1850 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Charles married Mary Jane GOODE on 6 Jan 1870 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1853.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>James H. Blake</td>
<td>was born about 1851 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>514</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Oslin Blake</td>
<td>was born about 1855 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Another name for Oslin was Osburn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>William A. Blake</td>
<td>was born about 1859 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

123. Sarah Blake (George³, William Sr.², Theophilus¹) was born about 1810 in , , (West) Virginia, United States and died in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Sarah married Austin F BURGESS on 25 Jul 1830 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Austin was born about 1811 in , , Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Info</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+ 516</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>John A BURGESS</td>
<td>was born about 1832 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nancy BURGESS</td>
<td>was born about 1834 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 518</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Wellington BURGESS</td>
<td>was born about 1836 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died after 1880.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>519</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Lucy BURGESS</td>
<td>was born about 1838 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 520</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Thomas BURGESS</td>
<td>was born about 1840 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 521</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jarett BURGESS</td>
<td>was born about 1842 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Amanda BURGESS</td>
<td>was born about 1842 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jackson BURGESS</td>
<td>was born about 1845 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>524</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Anna Jane BURGESS</td>
<td>was born about 1848 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Anna married WISE
Anna next married Hall RORBAUGH on 24 Jul 1876 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

124. John Blake (George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1812 in , Giles, Virginia, United States and died in 1880 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 68.

John married Malinda JOHNSON, daughter of Israel JOHNSON and Nancy KELLY, on 20 Jul 1836. Malinda was born about 1815 in , , Virginia, United States and died about 1852 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia about age 37.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 525 F i. Amanda Blake was born about 1838 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 31 Jan 1897 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States about age 59.
+ 526 U ii. G. W. Blake was born about 1840 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 527 M iii. Henry H. Blake was born about 1842 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 21 Jan 1916 about age 74.
+ 528 F iv. Sarah Jane Blake was born in 1845 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1895 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 50.
+ 529 M v. Martin Van Buren Blake was born about 1845 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died btwn 1900-1910 about age 55.
+ 530 F vi. Martha A. Blake was born about 1849 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 531 M vii. James R. Blake was born in May 1850 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 532 F viii. Araminta C. Blake was born in 1855 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 533 F ix. Malinda A. Blake was born about 1858 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

Malinda married Charles BRAGG on 8 Nov 1874 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Charles was born about 1853.

534 M x. John R. Blake was born about 1860 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Malvina was Melvina Blake.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 535 M i. Luther R. Blake was born about 1862 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 536 F ii. Josephine Blake was born about 1863 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Josephine was Josie.

Josephine married Jackson COMBO on 27 Jan 1882 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Jackson was born about 1850 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

537 M iii. Edward P. Blake was born on 15 Apr 1866 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died in 1930 at age 64.

Edward married Lula May POTEET on 1 Jan 1888 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Lula was born about 1875 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

538 F iv. Nancy V. Blake was born about 1866 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Nancy married Edgar Blake, son of McDowell Blake and Elizabeth WINDSOR, on 23 Dec 1884 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Edgar was born in 1862 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

539 F v. Amanda E. Blake was born about 1870 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Amanda was Marinda.

Amanda married John H. POTEET on 17 Nov 1886 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. John was born about 1866 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

540 M vi. Blake was born on 11 Feb 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 12 Feb 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

541 U vii. Blake was born on 9 Feb 1873 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Feb 1873 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
542 F  viii.  **Effa May Blake** was born in May 1874 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.  
Effa married **Sherman WATERS** in 1887.

125. **Morris Blake** (George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1813 in , , Virginia, United States.

Morris married **Hannah JOHNSON** on 23 Aug 1838 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Hannah was born in 1819 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

543 F i.  **(Daughter) Blake** was born about 1840 in Probably, Fayette, Virginia (Now West Virginia).

544 F ii.  **Nancy Blake** was born about 1840 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

545 F iii.  **Jeanetta Blake** was born on 10 Dec 1843 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, died on 26 Jan 1906 at age 62, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia (Methodist Church Cemetery).

546 M iv.  **Thomas Hamilton Blake** was born about 1843 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

+ 547 M v.  **Henry T. Blake** was born about 1846 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

548 F vi.  **Maria E. Blake** was born about 1850 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

126. **Lewis Blake** (George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 25 Aug 1818 in , Giles, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 2 May 1884 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 65.

Lewis married **Nancy Wilson** on 2 May 1838 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Nancy was born about 1820 in , , Virginia, United States and died before 1860.

Children from this marriage were:

549 M i.  **Major Claudis Blake** was born about 1842 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Another name for Major was Mager.

550 F ii.  **A. C. Blake** was born about 1845 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

+ 551 M iii.  **James A. Blake** was born about 1847 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

+ 552 M iv.  **Lorenzo Dow Blake** was born in Oct 1849 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1944 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States at age 95, and was buried in Deepwater, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Jenkins Cemetery).

553 M v.  **Augustus Blake** was born about 1854 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

Augustus married **Jerusha E. BURNSIDE** on 30 Sep 1877 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Jerusha is Byrnsides.

554 F vi.  **Araminta Carolina Blake** was born about 1857 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

Araminta married someone on 25 Feb 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Lewis married **Lucinda Jane SIMS**, daughter of **Hail SIMS** and **Lutica**, on 12 May 1859 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Lucinda was born in 1842 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 19 Jan 1913 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 71, and was buried in Beckwith, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Lucinda was Lucy.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 555 M i.  **William Belle Blake** was born on 24 Jun 1860 in Cotton Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 28 May 1934 in Winston, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried in Winston, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).

556 F ii.  **Mary A Blake** was born about 1864 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

557 F iii.  **Nancy L Blake** was born about 1865 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

558 M iv.  **Henry Edwards Blake** was born in Apr 1867 in Cotton Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States, and was buried in Wilson Branch, Cotton Hill, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake's Cemetery).
Henry married Laura J WOOLWINE on 12 Feb 1890 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Laura was born about 1867.

559 M v. Bud Blake was born about 1869 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Bud married Ada L HEALD on 6 Feb 1895 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Ada was born about 1873 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States. Another name for Ada was Addie Heals.

560 F vi. Julia F Blake was born about 1874 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

561 F vii. Josephine A Blake was born about 1875 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

562 F viii. Debra G Blake was born about 1879 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

563 F ix. Frances Blake was born on 4 Oct 1883 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

127. Jane May Blake (George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1821.

Jane married Alexander Hamilton Blake, son of James N. Blake and Jane ARTHUR, on 11 Jun 1840 in Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Alexander was born in 1818 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1849 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 31, and was buried in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States (Midway Cemetery).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 104 on Page 33)

Jane next married William Lewis Blake, son of James Newton Blake and Jane B. Lewis, on 7 Nov 1852. William was born in 1820 in Kanawha, Virginia (Now Fayette, West Virginia), United States and died in 1864 at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

564 F i. Amanda A. Blake was born about 1852 and died on 9 Jul 1857 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States about age 5.

565 M ii. Napoleon B. Blake was born about 1854 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 5 Oct 1857 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States about age 3.

566 F iii. Sarah Victory Blake was born about 1857 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 1 Oct 1859 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States about age 2.

567 F iv. Martha Blake was born on 24 May 1860 in Mason County, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 9 Jul 1860 in Mason County, (West) Virginia, United States.

568 F v. Mary Blake was born on 24 May 1860 in Mason County, (West) Virginia, United States.

128. Rebecca C. Blake (Andrew Sr. 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 14 Aug 1794 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 15 Aug 1861 in Braxton, (West) Virginia at age 67. Another name for Rebecca was Reborah.

Rebecca married Alexander OCHLETREE Jr, son of Alexander OCHLETREE and Elizabeth McCoy, in Jan 1811 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Alexander was born before 1778 and died before 1850. Another name for Alexander was Alan.

Children from this marriage were:

569 M i. Andrew OCHLETREE was born in 1813 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 28 Sep 1861 in Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States at age 48.

570 F ii. Margaret OCHLETREE was born in 1822.

Margaret married James M. WALTON, son of Samuel WALTON and Nancy, on 24 Jul 1856 in Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States. James was born in 1816 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

571 M iii. John OCHLETREE was born in 1823 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

John married Lucinda M. Blake, daughter of Hugh Blake and Martha E. Williams, on 11 Dec 1856 in Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States. Lucinda was born in 1836 in Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States.

572 M iv. William OCHLETREE was born in 1826.
William married Martha F. Blake, daughter of Andrew C. Blake Jr and Catherine CRISSMORE, on 22 Jan 1868 in, Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States. Martha was born in 1838.

573 M v. Alexander OCHLETREE III was born about 1828 and died on 28 Mar 1853 in, Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States about age 25.

+ 574 F vi. Rachel Caroline OCHLETREE was born in 1829 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

575 F vii. Rebecca Ann OCHLETREE was born about 1833.

576 M viii. Garland OCHLETREE was born about 1835.

129. Hannah Blake (Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1798 and died after 1850.

Hannah married Isaac OCHLETREE, son of Alexander OCHLETREE and Elizabeth McCOY, on 21 Sep 1817 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Isaac was born in 1786 and died in 1828 at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

577 F i. Margaret OCHLETREE.

Margaret married Edward D. Williams, son of John Williams Jr. and Mary BYRNE, on 8 Mar 1832 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

+ 578 M ii. Harrison OCHLETREE was born about 1817.

579 M iii. Andrew C. OCHLETREE was born about 1822.

Andrew married Ann Williams on 27 Feb 1841. Ann was born about 1822.

580 F iv. Elizabeth Patience OCHLETREE was born about 1823.

Elizabeth married Marshall Williams on 4 Nov 1846 in Sutton, Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States.

581 F v. Frances OCHLETREE was born about 1824 in, Virginia, United States.

Frances married Abraham Williams, son of John Williams Jr. and Mary BYRNE, Abraham was born about 1813 in, Virginia, United States.

582 F vi. Nancy OCHLETREE was born about 1826 in, Virginia, United States.

Nancy married George Williams, son of John Williams Jr. and Mary BYRNE, George was born about 1816 in, Virginia, United States.

583 F vii. Rebecca OCHLETREE was born about 1828.

Rebecca married Smith GIBSON on 30 Oct 1847 in, Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States.

130. Andrew C. Blake Jr (Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1806 in, Virginia, United States.

Andrew married Catherine CRISSMORE on 2 Apr 1829 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Other names for Catherine are Jane and Catherine CRISSAMORE.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 584 M i. Joseph T. Blake was born in 1823 in, Virginia, United States.

585 M ii. George M. Blake.

George married Nancy HEATER

586 F iii. Elizabeth J. Blake.

Elizabeth married John TOWNSEND

587 F iv. Martha F. Blake was born in 1838.

Martha married Peter HEATER

Martha next married William OCHLETREE, son of Alexander OCHLETREE Jr and Rebecca C. Blake, on 22 Jan 1868 in, Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States. William was born in 1826.

+ 588 M v. Alexander Blake was born in 1830 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.
589  M  vi.  Benjamin Blake.

William married Salina Posey

+ 591  M  viii.  John Jackson Blake  was born in 1838 in , Lewis, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 17 Jan 1924 at age 86.

131.  John Burton Blake  (Andrew Sr³, William Sr.², Theophilus¹) was born on 22 Aug 1807 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 19 Feb 1886 in Kanawha District, Braxton, West Virginia, United States at age 78.

John married Abagail CRISMORE on 26 Jul 1827 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Abagail was born in 1797 and died on 26 Jan 1891 in , Braxton, (West) Virginia at age 94. Other names for Abagail were Abby and CRYSEMORE.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 592  M  i.  Stewart McClung Blake  was born on 5 Sep 1829 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 22 Jul 1900 in , Braxton, West Virginia, United States at age 70.
+ 593  F  ii.  Francina Elizabeth Blake.

594  F  iii.  Margaret Blake  was born about 1834.

595  M  iv.  Anthony R. Blake  was born about 1835.

Anthony married Rebecca Posey

596  F  v.  Sarah J. Blake  was born about 1838.

Sarah married Marcellus B. Harris

597  M  vi.  Ballard Smith Blake  was born about 1840.

Ballard married Jary Jane Riffle


599  F  viii.  Amanda E. Blake  was born about 1846.

Amanda married Isaac Posey

132.  Patience Blake  (Andrew Sr³, William Sr.², Theophilus¹) was born about 1808.

Patience married George MATTHEWS in 1827.

The child from this marriage was:
600  F  i.  Francis J. MATTHEWS.

Francis married William V. DUVALL

133.  Hugh Blake  (Andrew Sr³, William Sr.², Theophilus¹) was born in 1810 in , , Virginia, United States.

Hugh married Martha E. Williams, daughter of Ambrose Williams and Mildred LUDINGTON, in 1836. Martha was born about 1806 in , , Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
601  M  i.  Alexander Blake.

602  F  ii.  Lucinda M. Blake  was born in 1836 in , Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States.

Lucinda married John OCHLETREE, son of Alexander OCHLETREE Jr and Rebecca C. Blake, on 11 Dec 1856 in , Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States. John was born in 1823 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

603  M  iii.  John W. Blake.

604  F  iv.  Rebecca Blake.

605  M  v.  William Blake.
William married Salina J. Posey

Marcellus Blake.

Permelia Blake.

Nancy Blake.

155. George A. Miles Blake (James Newton 3, George Kenney 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1806 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 27 Nov 1837 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 31.

George married Mary Ann Lewis on 28 Dec 1826 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. Mary was born in 1810.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 609 M i. Andrew Lewis Blake was born in 1831 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1901 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 70.

610 M ii. James Miles Blake was born in 1834 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

611 M iii. George W Blake was born in 1836 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

156. Andrew Hazlett Blake (James Newton 3, George Kenney 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 25 Dec 1808 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 29 Mar 1895 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 86.

Andrew married Susan Ann SUMMERS Susan was born in 1811 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 25 Sep 1856 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

612 F i. Sarah A Blake was born in 1835.

+ 613 M ii. James F Blake was born in 1837 and died in 1900 at age 63.

614 F iii. Mary M Blake was born in 1840.

615 F iv. Mariah Wyatt Blake was born on 13 Jan 1841 and died on 1 Feb 1908 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 67.

Mariah married Joseph A HENSON on 5 Dec 1860 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

616 M v. Andrew W Blake was born in 1843.

617 F vi. Martha E Blake was born in 1847.

Martha married William H ENICKS on 18 Nov 1863 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States.

Andrew next married Sarah E DUNFIELD on 25 Jun 1861 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. Sarah was born in 1833 in Buffalo, Putnam, (West) Virginia and died before 1878 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

618 M i. Alfred Henry Blake was born in 1859 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

619 U ii. Alvida Blake was born on 16 Nov 1861 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

620 F iii. Sarah Frances Blake was born on 7 May 1863 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

621 M iv. Eugene Blake was born on 19 Nov 1864.

622 F v. Virginia H Blake was born on 6 Jul 1865 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

623 U vi. Cesbastian Blake was born in 1866 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

624 M vii. Ulysses M Blake was born in 1867 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

Andrew next married Mary Jane TORMAN on 3 Oct 1878 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. Mary was born on 22 Jul 1837 in , Botetourt, (West) Virginia, died on 29 Aug 1922 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 85, and was buried in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States (Torman Cemetery).
Children from this marriage were:

- **625** F  i. Lena Blake was born in 1880 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
- **626** F  ii. Nora Blake.
- **627** M  iii. George C Blake.

157. Samuel T. Blake (James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1810 in Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1851 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 41. Another name for Samuel was Samuel Theophilus Blake.

Samuel married Sarah Elizabeth Ann EVELSIZER on 10 Nov 1831 in Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States. Sarah was born in 1810 and died in 1890 in Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- **628** M  i. John Wesley Blake was born in 1835 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
- **629** F  ii. Mary E Blake was born on 18 Dec 1836 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
- **630** F  iii. Maria America Blake was born on 3 May 1838 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
- **631** F  iv. Anna Blake was born in 1840 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
+ **632** M  v. George A Blake was born in 1841 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
- **633** F  vi. Sarah Francis Blake was born in 1843 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
- **634** F  vii. Nancy Amanda Blake was born in Dec 1847 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
- **635** F  viii. Margaret V Blake was born on 31 Dec 1848 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 27 Feb 1885 in Pevely, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 36.
- **636** M  ix. James Thomas Blake was born in 1851 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

158. Shelton H. Blake (James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 27 Feb 1812 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Sep 1897 in Rome Twp, Lawrence, Ohio, United States at age 85.

Shelton married Julianne TUCKER about 1832. Julianne was born in 1816 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

Shelton next married Francis FORTUNE on 1 Mar 1836 in Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States. Francis was born in 1812.

The child from this marriage was:

+ **637** M  i. Ansel K Blake.

Shelton next married Ellen Winn Or WYNN about 1858. Ellen was born in 1837 in Lawrence, Ohio, United States.

159. Lewis S. Blake (James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1813 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1847 at age 34.

Lewis married Sarah M. FERGUSON on 13 Sep 1831 in Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States. Sarah was born in 1810 in Kanawha, (West) Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ **638** M  i. David F. Blake was born in 1834 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ **639** M  ii. George Lewis Blake was born in 1838 in Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 8 Mar 1866 at age 28.
- **640** F  iii. Louisa M. Blake was born about 1840 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 22 May 1858 in Kanawha River, Putnam, West Virginia, United States about age 18.
- **641** M  iv. Plummer F. Blake was born in 1842 in Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States.

Plummer married Julia GLOVER on 16 Dec 1892 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Julia was born in 1870 in Putnam, West Virginia, United States.

160. Miles Lewis Blake Sr. (James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 10 Jun 1815 in Scary Creek, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 31 Dec 1878 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 63, and was buried
on 3 Jan 1879 in Miller, Lawrence, Ohio, United States (Miller Cemetery).
Miles married Sarah HENSON, daughter of John HENSON and Elizabeth Victoria REEDY, on 2 Apr 1835 in, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. Sarah was born in 1815 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States and died in 1849 in, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 642 M i. Miles Blake Jr. was born on 12 Dec 1841, died in 1885 in, Lawrence, Ohio, United States at age 44, and was buried in Miller, Lawrence, Ohio, United States (Miller Cemetery).
+ 643 F ii. Mary Blake was born in 1844 in, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1844 in, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States, and was buried in 1844.
+ 644 M iii. Francis Blake was born in 1845.
+ 645 F iv. Margaret Samantha Blake was born on 25 Jul 1847 in, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 28 Jan 1917 at age 69, and was buried in Jan 1917 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States (Eden Cemetery).
+ 646 F v. Amasetta Blake was born in 1848.

Miles next married Martha WHITTINGTON about 1853. Martha was born on 20 Feb 1822 and died on 23 Feb 1902 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 647 F i. Alice Druscilla Blake was born on 29 Aug 1855 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 26 Feb 1936 in Mineral, Athens, Ohio, United States at age 80.
+ 648 M ii. Charles A. Blake was born on 19 May 1859 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States (Eden Cemetery), died on 23 Nov 1938 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States (Eden Cemetery) at age 79, and was buried in, Meigs, Ohio, United States (Eden Cemetery).
+ 649 M iii. Albert Roscoe Blake was born on 15 Sep 1861 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 26 Feb 1936 in Mineral, Athens, Ohio, United States at age 74.
+ 650 M iv. Edgar Clinton Blake was born on 17 Oct 1864 in Olive Twp, Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 8 Jan 1952 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 87.
Edward married Addie REED on 20 Apr 1886 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States. Addie was born about 1867 and died in 1942 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States about age 75.

162. James Newton Blake Jr. (James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 16 Aug 1818 in, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 5 Aug 1892 in, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 73.

James married Nancy Ann COX in 1840 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Nancy was born on 15 Mar 1820 in, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 22 Feb 1877 in, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 651 M i. Charles Connor Blake died in 1908.

James next married Elizabeth McGuire in, , Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born on 9 May 1842 in, Dent, Missouri, United States and died on 20 Jan 1911 in, , Missouri, United States at age 68.

163. William Lewis Blake (James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1820 in, Kanawha, Virginia (Now Fayette, West Virginia), United States and died in 1864 at age 44.

William married Leticia about 1840. Leticia was born in 1820.

William next married Jane May Blake, daughter of George Blake and Sarah Nancy JENKINS, on 7 Nov 1852. Jane was born about 1821.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 127 on Page 41)

164. Orasmous E. Blake (James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Dec 1822 in, Kanawha, Virginia (Now, Cabell, West Virginia) and died on 9 Jul 1912 in, Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 89.
Orasmous married Jenetta M. Blake, daughter of Robert Blake and Jane Arthur, on 25 Aug 1845 in Gallia, Ohio, United States. Jenetta was born about 1826 in Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 25 Jan 1890 in Buffalo, Putnam, West Virginia, United States about age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

652 F i. Viola J Blake was born in 1847 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.
653 M ii. Samuel E Blake was born in 1850 in Gallia, Ohio, United States.
654 M iii. James N Blake was born about 1850.
655 F iv. Sarah F Blake.
656 M v. John W Blake.

166. John U. Blake (James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1829 in Scary Creek, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 24 Feb 1892 in Gallia, Ohio, United States at age 63.

John married Mary Holley on 19 Jul 1860 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States. Mary was born in Sep 1839 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

657 F i. Victoria J. Blake was born in 1862 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.
658 F ii. Rosalie L. Blake was born in 1864 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.
659 M iii. James W. Blake was born on 14 Sep 1869 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.
660 M iv. John Henry Blake was born on 1 Apr 1871 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.
661 M v. Thomas A. Blake was born in 1873 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.
662 M vi. Oreamus Blake was born in 1876 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.
+ 663 M vii. Andrew Jerry Blake was born on 19 Oct 1877 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 24 Aug 1940 in Lawrence, Ohio, United States at age 62, and was buried in Miller, Lawrence, Ohio (Miller Cemetery).
664 F viii. Sarah B. Blake was born in 1879 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

167. Ephraim M. Blake (James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1833 in Scary Creek, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 11 Jan 1920 in Lawrence, Ohio, United States about age 86.

Ephraim married Martha Ann Chapman on 29 Dec 1860 in Gallia, Ohio, United States. Martha was born in 1839 in Gallia, Ohio, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

665 M i. John M. Blake was born in 1862 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.
666 F ii. Emma Blake was born in 1865 in Mason, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Emma was Emrietta.
667 M iii. Charles Blake was born in 1867 in Mason, West Virginia, United States.
668 F iv. Jeanetta Blake was born in 1869 in Rome Twp, Lawrence, Ohio, United States.
669 F v. Sarah F Blake was born in 1876 in Rome Twp, Lawrence, Ohio, United States.
670 F vi. Viola Blake was born in 1878 in Rome Twp, Lawrence, Ohio, United States.

169. Kenneth Anderson Persinger (Ursula Blake 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus ) was born in 1804 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 6 Jul 1890 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States about age 86.

Kenneth married Lucinda Reynolds on 7 Aug 1831 in Kelly's Creek, Kanawha, (West) Virginia. Lucinda was born in 1808 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Dec 1891 in Kelly's Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

671 M i. Lewis Persinger was born in 1828 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
Lewis married Elizabeth HAMMON Elizabeth was born about 1828.

672  F  ii. Margaret PERSINGER was born about 1831.

673  F  iii. Ursula PERSINGER was born in Sep 1834 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died after 1900 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

Ursula married Harrison M PAINTER on 24 Dec 1857 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. Harrison was born on 25 Oct 1832 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 5 Oct 1901 in Kelly's Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 68.

674  F  iv. Mary Catherine PERSINGER was born in 1836.

Mary married William Smith William was born about 1836.

675  F  v. Sarah PERSINGER was born on 15 Mar 1840. Another name for Sarah was Sally.

Sarah married Elisha Jones Elisha was born about 1840.

676  M  vi. Charles PERSINGER was born in 1841 in Kelly's Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

677  M  vii. Anderson PERSINGER was born in 1844.

Anderson married Cordelia J LETT on 11 Apr 1866 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. Cordelia was born about 1849 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

678  F  viii. Rachel PERSINGER was born in 1848 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

679  F  ix. Lucinda PERSINGER was born on 4 Jul 1851.

Lucinda married William David WILKINSON

680  F  x. Melissa Ann PERSINGER was born on 12 Dec 1856.

Melissa married Thomas BRITTON

173. Jabob PERSINGER Jr (Ursula Blake 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1809 in Charleston, Kanawha, (West) Virginia and died on 20 Jul 1872 at age 63.

Jabob married Elizabeth Elizabeth was born in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

681  F  i. Henrietta PERSINGER was born in 1835.

682  M  ii. John PERSINGER was born in 1837.

683  F  iii. Mary A PERSINGER was born in 1839.

684  M  iv. James PERSINGER was born in 1840.

685  F  v. Ursula PERSINGER was born in 1842.

686  M  vi. Michael L PERSINGER was born in 1844.

687  M  vii. Granville W PERSINGER was born in 1847.

688  U  viii. Ola PERSINGER was born in 1850.

689  M  ix. Andrew PERSINGER was born in 1853.

690  M  x. Benjamin B PERSINGER was born in 1860.

175. Sarah Newton PERSINGER (Ursula Blake 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 26 Feb 1816 in Charleston, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, died on 25 Sep 1889 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States at age 73, and was buried in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States.

Sarah married Charles REYNOLDS on 17 Mar 1831 in Charleston, Kanawha, (West) Virginia. Charles was born about 1808 in Charleston, Kanawha, (West) Virginia.
Children from this marriage were:

691 F i. **Lucinda REYNOLDS** was born in Jun 1832 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1851 at age 19.

692 F ii. **Nancy Elizabeth REYNOLDS** was born on 22 Mar 1834 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States, died on 7 Nov 1903 in , Delaware, Indiana, United States at age 69, and was buried in , Delaware, Indiana (Mt Pleasant Cemetery).

   Nancy married **James SHOCKLEY** on 30 Apr 1861 in , Delaware, Indiana, United States.

   Nancy next married **John CARR**

693 M iii. **John REYNOLDS** was born in 1836 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1841 at age 5.

694 M iv. **Hesikiah Costalo REYNOLDS** was born in 1841 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1860 in Civil War at age 19.

695 F v. **Margaret Frances REYNOLDS** was born on 26 May 1844 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States, died on 10 Aug 1918 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States at age 74, and was buried on 12 Aug 1918 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States.

   Margaret married **William Poulson MOUSLEY** on 27 Dec 1868 in Turkey Neck, Madison, Missouri, United States.

   Margaret next married **Alex PATTERSON**

696 M vi. **Charles REYNOLDS** was born in 1846 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1880 at age 34.

+ 697 M vii. **Isaac Anderson REYNOLDS** was born on 8 Sep 1849 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States, died on 30 Jan 1904 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States at age 54, and was buried in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States.

698 M viii. **George Henry REYNOLDS** was born in 1851 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1878 at age 27.

699 U ix. **Cidney REYNOLDS** was born in 1852 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1855 at age 3.

700 F x. **Mary Ann REYNOLDS** was born in 1854 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1855 at age 1.

176. **George W. Blake** *(Kenneth A. 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1)* was born on 17 Jan 1802 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 26 May 1896 in Jefferson Twp, Poweshiek, Iowa, United States at age 94.

   George married **Mildred STARRET** about 1824. Mildred was born on 22 Mar 1803 in , Washington, Indiana, United States and died after 1836.

   Children from this marriage were:

   + 701 M i. **Lewis Tander Blake** was born on 10 May 1825 in , Washington, Indiana, United States.

   + 702 M ii. **David Alexander Blake** was born on 8 Dec 1826 in , Washington, Indiana, United States and died on 15 Sep 1915 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States at age 88.

   703 F iii. **Clarinda Blake** was born on 19 Nov 1828 in , Washington, Indiana, United States.

   + 704 M iv. **Wilson Blake** was born on 17 Apr 1831.

   705 F v. **Cordelia Blake** was born on 8 May 1833 in , Washington, Indiana, United States.

   + 706 M vi. **Irvin Blake** was born on 19 Jun 1836 in , Washington, Indiana, United States and died on 22 Feb 1914 in Ione, Morrow, Oregon, United States at age 77.

   George next married **Susan CRITTENDEN** on 13 Mar 1842 in , Washington, Indiana, United States. Susan was born about 1818 in , Indiana, United States.
Children from this marriage were:

707  F  i.  Virginia Blake was born in 1841 in , , Indiana, United States.
708  F  ii.  Evaline Mary Blake was born on 10 Mar 1844 in , , Indiana, United States.
709  U  iii.  Mahida G Blake was born about 1844 in , , Indiana, United States.
710  F  iv.  Lucia Taylor Blake was born between 23 Aug 1847 and 1849 in , , Illinois, United States.
711  M  v.  Winfield Scott Blake was born about 6 Apr 1848 in , , Illinois, United States.
712  M  vi.  Millard Blake was born on 22 Nov 1850 in , , Illinois, United States.
713  F  vii.  Martha Blake was born on 11 May 1853 in , , Illinois, United States.
714  F  viii.  Hellen Levina Blake was born on 21 Mar 1855 in , , Iowa, United States.

177. John Booker Dudding (Nancy Blake 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 26 Aug 1808 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 11 May 1890 in Culloden, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 81, and was buried in Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia (Hurricane Baptist Church Cemetery).

John married Cassandra Morris on 15 Jan 1835. Cassandra was born in 1813, died on 16 Jan 1882 in Culloden, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 69, and was buried in Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia (Hurricane Baptist Church Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

715  F  i.  Louisa Dudding was born in 1838.
716  M  ii.  George W Dudding was born in 1840.
717  F  iii.  Edna F Dudding was born in 1841.
718  M  iv.  Charles Lewis Dudding was born in 1845.
719  M  v.  Edgar M Dudding was born on 7 Apr 1847.
720  F  vi.  Madeline S Dudding was born in 1849.
721  M  vii.  Julias M Dudding was born in 1849.
722  F  viii.  Beulah L Dudding was born in 1850.
723  F  ix.  Julia Dudding was born on 4 Feb 1852.
724  M  x.  Alfred A Dudding was born in 1854.
725  M  xi.  Waldo Dudding was born in 1859.

179. Charlotte Bennette Dudding (Nancy Blake 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 24 May 1813 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 5 Aug 1851 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 38, and was buried in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States (William Dudding Cemetery).

Charlotte married Erasmus Chapman, son of Joseph Chapman and Lucy Morris, on 26 Jan 1835 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. Erasmus was born on 6 May 1806 in Teays Valley, Cabell, (West) Virginia and died on 20 Nov 1900 in Hartford, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

726  F  i.  Margaret Lefever Chapman was born in 1836 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1895 at age 59.
727  M  ii.  John Felix Chapman was born in Mar 1837 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 19 May 1886 in Hartford, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 49.
728  M  iii.  Joseph W Chapman was born on 4 Apr 1838 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 20 Sep 1839 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 1.
729  M  iv.  James H Chapman was born on 6 Oct 1839 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1867 in Hartford, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 28.
730  M  v.  Joshua Morris Chapman was born on 24 Dec 1841 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died
Amelius Franklin CHAPMAN was born on 5 Dec 1843.

Ursula Jane CHAPMAN was born in 1845.

Virginia Catherine CHAPMAN was born on 15 May 1846 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 15 Apr 1915 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States at age 68. Another name for Virginia was Jennie.

Virginia married Joseph Mazarine CHAPMAN, son of Henry J. CHAPMAN and Mary Smith, on 21 May 1864. Another name for Joseph is Maz.

Letitia A CHAPMAN was born in 1848 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

Nancy E CHAPMAN was born on 3 Nov 1850 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 8 Aug 1851.

Lewis C DUDDING (Nancy Blake, George Kennett, Theophilus) was born on 17 Sep 1815 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 4 Nov 1871 in Hancock, Indiana, United States at age 56, and was buried in Hancock, Indiana (Simmons Cemetery).

Lewis married Jane A SLAUGHTER on 26 Dec 1844 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. Jane was born in 1825 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 4 Oct 1891 in Hancock, Indiana, United States at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

John Charles DUDDING was born on 14 Apr 1846 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 3 Mar 1909 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, United States at age 62.

John married Nancy TUCKER on 27 Feb 1868 in Hancock, Indiana, United States. Nancy was born in 1848 in Indiana, United States.

Andrew C DUDDING was born in 1848 in Indiana, United States and died in Oct 1891 in Rush, Indiana, United States at age 43.

Andrew married Emma BECKETT on 26 Oct 1878 in Hancock, Indiana, United States.

William C DUDDING was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 16 Sep 1915 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, United States at age 65.

William married Mary E STEPHENS on 22 Sep 1870 in Center Twp, Hancock, Indiana, United States. Mary died on 13 Aug 1895 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, United States.

William next married Minnie M GALBRAITH on 23 Nov 1897 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, United States.

Joseph F DUDDING was born in 1852 in Pocotalico, Kanawha, (West) Virginia and died on 1 Sep 1853 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 1.

Phenicia M DUDDING was born on 22 Dec 1853 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States at age 71.

Phenicia married Jason A CHANDLER on 30 Dec 1875 in Hancock, Indiana, United States.

Mary E DUDDING was born in 1858 in Indiana, United States and died in Jan 1888 in Jackson Twp, Hancock, Indiana, United States at age 30.

Mary married Jacob VARNER on 21 Jun 1875 in Hancock, Indiana, United States.

James B DUDDING was born in 1861 in Jackson Twp, Hancock, Indiana, United States and died on 9 Dec 1918 in Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana, United States at age 57.

James married Sarah E MANFORD on 23 Dec 1887 in Hamilton, Indiana, United States.

George R DUDDING was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Hancock, Indiana, United States and died on 20 Jun 1922 in Bancroft, Kossuth, Iowa, United States at age 57.

George married Elizabeth CONROY. Elizabeth was born about 1866 in Illinois, United States.

Lewis Mc Clellan DUDDING was born on 15 Jul 1865 in Hancock, Indiana, United States and died on 6 Dec 1891 in Center Twp, Hancock, Indiana, United States at age 26.
184. Capt James Benton Dudding (Nancy Blake, George Kennett, Theophilus) was born on 31 Jan 1827 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States, died on 28 Oct 1915 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 88, and was buried in Putnam, West Virginia (Winfield Cemetery).

James married Victoria Bowyer on 6 Mar 1855 in Putnam, West Virginia, United States. Victoria was born on 4 Jan 1838 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States, died on 24 Dec 1922 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 84, and was buried in Putnam, West Virginia (Winfield Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

745 M i. John Bowyer Dudding was born on 5 Mar 1856 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 21 Jun 1925 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 69.

John married Kate Middleton on 12 Jun 1888. Kate was born on 16 Jun 1862 and died on 5 Mar 1952 in Winfield, Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 89.

746 F ii. Alice P Dudding was born on 9 Sep 1858 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 9 Jun 1948 in Hurricane, Putnam, Virginia (Now West Virginia) and died in 1911 at age 55.

747 M iii. George Summers Dudding was born on 12 Apr 1861 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 13 Dec 1931 in Point Pleasant, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 70.

George married Catherine Holloway Hoge on 7 Jul 1879 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States. Catherine was born on 1 Jul 1860 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 17 Dec 1930 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 70.

George next married Hattie B Morrison on 13 Sep 1888 in Gallia, Ohio, United States. Hattie was born in 1866 in , Ohio, United States.

George next married Millie Pack on 13 Jan 1896 in Putnam, West Virginia, United States. Millie was born in 1875 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

George next married Lillie Ann Chapman on 1 Jul 1911. Lillie was born on 9 May 1886 in Southside, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 Jun 1974 in Point Pleasant, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 88.

748 M iv. Charles Miller Dudding was born on 27 Aug 1863 in Putnam, West Virginia, United States.

Charles married Merta Priestly on 18 Jun 1890. Merta died on 31 Jul 1954 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

749 M v. Clarence B Dudding was born on 30 Jun 1866 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1959 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 93.

Clarence married Attie Mae Wilson on 23 Oct 1892 in Putnam, West Virginia, United States.

750 M vi. Jerome Teledo Dudding was born on 3 Feb 1870 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 6 May 1935 in Winfield, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States at age 65.

187. Samuel McCoy (Theophilus McCoy, Mary Ann Blake, Theophilus) was born in 1798 in Mason, Virginia, United States and died on 10 Sep 1867 in Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 69.

Samuel married Jane McCallister. Jane was born in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 751 F i. Cynthia McCoy was born on 7 Jan 1827 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 28 Oct 1898 at age 71.

197. Louisa Legg (Sarah Louise McCoy, Mary Ann Blake, Theophilus) was born in 1827 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 10 Jan 1910 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States at age 83.
Louisa married Joseph Jubal HALL in 1858 in Probably, Mason, Virginia (Now West Virginia). Joseph was born in 1833 in , Franklin, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

752  F  i.  Sarah Frances HALL was born on 8 Aug 1859 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 5 Mar 1947 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 87.

Sarah married Henry WINKLER

753  F  ii.  Malinda Thomas HALL was born on 13 Oct 1861 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 18 Jul 1947 in Buffalo, Putnam, Virginia, United States at age 85.

Malinda married Pascal R OLDAKERPascal was born on 15 Apr 1861 and died in 1944 in Buffalo, Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 83. Another name for Pascal was Doc.

754  M  iii.  Andrew Jackson HALL was born on 6 Jun 1866 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in 1956 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States at age 90.

755  F  iv.  Julia Ann HALL was born on 31 Dec 1867 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States.

756  M  v.  John Simpson HALL was born on 8 Dec 1869 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States. Another name for John was Uncle Sam.

John married Maria Catherine RUNNION on 30 Nov 1889.

John next married McGLOTHLINMcGLOTHLIN died in 1957 in Buffalo, Putnam, West Virginia, United States.

757  F  vi.  Louisa HALL was born on 20 Aug 1871 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 20 Feb 1944 in , Fayette, Ohio, United States at age 72.

Louisa married Isaac T DUNCAN


John married someone

His child was:

758  M  i.  George Washington Blake.

219.  William Warwick Blake Jr.  (William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 26 Sep 1825 in , Logan, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 27 Jun 1894 in Loop Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 68, and was buried in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Brennemen Cemetery).

William married Mary Ann TREADWAY, daughter of Jesse TREADWAY and Mahala JOHNSON, Mary was born in 1822 in Page, Fayette, (West) Virginia, died in Mar 1880 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 58, and was buried in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Brennemen Cemetery). Another name for Mary was Polly.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 759  M  i.  John R. Blake was born on 10 Jan 1849 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 7 Aug 1932 in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 83, and was buried in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Bibb Cemetery).

760  F  ii.  Blake was born about 1850 and died about 1865 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 15.

+ 761  F  iii.  Araminta C. Blake was born in Oct 1851 in Loup Creek, Fayette, (West) Virginia and was buried in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Brennemen Cemetery).

+ 762  F  iv.  Julia Ann Blake was born on 17 Feb 1856 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 21 Feb 1902 at age 46, and was buried in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Brennemen Cemetery).

763  M  v.  James Alfred Blake was born on 29 Oct 1860 in Loup Creek, Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 9 Nov 1941 in Probably, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 81. Another name for James was James Addington Blake.

James married Sarah Catherine JOHNSON on 23 Nov 1883. Sarah was born on 3 Apr 1863, died on 5 Mar 1914 at age 50, and was buried in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Brennemen Cemetery).

764  M  vi.  William Alfred Blake was born in 1864 and died about 1885 about age 21.
220. Andrew Jackson Blake (William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 14 Aug 1830 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, died on 31 May 1919 in Clayton, Summers, West Virginia, United States at age 88, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery). Another name for Andrew was Jack.

Andrew married Mary P HOWERY on 26 Jan 1855 in Raleigh, West Virginia, United States. Mary was born in 1828 in Floyd, Virginia, United States, died on 8 May 1889 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 61, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
+ 765 M i. Marcus Fleming Blake was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 30 Jun 1925 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 69, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).
+ 766 M ii. Edward Randolph Blake was born on 5 Mar 1857 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 29 Jul 1951 in Cambridge, Furnas, Nebraska, United States at age 94, and was buried in Stockville, Frontier, Nebraska, United States.
+ 767 M iii. Walter Blake was born in 1859.
+ 768 F iv. Sarah Lizza Blake was born in 1861.
+ 769 M v. John Thomas Blake was born on 26 Sep 1866 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died in Roane, West Virginia, United States.
+ 770 M vi. William Preston Blake was born on 26 Sep 1866 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 17 Mar 1953 in Maple Fork, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 86.

221. Martha Ann Blake (William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 29 Sep 1835 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, died on 10 Feb 1919 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 83, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

Martha married Charles Coots BROWN on 16 Apr 1857 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Charles was born on 27 Aug 1827 in Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia, United States, died on 30 Mar 1910 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia at age 82, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery). Another name for Charles was Coots.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 771 M i. William Henry BROWN was born on 12 Feb 1859 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia and died on 6 Aug 1950 in Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 91.
+ 772 M ii. Mary Jane BROWN was born on 29 Oct 1859 in Fayette, West Virginia and died on 20 Jun 1922 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 62.
+ 773 F iii. Anna BROWN was born on 7 Jan 1862 in Giles, Virginia, United States, died on 19 Jun 1879 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 17, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery). Another name for Anna was Annie.
+ 774 F iv. Elizabeth C. BROWN was born on 4 Apr 1865 in Narrows, Giles, Virginia, United States and died in 1962 at age 97.
+ 775 F v. Arminta M. BROWN was born about 1869 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died in 1938 about age 69. Another name for Arminta was Arrie.

Arminta married Cabell MOSELY
+ 776 M vi. Dr. Charles Milton BROWN was born in 1870 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 7 Mar 1928 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 58, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).
+ 777 F vii. Rosa F. BROWN was born in 1873 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died in 1928 at age 55. Another name for Rosa was Bessie.

Rosa married Alfred BAILEY

230. Andrew Blake (Theophilus 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 5 May 1826 in Jackson, Ohio, United States, died on 13 Sep 1900 at age 74, and was buried in Arcata, Humboldt, California, United States.
Andrew married Hannah Elizabeth BACKUS on 11 Oct 1855. Hannah was born on 4 Feb 1841 and died on 31 Oct 1901 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

778  U  i. Blake.
779  U  ii. Blake.
780  U  iii. Blake.
781  U  iv. Blake.
782  U  v. Blake.
783  U  vi. Blake.
784  U  vii. Blake.
785  U  viii. Blake.
786  U  ix. Blake.
787  U  x. Blake.
788  U  xi. Blake.

+ 789  M  xii. David Adrian Blake was born on 6 Jul 1881 in Gilroy, Santa Clara, California, United States.

237. Nancy Donally (Rachel Blake 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Apr 1862 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Nancy married Albert Gallatin Williams on 1 Jan 1854 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Albert was born on 6 Aug 1831 in Culbertson Creek, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

790  M  i. James Bryons Williams was born on 20 Oct 1854.
791  M  ii. Luther J. Williams was born on 18 Oct 1856.
792  M  iii. John B. Williams was born on 19 Nov 1861.

238. Jane Donally (Rachel Blake 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1801 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Jane married Joseph ADKINS on 18 Oct 1821 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Joseph was born in 1802 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

793  M  i. Albert ADKINS was born in 1824.

239. Charles Lockard Donally Sr (Rachel Blake 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 29 Dec 1803 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 30 Oct 1861 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 57, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery). Another name for Charles was Charles Lockhart Donally.

Charles married Cynthia Williams, daughter of Capt. John Williams and Martha McMILLION, on 30 Oct 1828 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Cynthia was born on 20 Sep 1811 in , Virginia, United States, died on 18 Feb 1866 at age 54, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

794  F  i. Martha Donally was born about 1830.

    Martha married John B. HESS on 24 Dec 1850 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

795  M  ii. Charles Lockard Donally Jr was born on 10 Dec 1832, died on 29 Aug 1875 at age 42, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

+ 796  F  iii. Mary Lewis Donally was born in 1835, died on 2 Nov 1902 at age 67, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

797  M  iv. John James Donally was born on 7 Jun 1837, died on 15 Nov 1837, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier,
West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

798 M  v. **Henry Mason Donally** was born on 22 Oct 1838, died on 7 Nov 1842 at age 4, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

799 F  vi. **Julia Ellen Donally** was born on 23 Jun 1841, was christened in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 26 Oct 1908 at age 67, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

800 M  vii. **Dr. George Donally**.

801 M  viii. **Lewis Austin Donally** was born on 23 Nov 1843, died on 3 Dec 1843, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

+ 802 M  ix. **Hugh Wilson Donally Sr.** was born on 3 Dec 1847, died on 2 Oct 1914 at age 66, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

803 M  x. **Dr. Williams Donally** was born on 18 Feb 1851 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 16 Aug 1929 at age 78, and was buried in Washington, DC (Arlington National Cemetery).

Williams married **Martha Elizabeth SCHAAFF** on 27 Oct 1875 in Charlottesville, Albermarle, Virginia, United States. Martha was born on 10 Sep 1852 in Charlottesville, Albermarle, Virginia, United States and died on 12 Mar 1919 at age 66.

804 M  xi. **Albert Donally** was born on 1 Nov 1853 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 25 Aug 1854 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

240. **James Donally Jr.** (*Rachel Blake* ³, *Thomas* ², *Theophilus* ¹) was born about 1806 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in Apr 1864 in , Upshur, West Virginia, United States about age 58.

James married **Hannah DUNBAR** on 29 Oct 1828 in , Monroe, (West) Virginia. Hannah was born on 25 Dec 1805 in , Monroe, (West) Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 805 F  i. **Elizabeth Donally** was born on 6 Jun 1831 in Wolf Creek, Monroe, (West) Virginia, United States.

242. **John A. Donally** (*Rachel Blake* ³, *Thomas* ², *Theophilus* ¹) was born about 1810 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

John married **Elizabeth Williams**, daughter of **Capt. John Williams** and **Martha McMILLION**, Elizabeth was born about 1805 in , Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

806 F  i. **Nancy Donally**.

807 F  ii. **Rachael Ann Donally**.

257. **Franklin Blake** (*Jacob* ³, *Thomas* ², *Theophilus* ¹) was born on 14 Jan 1828 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States, died on 8 Apr 1891 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 63, and was buried in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States (Blake Cemetery).

Franklin married **Lucy Ann CLEVELAND** on 28 Oct 1848 in , Lake, Indiana, United States. Lucy was born on 6 Jun 1830 in Sandusky, Erie, Ohio, United States and died on 25 Oct 1903 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

808 F  i. **Lucrette Blake** was born in 1849 in , Indiana, United States and died in 1902 at age 53.

809 F  ii. **Martha Blake** was born in 1851 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States.

810 M  iii. **Lemuel Blake** was born in 1853 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States and died in Nov 1880 in Garyton, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 27.

811 F  iv. **Cynthia Blake** was born on 28 Aug 1855 in Portage Twp, Porter, Indiana, United States and died on 12 Apr 1926 in Portage, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 70.

812 F  v. **Annie E. Blake** was born on 14 Jan 1861 in , Porter, Indiana, United States and died on 14 Mar 1953 in Portage,
Ida Ellen Blake was born in 1863 in , Porter, Indiana, United States and died on 10 Sep 1945 in Garyton, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 82.

Burton Alfred Blake was born on 4 Jul 1871 in Portage, Porter, Indiana, United States and died on 18 Apr 1954 in Portage, Porter, Indiana, United States at age 82.

William Marlborough Blake (Rhoda J. Blake 2, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 1 Oct 1841 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 11 Jun 1909 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 67, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Anderson Cemetery On Teaberry Road). Another name for William was Marlboro.

William married Francina G BROWN on 20 Mar 1865 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States. Francina was born on 29 Dec 1844 in , Nicholas, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 20 Feb 1925 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

Elizabeth Ellen Blake was born on 22 Mar 1866 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died on 9 May 1934 at age 68.

John Thomas Blake was born on 11 Feb 1870 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died on 1 Feb 1915 at age 44.

William Ellsworth Blake was born on 19 Jul 1872 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died on 25 Nov 1946 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 74.

Minnie Holland Blake was born on 7 Jun 1875 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died on 26 Feb 1955 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 79.

Henry Sobieskie Blake was born on 1 Oct 1877 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died on 26 Mar 1905 at age 27.
Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

276. Rebecca Blake (Jeremiah 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1819 and died after 1850 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

Rebecca married Isaac ARTHUR, son of Thomas ARTHUR and Sarah Elizabeth Blake, on 26 Feb 1833 in Jackson, Ohio, United States. Isaac was born in Dec 1812 and died in 1880 in Vinton, Gallia, Ohio, United States at age 68. Another name for Isaac was Isaiah.

Children from this marriage were:

820 F i. Elizabeth ARTHUR was born about 1833.
   Elizabeth married Samuel POWELL on 20 Nov 1852.

821 F ii. Sarah M. ARTHUR was born about 1834.
   Sarah married John P. JORDAN, son of William Newman JORDAN and Clarissa Blake, on 14 Apr 1852 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. John was born about 1831.

822 M iii. Thomas ARTHUR was born in 1836.
   Thomas married Henrietta TAYLOR on 1 Jan 1858 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Henrietta was born about 1844.

823 M iv. Edward ARTHUR was born in 1837.
   Edward married Nancy

824 M v. Eveline ARTHUR was born in 1838.

825 F vi. Cynthia ARTHUR was born in 1839.
   Cynthia married John P. JORDAN, son of William Newman JORDAN and Clarissa Blake, on 8 Dec 1866 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. John was born about 1831.

+ 826 F vii. Clarissa Ann ARTHUR was born in Mar 1842 in Virginia, United States and died on 9 Apr 1909 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 67.

827 M viii. Ambrose ARTHUR was born in 1845.

828 F ix. Tabitha ARTHUR was born in 1847.

277. Nancy Blake (John 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1).

Nancy married George Smith

The child from this marriage was:

829 M i. Albert Smith.

285. James M. Blake (Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 30 Oct 1818 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 19 Oct 1905 in Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 86.

James married Caroline Smith on 23 Dec 1840 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, United States. Caroline was born about 1823 in New York, United States and died in 1852 in Clayton, Iowa, United States at age 29.

Children from this marriage were:

830 F i. Harriet Blake was born about 1843 in Michigan, United States.

831 F ii. Adaline Blake was born about 1847 in Michigan, United States. Another name for Adaline was Ada.
   Adaline married J E THOMPSON

+ 832 F iii. Margaret B Blake was born in Nov 1848 in Michigan, United States, died on 18 Feb 1908 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 59, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

+ 833 M iv. James Ellis Blake was born about 1850 in , Iowa, United States, died in 1936 about age 86, and was buried in Floyd, Iowa (Westside Cemetery).
James next married Lucy Jane TALBOT in 1854. Lucy was born on 25 Sep 1829 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 12 Jan 1905 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 834 M  i. James M Blake was born on 7 Mar 1855 in , Louisa, Iowa, United States, died on 29 Jun 1924 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 69, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

835 F  ii. Elizabeth Blake was born about 1856 in , Bremer, Iowa, United States. Another name for Elizabeth was Libby.

+ 836 M  iii. Peter Talbot Blake was born on 18 Nov 1858 in , Bremer, Iowa, United States, died on 15 May 1946 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States at age 87, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

837 F  iv. Virginia Blake was born in 1859 in , Bremer, Iowa, United States and died before 1902. Another name for Virginia was Jennie.

Virginia married William George MILLER on 16 Jan 1884 in , Hamilton, Iowa, United States. William was born about 1862 in , , Illinois, United States.

+ 838 M  v. Charles T Blake was born about 1862 in , Bremer, Iowa, United States and died btwn 1920 and 1930 in , Sacramento, California, United States about age 58.

839 M  vi. George W Blake was born on 7 Apr 1864 in , Bremer, Iowa, United States, died on 8 Apr 1922 in , Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 58, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

840 F  vii. Belle Blake was born about 1866 in , Bremer, Iowa, United States.

Belle married Howard R BOWMAN on 28 Sep 1887 in , Hamilton, Iowa, United States. Howard was born in Oct 1863 in , , Iowa, United States.

Belle next married Thomas O'NEIL

+ 841 M  viii. Harmon Marion Blake was born on 13 Aug 1869 in , Hamilton, Iowa, United States, died on 27 Sep 1961 in Boulder, , Colorado, United States at age 92, and was buried in , Phelps, Missouri, United States (Rolla Cemetery).

842 F  ix. Emma F Blake was born on 25 Aug 1873 in , Bremer, Iowa, United States and died on 26 Sep 1958 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, United States at age 85.

Emma married C T BARBER on 3 Jul 1888 in , Hamilton, Iowa, United States. C was born about 1865.

287. Peter Blake (Alexander^4, Peter^3, John Sr. ^2, Theophilus^1) was born on 17 Feb 1823 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 2 Feb 1888 in , , Iowa, United States at age 64, and was buried in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, United States.

Peter married Elizabeth A COOK on 16 Jul 1854 in , , Iowa, United States. Elizabeth was born on 28 Jul 1834 in Galena, Jo Daviess, Illinois, United States, died on 21 Oct 1921 in , , Iowa, United States at age 87, and was buried in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, (Strawberry Point Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 843 M  i. William H. Blake was born in Jul 1856 in , , Iowa, United States.

844 F  ii. Clara A. Blake was born about 1857 in , , Iowa, United States.

Clara married George SLOAN

845 M  iii. George Blake was born on 2 Nov 1861 in , , Iowa, United States, died on 9 Feb 1863 in , , Iowa, United States at age 1, and was buried in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, United States (Strawberry Point Cemetery).

846 F  iv. Minnie Blake.

847 M  v. Fred J. Blake was born about 1865 in , , Iowa, United States, died in 1948 about age 83, and was buried in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, (Strawberry Point Cemetery).

848 M  vi. Peter Blake.

288. Mary E Blake (Alexander^4, Peter^3, John Sr. ^2, Theophilus^1) was born about 1830 in , , Virginia, United States and died aftr 1900.
Mary married William Felton COOPER on 27 Aug 1848 in , Berrien, Michigan, United States. William was born about 1821 in , , Ohio, United States and died before 1900.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 849 M  
  i.  Alonzo Barney COOPER was born in Feb 1849 in , , Michigan, United States and died after 1920 in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States.

850 F  
  ii.  Margaret Melissa COOPER was born about 1854 in , , Iowa, United States.

+ 851 M  
  iii.  Adelbert COOPER was born on 7 Feb 1855 in Cass, Clayton, Iowa, United States and died on 29 Apr 1938 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States at age 83.

852 F  
  iv.  Sarah Adelaide COOPER was born on 2 Feb 1858 in Cass, Clayton, Iowa, United States and died on 5 Feb 1863 in Cass, Clayton, Iowa, United States at age 5.

853 M  
  v.  William Grant COOPER was born in Jun 1863 in Cass, Clayton, Iowa, United States.

289.  Alexander Blake Jr (Alexander °4, Peter °3, John Sr. °2, Theophilus °1) was born on 30 Jun 1832 in , St Joseph, Indiana, United States and died on 23 Jan 1914 in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, United States at age 81. Another name for Alexander was Alec.

  Alexander married Fannie E CAMPBELL on 3 Aug 1855 in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, United States. Fannie was born in 1837 and died on 10 Mar 1863 at age 26.

Children from this marriage were:

  857 F  
  i.  Henrietta Blake.

  858 M  
  ii.  Charles Blake was born about 1861 in , , Iowa, United States.

  Alexander next married Elizabeth WILDER in Feb 1864. Elizabeth was born in 1827 in , , Ohio, United States, died on 1 Mar 1894 in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, United States at age 67, and was buried in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, (Strawberry Point Cemetery).

The child from this marriage was:

  859 F  
  i.  Nellie Blake was born about 1865 in , , Iowa, United States. Another name for Nellie was King.

    Nellie married KING

    Alexander next married Virginia Almira SPEED on 19 Mar 1898. Virginia was born in May 1855 in , , New York, United States and died on 2 Feb 1938 at age 82. Another name for Virginia was Jennie.

292.  Daniel Alexander Blake (Ward °4, Peter °3, John Sr. °2, Theophilus °1) was born about 1832 in , , Michigan, United States, died on 30 Jan 1905 about age 73, and was buried in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, United States (Linn Grove Cemetery).

  Daniel married Sarah Ellen CRAWFORD on 20 Jun 1855 in , Louisa, Iowa, United States. Sarah was born about 1834 in , , Ohio, United States, died on 13 May 1906 about age 72, and was buried in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, United States (Linn Grove Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

  860 M  
  i.  Daniel D. Blake was born about 1854 in , , Iowa, United States and died after 1860.

  861 F  
  ii.  Rachel L. Blake was born about 1856 in , , Iowa, United States and died after 1860.

  862 F  
  iii.  Mary M. Blake was born about 1856 in , , Iowa, United States and died after 1860.
Florence A. Blake was born about 1858 in , , Iowa, United States and died after 1860.

Mary Ann Blake (Joseph 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1827 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 13 Mar 1859 about age 32.

Mary married Cyril CARPENTER on 24 Mar 1848 in , Louisa, Iowa, United States. Cyril was born in 1824 in , , New York, United States and died on 4 Mar 1900 at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:
   864  F  i.  Elmina L. CARPENTER.

Elmira married Horace A. STICKNEY

John Beale Blake (Joseph 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1842 in , , Iowa, United States and died in 1868 about age 26.

John married Alltra Or Alva Jane BROWN on 26 Oct 1865 in , Louisa, Iowa, United States. Alltra was born about 1846 in , , Arizona, United States.

The child from this marriage was:
   + 865  M  i.  Joseph Milton Blake was born about 1868 in , , Missouri, United States.

William Midis Blake (Joseph 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 29 Sep 1843 in , Louisa, Iowa, United States and died on 26 Aug 1911 at age 67.

William married Elizabeth A JOHNSTON Elizabeth was born on 20 Mar 1849 in , Monroe, Tennessee, United States and died on 29 Dec 1929 in , Garfield, Oklahoma, United States at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:
   866  M  i.  Harrison Tyler Blake was born on 22 Mar 1874 in , , Iowa, United States and died on 5 Aug 1953 in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, United States at age 79.
       Harrison married Georgia WALDEN on 13 Dec 1893 in , Harper, Kansas, United States.

   867  M  ii.  William Bertram Blake was born on 16 Sep 1876 in , , Iowa, United States and died in Aline, Alfalfa, Oklahoma, United States. Another name for William was Bert.
       William married Carrie BAILEY

   868  F  iii.  Eva Arvilla Blake was born on 14 Jan 1885 in , Harper, Kansas, United States and died on 4 Dec 1936 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States at age 51.
       Eva married Thomas William WILEY on 4 Jul 1900.

Harriett Donald Blake (Joseph 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1846 in , , Iowa, United States and died about 1862 about age 16.

Harriett married Daniel Jasper BEDWELL on 3 Oct 1863 in , Louisa, Iowa, United States.

The child from this marriage was:
   869  F  i.  Laura BEDWELL.
       Laura married MILLER

Laura B. Blake (Joseph 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1848 in , , Iowa, United States and died about 1890 in , , Kansas, United States about age 42.

Laura married David HERRON

The child from this marriage was:
   870  M  i.  Thomas HERRON.

Eva Belle Blake (Joseph 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 27 Feb 1870 in Oakland Twp., Louisa, Iowa, United States.
Eva married John ROLLER. John was born in , , Missouri, United States. The child from this marriage was:
871 F i. Lucile ROLLER.

316. Isaac ARTHUR (Sarah Elizabeth Blake 4, Isaac Sr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Dec 1812 and died in 1880 in Vinton, Gallia, Ohio, United States at age 68. Another name for Isaac was Isaiah.

Isaac married Rebecca Blake, daughter of Jeremiah Blake and Margaret Blake, on 26 Feb 1833 in , Jackson, Ohio, United States. Rebecca was born about 1819 and died after 1850 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

(Isaac next married Julia Ellen DAVIS on 11 Jun 1856 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Julia was born about 1834 in , , Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
872 U i. Lycingus ARTHUR was born in Jun 1857 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
873 F ii. Mary J ARTHUR was born about 1858.
874 F iii. Alice I ARTHUR was born about 1863 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
875 F iv. Emmanzetta ARTHUR was born about 1866 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.
876 F v. Sarah ARTHUR was born about 1869 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.
877 M vi. John W ARTHUR was born about 1872 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.
878 M vii. Samuel ARTHUR was born about 1876 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

317. James ARTHUR (Sarah Elizabeth Blake 4, Isaac Sr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 12 Dec 1813 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 12 Feb 1895 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 81.

James married Elizabeth SIZER on 11 Sep 1839 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. Elizabeth was born on 5 Jan 1815 and died on 1 Jun 1881 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:
879 M i. Louis Thompson ARTHUR.
+ 880 F ii. Ann Maria ARTHUR was born in 1841 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.
881 F iii. Emily Maria ARTHUR.
882 M iv. James ARTHUR.

318. John Morris ARTHUR (Sarah Elizabeth Blake 4, Isaac Sr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Dec 1818 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 14 Oct 1903 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States at age 84, and was buried in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Arthur Cemetery).

John married Sarah Elizabeth PERRY on 5 Oct 1841 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Sarah was born on 8 Jun 1822, died on 16 Oct 1915 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 93, and was buried in Cabell Creek, Cabell, West Virginia (Arthur Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
883 M i. John Vincent ARTHUR was born on 21 Feb 1848 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1940 at age 92.
   John married Margaret RAY
884 F ii. Mary Margaret ARTHUR was born on 30 Apr 1851 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 16 Jul 1926 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 75.
   Mary married John GIBSON
885 M iii. William S ARTHUR was born about 1853 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1935 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 82. Another name for William was "Bill."
William married Mary Jane Davis. Mary was born about 1855 and was buried in (Barker Cemetery).

Anna M Arthur was born on 8 Apr 1854 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 9 Nov 1910 at age 56.

Anna married Jeremiah Blake Jordan, son of William Newman Jordan and Clarissa Blake, on 25 Aug 1885 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Jeremiah was born about 1846 and died on 7 Dec 1885 in Buffalo, Putnam, West Virginia, United States about age 39.

Isaac B Arthur was born on 1 Apr 1857 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

Isaac married Lucy M Wray on 4 Aug 1892 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Lucy was born in 1872 in, Mason, West Virginia, United States.

Albert S Arthur was born in Feb 1860 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

Albert married Mary E Lusher.

Sarah Elizabeth Arthur was born on 13 May 1864 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 21 Nov 1925 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 61, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

Peter Pennell Arthur (Sarah Elizabeth Blake 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1820.

Peter married Virginia Davis.

The child from this marriage was:

Thomas Edward Arthur was born on 3 Mar 1861 and died on 8 Dec 1915 at age 54.

Thomas Washington Arthur (Sarah Elizabeth Blake 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1833 in, Virginia, United States.

Thomas married Julia Ann Hagley on 11 Feb 1858. Julia was born on 6 Feb 1835.

Children from this marriage were:

Elizabeth Arthur.

Thomas Arthur.

Benjamin Arthur.

Charles Arthur.

Virginia Arthur.

Margaret Blake (Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1822 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 25 Aug 1909 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 87.

Margaret married Matthew Erwin Lusher on 30 Sep 1841 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Matthew was born on 28 May 1823 in Mud River, Cabell, (West) Virginia and died on 4 Mar 1854 at age 30.

Children from this marriage were:

Sarah J Lusher was born in Jun 1843 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

Sarah married William Henry Seamonds. William was born on 25 Jan 1840 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 22 Feb 1920 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 80.

James Madison Lusher was born in 1845 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

James married Sarah Frances Adams about 1876 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

James next married Ida Mae Thomas on 20 Jul 1892. Ida was born about 1879.

Mary L Lusher was born in 1846 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

Mary married John Gibson.

Tolliver Lusher was born in Dec 1848 in, Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.
Tolliver married Margaret Caroline Hurd on 28 May 1853 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

Matthew married Louisa Lesage on 21 Aug 1878 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Louisa was born in Jan 1862.

Margaret next married Charles T Hodge on 23 Feb 1862 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Charles was born in 1839 in Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

901 M i. Charles Allen Hodge was born in 1863 in Virginia, United States.

325. Nancy Blake (Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 24 Sep 1823 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia and died on 1 Apr 1903 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 79.

Nancy married Thomas Barnett on 4 May 1852. Thomas was born in 1835 and died on 3 Oct 1865 at age 30.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 902 F i. Martha Ellen Barnett was born in Jun 1862.

326. John W Blake (Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1826 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

John married Nancy Kinnard on 1 Jan 1846 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Nancy was born in 1830 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 903 F i. Edna Blake was born on 14 Dec 1848 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 11 May 1922 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Merritt Cemetery, Off Woodland Drive).

327. Sarah Louisa Blake (Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in May 1831 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 29 Mar 1917 in Cox's Landing, Cabell, West Virginia at age 85.

Sarah married Oliver William Fuller on 1 Jan 1850 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Oliver was born on 13 Mar 1828 in Ohio, United States and died on 3 Oct 1851 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 23.

The child from this marriage was:

904 F i. Sarah L Fuller was born about 20 Feb 1851 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 31 Mar 1929 in Guyandotte Dist, Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 78.

Sarah married William Taylor Baumgardner on 28 Dec 1869 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. William was born on 12 Jun 1849 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 7 Feb 1935 in Guyandotte, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 85.

Sarah next married Albert Theodore Herrenkohl on 12 Mar 1857 in Lawrence, Ohio, United States. Albert was born in Dec 1829 in Bonn, Germany and died on 3 Jul 1912 in Cox's Landing, Cabell, West Virginia at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

905 M i. Charles A Herrenkohl was born on 8 Jun 1858.

906 F ii. Emilie Herrenkohl.

907 M iii. Dr Herbert Herrenkohl.

908 U iv. Herrenkohl.

909 F v. Florence Herrenkohl was born on 10 Jun 1870 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 28 Mar 1950 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 79.

Florence married John A Clark on 9 May 1894 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. John was buried in Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Herrenkohl Cemetery).

910 F vi. Larua Herrenkohl.
329. Isaac Blake (Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1834 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 22 Aug 1902 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 68, and was buried in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia (Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery).

Isaac married Mary A KILGORE on 25 Jul 1854 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Mary was born in 1836 in Barboursville, Cabell, (West) Virginia, died in 1896 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 60, and was buried in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia (Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
+ 911 F i. Anna M Blake was born in May 1857 in Barboursville, Cabell, (West) Virginia and died on 2 Jul 1879 at age 22.
+ 912 F ii. Emma Blake was born on 5 Apr 1857 in Barboursville, Cabell, (West) Virginia.
  Emma married Levi Jones on 8 Mar 1883. Levi was born on 14 Feb 1854 in Wayne, (West) Virginia.
+ 913 F iii. Ceres Blake was born in Dec 1861 in Barboursville, Cabell, (West) Virginia and died on 17 Jan 1919 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 57.
  Ceres married William SHIPE. William was born in 1855 and died on 16 Sep 1924 at age 69.
+ 914 F iv. Virginia W Blake was born in May 1865 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 25 Oct 1904 at age 39, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery).
+ 915 F v. Margaret Blake was born in 1868 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 23 Jul 1944 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 76, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetery). Another name for Margaret was Maggie.
  Margaret married William HEDRICK. William was born in 1864 in Clay, West Virginia, United States and died on 31 Dec 1941 at age 77.
+ 916 F vi. Martha Blake was born about 1870-1871 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 28 Oct 1936 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 66, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetery).
+ 917 F vii. Nellie May Blake was born on 26 Jul 1874 and died on 10 Jan 1910 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 35.
+ 918 M viii. James Norman Blake was born on 28 Mar 1878 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 8 Dec 1937 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 59, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Woodmere Cemetery).
  James married Edith Mae PEABODY.
  James next married Nora ROBERSON in Jun 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.

330. Martha Ann Blake (Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1837 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

Martha married Joel Kellogg SALMON Jr. Joel was born on 25 Dec 1829 and died on 2 May 1897 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 919 F i. Roxie Orelia SALMON was born on 25 Apr 1876 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 3 Jan 1944 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 67, and was buried on 5 Jan 1944 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetery).
+ 920 F ii. Laura SALMON.

331. Frederick Blake (Pennell 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1845 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died before 1880.

Frederick married Mary about 1868.

The child from this marriage was:
  921 U i. Shallcross Blake was born in 1869.

334. James S Blake (Pennell 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1851 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
James married Josephine LANIER
The child from this marriage was:

922  F  i.  Minnie Mavin Blake.

Minnie married Lazerus BOWDEN

335.  Ansulum Blake (Pennell 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 23 Jul 1854 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 26 Sep 1943 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 89, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Oak Hill Cemetery). Another name for Ansulum was Anse.

Ansulum married Harriet D DAILEY on 30 Sep 1872 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States. Harriet was born in Jun 1855 and died on 8 May 1939 at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

923  M  i.  James Frederick Blake was born on 6 Nov 1875 and died on 12 Mar 1898 at age 22.

924  M  ii.  Henry Blake was born in 1877, died in 1908 at age 31, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Oak Hill Cemetery).

925  F  iii.  Ethel Blake was born in Mar 1879.

926  M  iv.  William Blake was born between 1880 and 1882.

927  F  v.  Bessie Blake was born in 1883, died in 1902 at age 19, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Oak Hill Cemetery).

928  M  vi.  Everett Blake was born in Jun 1885 in , , West Virginia, United States, died in 1957 at age 72, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Oak Hill Cemetery).

Everett married Susie BOWEN

929  M  vii.  Ansele Blake Jr was born in May 1888.

Ansele married Ollie C OURS

930  M  viii.  John Morris Blake was born on 30 May 1890, died on 12 Aug 1964 at age 74, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

John married Miles Grethel BURNETTEMiles was born in 1904 and died in 1983 at age 79.

931  U  ix.  Halcie Blake was born in Feb 1894 in , , West Virginia, United States.

932  F  x.  Wistoria (May Be Victoria) Blake was born in Mar 1896.

+ 933  M  xi.  Sidney Eustace Blake was born on 16 Oct 1897 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 25 Feb 1982 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 84, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Oak Hill Cemetery).

337.  Preston Blake (Pennell 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1858 and died about 25 Apr 1910 about age 52.

Preston married Louise HOWARD on 8 Aug 1880 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Louise was born about 1862.

Children from this marriage were:

934  M  i.  Otis Blake was born in Nov 1882, died on 16 Jan 1957 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 74, and was buried in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States (White Chapel Memorial Gardens).

Otis married Grace CLARK

935  M  ii.  Manford Blake was born in May 1886 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

936  F  iii.  Nancy Blake was born in Jan 1888 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

937  F  iv.  Mary Etta Blake was born in Mar 1891 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died on 9 Dec 1955 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 64.

938  F  v.  Martha Blake was born in Aug 1893.

939  F  vi.  Goldie Blake was born in Mar 1896.
Fanny Blake was born in Aug 1899 and died on 29 Mar 1901 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 1.

Lafayette Blake (Pennell 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 27 Feb 1860 in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 19 Nov 1938 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 78, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery). Another name for Lafayette was Lafe.

Lafayette married Sarah Elizabeth ARTHUR, daughter of John Morris ARTHUR and Sarah Elizabeth PERRY, on 29 Apr 1885 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Sarah was born on 13 May 1864 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 21 Nov 1925 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 61, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
941 M i. Grover Cleveland Blake was born on 22 Sep 1886 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Oct 1976 at age 90.
   Grover married Annie CRAIG
942 M ii. Frank Blake.
943 F iii. Georgia Lea Blake.
944 F iv. Gertrude Blake was born on 2 Dec 1893 and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 82.
   Gertrude married Fred ASH
945 F v. Mary Margaret Blake.
946 F vi. Nanna Bell Blake.
   Nanna married Okey TURNER

Mary A. JORDAN (Clarissa Blake 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1834.

Mary married Hooper B. STEVENS

Mary next married Samuel STURGEON on 4 Jul 1871 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
947 F i. Rose STURGEON.
948 F ii. Elizabeth STURGEON.
949 M iii. Samuel STURGEON Jr.

James M. Blake (Isaac Jr 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Aug 1841 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

James married Louise A. SPURLOCK on 28 Nov 1862 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States. Louise was born about 1844 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States. Another name for Louise was Eliza.

Children from this marriage were:
950 F i. Laura A. Blake was born on 16 Sep 1857 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.
   Laura married George M. McCOMAS on 4 Aug 1894.
951 M ii. Thomas J. Blake was born in Aug 1863 in Little Guyandotte, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 16 May 1865 in Little Guyandotte, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 1.
+ 952 M iii. Albert Gallatin Blake was born on 20 Sep 1865 in Little Guyandotte, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in 1948 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 83.
+ 953 M iv. James J. Blake was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Glenwood, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 2 Apr 1940 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States at age 72.
954 M v. Charles E. Blake was born about 1870 and died on 21 May 1949 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States about age 79.
Charles married Etta SPURLOCK on 2 Mar 1912 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Etta was born on 27 Apr 1881 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 2 Feb 1913 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 31. Another name for Etta was Edney.

955  F  vi.  Abigail Blake was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Spurlock Creek, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
Abigail married James W. Smith on 8 May 1887 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States. James was born about 1865.

956  F  vii.  Belle Blake was born in 1876 and died on 17 Oct 1898 at age 22.

957  F  viii.  Ceres Blake was born in Sep 1879.
Ceres married TRIPETT

959  F  ix.  Hester Ann Blake was born on 20 Nov 1882 and died on 1 Feb 1974 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 91.

356. Christian Segmond Blake (Isaac Jr 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 8 Feb 1843 and died on 28 Aug 1931 at age 88.

Christian married Ann Maria ARTHUR, daughter of James ARTHUR and Elizabeth SIZER, on 21 Apr 1865 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States. Ann was born in 1841 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

959  M  i.  Albert L Blake.

960  M  ii.  James J Blake.

961  F  iii.  Beverly Blake.

962  M  iv.  James I Blake.

963  M  v.  Richard Thomas Blake.

964  M  vi.  Hiram M Blake.

965  M  vii.  Francis Blake.

966  F  viii.  Mary E Blake.

967  F  ix.  Anna May Blake.

968  F  x.  Ina M Blake.

359. Jeremiah C. Blake (Isaac Jr 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in May 1848 in , , (West) Virginia, United States and died on 29 Mar 1920 in Union Ridge, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 71.

Jeremiah married Margaret Louise BRYANMargaret was born in Aug 1845 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

969  F  i.  Isabelle Blake was born in 1865.

970  F  ii.  Flora Blake was born in 1869.

971  F  iii.  Dora Blake was born in 1872.

972  M  iv.  James Blake was born on 17 Oct 1874.

973  F  v.  Garnet Wood Blake was born on 17 Oct 1874 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died in Jan 1930 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 55.

974  M  vi.  Jeremiah W. Blake was born in Jun 1876 and died in 1878 in Spurlock Creek, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 2.

975  F  vii.  Nora O. Blake was born on 8 May 1879 and died on 2 Jan 1900 at age 20.
Nora married Frank W. RIGGS. Frank was born on 1 Aug 1877 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 8 Nov 1942 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 65.

976 M viii. Willie D. Blake was born in Jan 1881 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

977 F ix. Bessie Blake was born in Feb 1883 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States. Another name for Bessie was Babcock.

Bessie married BABCOCK

978 F x. Della F. Blake was born on 30 Jan 1885 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States, died on 28 Feb 1906 in Union Ridge, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 21, and was buried in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Union Ridge Cemetery).

+ 979 M xi. Whirley Winters Blake was born on 14 Sep 1887 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died in Mar 1968 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 80.

364. William Harrison Blake (John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Aug 1841 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died in Nov 1919 in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Union Ridge Cemetery) at age 78, and was buried in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Union Ridge Cemetery). Another name for William was Bill.

William married Mary Frances LINKFIELD on 2 Jun 1864 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Mary was born in Mar 1846 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1935 in Williamson, Mingo, West Virginia, United States at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 980 M i. Robert Morris Blake was born on 15 Apr 1866 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

981 F ii. Mary Etta Myrtle Blake was born in 1870 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 23 Jan 1896 in Athalia, Lawrence, Ohio, United States at age 26.

+ 982 M iii. Timothy James Blake was born on 4 Feb 1874 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 25 Oct 1957 in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 83.

983 F iv. Ida Blake was born on 3 Jan 1877 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 13 Dec 1899 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 22.

+ 984 M v. Grover Blake was born in 1879 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died in 1935 at age 56, and was buried in Mason, West Virginia (Ball's Chapel Cemetery).

985 F vi. Lillie Mae Blake was born on 12 Aug 1882 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 3 Mar 1967 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 84, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Woodmere Cemetery).

Lillie married Sam JEFFERSON

986 F vii. Dessie Opal Blake was born on 25 Nov 1886 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 4 May 1968 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 81.

Dessie married Frank W. RIGGS on 3 Jun 1903 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States. Frank was born on 1 Aug 1877 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 8 Nov 1942 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 65.

987 U viii. Arta Blake was born in Feb 1890 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

988 U ix. Alta Blake was born in Feb 1890 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

366. Mary J Blake (John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1846 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 12 Sep 1877 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 31.

Mary married Alfred H POORE on 12 Nov 1867 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Alfred was born about 1839 in , (West) Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

989 M i. Frank M POORE was born about 1868.

368. Clarissa F. Blake (John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1852 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United
States. Another name for Clarissa was Fanny.

Clarissa married Hugh A. CLARK on 30 Jun 1870 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Hugh was born about 1850.

The child from this marriage was:

990 F i. Fannie CLARK was born after 1870.

369. John Morris Blake Jr (John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 9 Dec 1853 in Little Guyandotte, Mason, (West) Virginia and died on 1 Jun 1903 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 49.

John married Emma Wynona GILL on 30 Jan 1883 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States. Emma was born in Feb 1860 in , (West) Virginia, United States and died on 25 Nov 1950 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

991 F i. Bertha Blake was born in Nov 1883 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.
992 F ii. Minnie B Blake was born in Jun 1886 and died in 1984 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 98.
993 U iii. Blake was born on 12 Apr 1881 and died on 12 Apr 1888 at age 7.
+ 994 F iv. Mary Alma Blake was born on 11 Jun 1889 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
995 F v. Grace M Blake was born in Mar 1893 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
+ 996 M vi. Clyde Owen (Orin) Blake was born on 25 May 1896 in Union District, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 May 1981 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

371. Daniel Morris Blake (John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Feb 1858 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 3 Sep 1928 in Glenwood, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 70, and was buried in Greenbottom Cemetery, Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Daniel was Dan.

Daniel married Millie A THOMAS on 1 Mar 1879 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Millie was born in 1854 in , Lawrence, Ohio, United States and died on 28 Nov 1887 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 33.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 997 F i. Ada Ethel Blake was born Dec 1879 or 14 Dec 1884 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died on 27 Jul 1971 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, United States at age 91.

Daniel next married Marietta McWHORTER on 7 Sep 1892 in Cabell, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Marietta was born on 5 Aug 1856 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 26 Dec 1926 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 70, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

The child from this marriage was:

+ 998 M i. James Morris Ellis Blake was born on 14 Jun 1892 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States, died on 16 Nov 1968 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 76, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

384. John W. Blake (Abraham 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1828 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States, died on 2 Apr 1875 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 47, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery). Another name for John was J. W. Blake.

John married Mary J. about 1850 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. Mary was born in 1830 in , Michigan, United States and died on 1 Oct 1856 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 26.

Children from this marriage were:

999 F i. Minerva Blake was born about 1851 in , Madison, Indiana, United States, died in 1864 in , Madison, Indiana, United States about age 13, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).
+ 1000 F ii. Malissa Blake was born in Oct 1852 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.
1001 F iii. Lucy A. Blake was born about 1854 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.
1002 M iv. Joseph Blake was born in Feb 1856 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.
John next married Julia after 1856. Julia was born in May 1838 in , , Indiana, United States. Another name for Julia was July.

Children from this marriage were:

1003 F i. Mary E. Blake was born in 1858 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

+ 1004 M ii. Beniah Blake was born in 1860 in , Madison, Indiana, United States, died in Sep 1934 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 74, and was buried in , Madison, Indiana, United States (Huntsville Cemetery).

1005 M iii. William R. Blake was born in 1864 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

1006 M iv. Lewis J. Blake was born in 1868 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

386. William R. Blake (Abraham \(^4\), John Jr. \(^3\), John Sr. \(^2\), Theophilus \(^1\)) was born in 1830 in , , Indiana, United States.

William married Margaret

Margaret was born in 1836 in , , Indiana, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1007 M i. Abaraham Blake was born in 1853.

1008 M ii. Jackson Blake was born in 1853.

1009 F iii. Ann Blake was born in 1857.

387. Joseph P. Blake (Abraham \(^4\), John Jr. \(^3\), John Sr. \(^2\), Theophilus \(^1\)) was born in Nov 1832 in , , Indiana, United States, died on 8 Apr 1907 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 74, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).

Joseph married Ruhamia H. Williams, daughter of Ralph Williams and Catherine WENDELL, on 15 Dec 1853 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. Ruhamia was born on 8 Dec 1838 in , , Indiana, United States, died on 9 Aug 1912 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 73, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1010 M i. James F. Blake was born about 1855 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

+ 1011 M ii. Ralph Blake was born in Feb 1857 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

+ 1012 M iii. Henry Blake was born in Apr 1859 in , Madison, Indiana, United States and died after 1880.

+ 1013 F iv. Margaret Blake was born in Jul 1865 in , Madison, Indiana, United States and died after 1900.

1014 M v. Albert C. Blake was born about 1877.

388. Andrew J. Blake (Abraham \(^4\), John Jr. \(^3\), John Sr. \(^2\), Theophilus \(^1\)) was born on 30 Jan 1835 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States and died after 1910.

Andrew married Nancy Jane SLOAN on 14 Sep 1853 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. Nancy was born about 1835 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States, died in 1891 in , Madison, Indiana, United States about age 56, and was buried in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States (West Maplewood Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1015 M i. John E. Blake was born about 1854 in , Madison, Indiana, United States and died in 1858 in , Madison, Indiana, United States about age 4.

+ 1016 M ii. William M. Blake was born on 22 Oct 1855 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States, died in 1938 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States at age 83, and was buried in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States (West Maplewood Cemetery).

Andrew next married Sarah J. WILBUR on 19 Nov 1891 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. Sarah was born in Nov 1844 in , , Indiana, United States and died after 1910.

Andrew next married Ellen CLARKE, daughter of Andrew J. CLARKE and Nancy HOLMES, on 8 May 1917 in , Delaware, Indiana, United States. Ellen was born on 13 Sep 1835 in , Clark, Ohio, United States.

390. Lustacy Blake (John Jr. \(^4\), John Jr. \(^3\), John Sr. \(^2\), Theophilus \(^1\)) was born on 27 Apr 1831 in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States, died on 6 Jun 1919 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 88, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (McCallister Cemetery).
Lustacy married **John J. JUSTICE**, son of **Hezekiah JUSTICE** and **Susan SHELTON**, before 1850 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. John was born in 1827 in , Ohio, United States, died on 14 Aug 1895 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 68, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (McCallister Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1017 M  i.  William A. JUSTICE was born on 12 Oct 1852 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States.

1018 M  ii.  John H. JUSTICE was born on 9 Sep 1854 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States.

  John married **Emma BARRETT**, daughter of **Andrew BARRETT** and **Mary JARRETT**, on 20 Jan 1883 in Eden, Hancock, Indiana, United States.

1019 F  iii.  Mary JUSTICE was born about 1857 in , , Indiana, United States.

1020 F  iv.  Catherine Allen JUSTICE was born about 1859 in , , Indiana, United States.

1021 M  v.  Ethan A. JUSTICE was born in Dec 1859 in , Madison, Indiana, United States, died in 1923 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 64, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (McCallister Cemetery).

1022 F  vi.  Maggie F. JUSTICE was born in 1863 in , Madison, Indiana, United States, died on 22 Jun 1886 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 23, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States.

  Maggie married **William Henry HARDY**, son of **William Fussell HARDY** and **Maria THOMAS**, William was born on 12 Jan 1859.

1023 M  vii.  Lucian JUSTICE was born in 1871 in , Madison, Indiana, United States and died in 1873 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 2.

391. **William P. Blake** (*John Jr. 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1*) was born on 24 Jul 1833 in Adams, Madison, Indiana, United States and died on 14 Sep 1896 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 63.

  William married **Isabelle Williams**, daughter of **John Huston Williams** and **Catherine ADAMS**, on 12 Aug 1853 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. Isabelle was born on 10 May 1836 in , , Indiana, United States. Another name for Isabelle was Isabella.

Children from this marriage were:

1024 M  i.  Alonzo Blake.

1025 M  ii.  Rudolph Blake.

1026 M  iii.  John H. Blake was born in Sep 1854 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

  John married **May CASTLE**

1027 F  iv.  Rosetta J. Blake was born on 29 Mar 1856 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

  Rosetta married Dr. **Joseph HALL**.Joseph was born about 1850 in Weeping Water, Cass, Nebraska, United States.

1028 M  v.  Francis C. Blake was born in 1860 in , , Indiana, United States and died on 23 Nov 1864 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 4.

1029 M  vi.  William A. Blake was born on 11 Jul 1866 in , , Indiana, United States and died after 1910.

1030 M  vii.  Percy A. Blake was born on 15 Jul 1875 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

400. **Anna Blake** (*John Blake 4, Sarah Blake 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1*) was born on 24 Feb 1839, died on 10 Apr 1908 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States at age 69, and was buried in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States (Tichenor lot at Oak Ridge Cemetery).

  Anna married **George Edward TICHENOR** on 16 Oct 1861. George was born on 1 Mar 1828 in Goshen, Orange, New York, United States and died on 12 Apr 1874 in , Berrien, Michigan, United States at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

1031 M  i.  William E. TICHENOR was born on 8 Jun 1863 and died on 17 Feb 1880 at age 16.

1032 F  ii.  May TICHENOR was born on 6 Jun 1865 and died on 20 Jul 1940 at age 75.

1033 M  iii.  Fred Augustus TICHENOR was born on 5 May 1867 and died on 10 Sep 1961 at age 94.
 Georgiana TICHENOR was born on 31 Dec 1868 and died on 14 May 1959 at age 90.

 John Blake TICHENOR was born on 8 Dec 1870 and died on 25 Oct 1940 at age 69.

 Joseph Martin TICHENOR was born on 1 Dec 1872 and died on 16 Aug 1916 at age 43.

 Charles Edward TICHENOR was born on 23 Dec 1874 and died on 13 Sep 1950 at age 75.

 William Blake (John Blake 4, Sarah Blake 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 14 Nov 1840 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, United States and died on 2 Apr 1920 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan, United States at age 79.

 William married Dyantha MEAD, daughter of Robert MEAD and Emily Jones, on 8 Jun 1864 in , Berrien, Michigan, United States. Dyantha died in 1901. Other names for Dyantha were Diantha and Dyanthia.

 Children from this marriage were:
 + 1038 M i. Robert J. Blake was born on 3 May 1865 in , Berrien, Michigan, United States.
 + 1039 F ii. Mehitable Blake was born in 1867.
 + 1040 F iii. Arlie Mae Blake was born on 24 Nov 1877 in , Berrien, Michigan, United States.
 1041 M iv. Frederick Blake.

 Victoria Blake (John Blake 4, Sarah Blake 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1847.

 Victoria married C. H. PARKETON

 Children from this marriage were:
 1042 M i. John PARKETON.
 1043 M ii. Ernest PARKETON.

 William C. BAYS (Avalina Blake 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 2 Apr 1832 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 1 Mar 1896 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 63.

 William married Octavia JOHNSON before 1860. Octavia was born on 16 Mar 1837 in , , (West) Virginia, United States, died on 28 Apr 1916 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 79, and was buried in Crooked Run Road, Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia (King Cemetery).

 Children from this marriage were:
 1044 M i. William Nelson BAYS.
 1045 F ii. Annie Pauline BAYS.

 Martha Ann Blake (Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 25 Mar 1836 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 2 Nov 1910 in , Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States at age 74.

 Martha married George W. THORNHILL, son of James THORNHILL and Mary, on 16 Sep 1856 in , , (West) Virginia, United States. George was born about 1831 in , , Virginia, United States and died before 1910.

 Children from this marriage were:
 1046 M i. James L. THORNHILL was born about 1857-1858 in , , (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for James was James P.
 1047 M ii. John Newton THORNHILL was born about 1861 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
 + 1048 M iii. William H. THORNHILL was born about 1863 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
 1049 F iv. Mary Margaret THORNHILL was born on 4 Nov 1864 in , , Ohio, United States, died on 4 Jan 1938 in Chester, Hancock, West Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried on 7 Jan 1938 in Chester, Hancock, West Virginia, United States (Riverview Cemetery).

 Mary married Thomas GRIMES

 1050 M v. Hiram B. THORNHILL was born about 1867 in , , Ohio, United States. Another name for Hiram was Hiram D.
 1051 F vi. Eunice THORNHILL was born about 1869 in , , Ohio, United States.
Charles THORNHILL was born about 1874 in , , Ohio, United States.

Elmer THORNHILL was born about 1877 in , , Ohio, United States.

James Newton Blake (Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 13 Mar 1846 in Fayetteville, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 20 May 1910 in Glade View, Webster, West Virginia, United States at age 64, and was buried in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery). Other names for James were James Newt Blake, Jas. N. Blake, Jas. Newton Blake, and Newt Blake.

James married Delila Jane Hinkle, daughter of Dr. Phillip Hinkle and Hepsey B. NICELY, on 24 Apr 1872 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. Delila was born in Aug 1843 in Unus, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States, died in Jul 1905 at age 61, and was buried on 20 Jul 1905 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery). Other names for Delila were Delia and Delilah.

Children from this marriage were:

1. Cary I. Hinkle was born in 1864 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. Cary married F. A. Gladwell on 9 Jul 1886 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. F. was born in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.

2. Georgiana Blake was born on 17 Mar 1867 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 20 Mar 1945 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 78, and was buried on 23 Mar 1945 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery).

3. Eben Luther Blake was born on 22 Dec 1869 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 21 Nov 1939 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States at age 69, and was buried on 24 Nov 1939 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States (Dundale-Memorial Park Cemetery).

4. Clowney Wallace Blake was born on 2 Jun 1872 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 13 Nov 1945 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 78, and was buried on 15 Nov 1945 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery).

5. John Joseph Blake was born on 4 Aug 1875 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 4 Apr 1974 in Port Clinton, Ottawa, Ohio, United States (Magruder Memorial Hospital) at age 98, and was buried in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery).

6. Petrona Baker Blake was born on 20 Apr 1878 in Trout, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 7 Dec 1942 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States (Pinecrest Sanitarium) at age 64, and was buried on 9 Dec 1942 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States (Sunset Memorial Park).

7. Harry Fall Blake was born on 4 Dec 1880 in Trout, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 12 Oct 1972 in Salem, Columbiana, Ohio, United States at age 91, and was buried in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Cowen Cemetery).

8. Philip Lewis Blake was born on 29 Oct 1885 in Trout, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 12 Dec 1976 in Craigsville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 91, and was buried on 15 Dec 1976 in Fenwick, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (Taylor Cemetery).

9. Mattie Blake was born in Feb 1888 in , , West Virginia, United States.

Hudson Martin Blake (Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 28 Jan 1849 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 5 Feb 1930 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 81, and was buried on 7 Feb 1930 in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (New Ellis Chapel Cemetery). Other names for Hudson were H. M and Hut.

Hudson married Martha Elizabeth BROWN, daughter of Andrew Hamilton BROWN and Sabina SCOTT, on 7 Oct 1875 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. Martha was born in Nov 1849 and died on 2 Feb 1915 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

1. Emory Eldon Blake was born on 8 Sep 1876 in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 30 Apr 1949 in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 72, and was buried on 1 May 1949 in Renick, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Ellis Chapel Cemetery).

2. Edward Newman Blake was born on 15 Dec 1879 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 14 Feb 1963 in Frankford, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 83, and was buried on 16 Feb 1963 in
+ 1065 M  iii. **James Newton Blake** was born in Sep 1881 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died about 1977 about age 96.

1066 M  iv. **John Kineth Blake** was born on 22 Jan 1882 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 16 Sep 1964 in Renick, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 82, and was buried on 18 Sep 1964 in Renick, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Ellis Chapel Cemetery). Another name for John was Kenny.

1067 F  v. **Forest Hutt Blake** was born on 2 Apr 1884 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 31 May 1968 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 84, and was buried on 2 Jun 1968 in Renick, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Ellis Chapel Cemetery). Another name for Forest was Hutt.

Forest married WALTON

1068 M  vi. **Samuel N. Blake** was born on 3 Jun 1886 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died on 1 Sep 1888 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 2.

1069 F  vii. **Lilly Mae Blake** was born on 19 Feb 1889, died on 15 Aug 1935 in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 46, and was buried in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Ellis Chapel Cemetery). Another name for Lilly was Lillie B. Blake.

Lilly married **James T. SIZEMORE** James was born about 1882 in , , West Virginia, United States.

1070 M  viii. **Doctor Bates Blake** was born on 8 Jul 1891.

432. **Nancy Margaret Blake** (*Lewis L. ⁴, James N. ³, John Sr. ², Theophilus ¹*) was born on 27 Feb 1855 in Loup Creek, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 27 Sep 1936 in Upperglade, Webster, West Virginia, United States at age 81, and was buried on 28 Sep 1936 in Upperglade, Webster, West Virginia, United States. Other names for Nancy were Nan, Nanny, Nnnie, and Peggy.

Nancy married **Joseph Michael Williams** on 29 May 1877 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. Joseph was born in 1855 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1071 M  i. **Moorman Pearl Williams** was born on 19 Jul 1876.

1072 F  ii. **Rachel Dixon Williams** was born on 27 May 1879.

1073 F  iii. **Margaret Williams** was born about 1878.

1074 M  iv. **Raymond Cecil Williams** was born on 28 Apr 1881 in , West Virginia, United States.

1075 F  v. **Ellen Williams** was born on 13 May 1883 in , West Virginia, United States. Another name for Ellen was Ella.

1076 M  vi. **James Hudson Williams** was born on 27 Aug 1885 in , West Virginia, United States. Another name for James was Luthers.

1077 F  vii. **Estella M. Williams** was born on 7 Nov 1888 in , West Virginia, United States.

1078 F  viii. **Bertha Virginia Williams** was born on 18 May 1890 in , West Virginia, United States.

1079 F  ix. **Mary Williams** was born on 20 Jun 1892 in , West Virginia, United States.

1080 F  x. **Alice Williams** was born on 21 Aug 1894 in , West Virginia, United States.

434. **Valentine Blake** (*Alexander Hamilton ⁴, James N. ³, John Sr. ², Theophilus ¹*) was born in Apr 1842 in Loup Creek, Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died after 25 Aug 1910 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, and was buried in Aurthur Cemetery, Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

Valentine married Clarissa Ann ARTHUR, daughter of **Isaac ARTHUR** and **Rebecca Blake**, on 12 Oct 1860 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Clarissa was born in Mar 1842 in , Virginia, United States and died on 9 Apr 1909 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

1081 F  i. **Emily Jane Blake** was born about 1863.

+ 1082 M  ii. **John Pike Blake** was born on 25 Feb 1865 in Big Cabell Creek, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 13
Feb 1950 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 84, and was buried in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Bexfield Cemetery).

1083 M iii. William J Blake was born on 28 Oct 1866 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

1084 F iv. Evora S Blake was born in 1873.

+ 1085 M v. Samuel Martin Blake was born on 12 May 1875 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 4 May 1954 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 78.

1086 F vi. Hanna Blake was born in 1877 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died in 1878 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 1.

1087 F vii. Nona Blake was born about 1878.

1088 M viii. Wiley M Blake was born in Jun 1882 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

1089 M ix. Harley Blake.

Valentine next married Ellen BROUGHTON on 25 Aug 1910 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Ellen was born in, , Ohio, United States.

435. John Lewis Blake (Alexander Hamilton 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 18 Apr 1843 and died in 1921 at age 78.

John married Mary Jane CHAPMAN on 10 Aug 1865 in, Mason, West Virginia, United States. Mary was born in 1840 in, Mason, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 2 Jul 1903 in Butler, , West Virginia, United States at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1090 M i. Lemuel Sherman Blake was born on 22 Feb 1866 in Bear Hollow, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 15 Dec 1937 at age 71.

1091 M ii. Emanuel A Blake was born on 28 Apr 1867 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

1092 M iii. Thomas E Blake was born about 1867 in, Mason, West Virginia, United States.

Thomas married Lena J MORTON on 2 Nov 1889 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Lena was born about 1870 in, Gallia, Ohio, United States.

1093 F iv. Virginia Elizabeth Blake was born on 12 Jul 1868 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

1094 F v. Osie Olia Blake was born on 14 Dec 1869 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States. Another name for Osie was Osa.

Osie married William Albert Goron BRYAN on 28 Dec 1889.

1095 F vi. Sarah Anna Blake was born on 14 Apr 1871.

1096 F vii. Matilda Frances Blake was born on 10 Aug 1872.

Matilda married H Jack ROWSEY on 13 Jun 1894.

+ 1097 M viii. John Baumgardner Blake was born on 6 Mar 1873 in, Mason, West Virginia, United States, died on 21 Feb 1942 in Culloden, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 68, and was buried in Culloden, Cabell, West Virginia (Culloden Cemetery).

1098 M ix. James Samuel Blake was born on 2 Jul 1875.

James married Laura E KINCAID on 18 Jun 1901. Laura was born about 1876.

1099 M x. Claude Blake was born on 17 Mar 1882 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died on 20 Aug 1938 in, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 56.

Claude married Dorcas Pearl HOLLEY on 26 Oct 1904 in, Mason, West Virginia, United States. Dorcas was born on 27 Mar 1883 in, Mason, West Virginia, United States, died on 3 Dec 1974 in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 91, and was buried in, Mason, West Virginia (Fairfield Cemetery).

438. Samuel Alexander Blake (Alexander Hamilton 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about Aug 1849 in,
Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 22 Apr 1923 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 73, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Milton Cemetery).

Samuel married Dicey S. BRYANT on 18 Feb 1875 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Dicey was born in Sep 1846 in St. Albans, Kanawha, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1919 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Milton Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
1100 M i.  S. Hubert Blake was born on 10 Dec 1875 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 18 May 1957 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 81.

1101 M ii.  Warren Wood Blake was born on 13 Mar 1878 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States; died on 26 May 1958 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 80, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Milton Cemetery).

   Warren married Alice GWINNAlice was born on 23 Aug 1889 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 11 Dec 1984 in Crown City, Gallia, Ohio, United States at age 95, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Milton Cemetery).

1102 M iii.  Gilbert A. Blake was born on 7 Jan 1881 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States; died on 18 Oct 1970 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 89, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Milton Cemetery).

   Gilbert married Grace Lennie BRAMMERGrace was born on 11 May 1885 in Wayne, West Virginia, United States, died on 22 Dec 1961 in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 76, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Milton Cemetery).

1103 M iv.  Andrew Blake was born on 5 May 1883 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

1104 M v.  Alexander Blake was born on 5 May 1883 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

1105 F vi.  Ethel Blake was born on 5 Mar 1885 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

439. James OCHLETREE (Elizabeth Blake⁴, William Jr.³, William Sr.², Theophilus¹) was born about 1822 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia.

   James married Elizabeth Blake

   The child from this marriage was:
1106 M i.  William M. OCHLETREE.

   William married Mary E.

441. William OCHLETREE (Elizabeth Blake⁴, William Jr.³, William Sr.², Theophilus¹) was born in 1830 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 18 Feb 1856 at age 26.

   William married Margaret McCoy, daughter of Moses McCoy and Charity Dunn, on 10 Aug 1854 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Margaret was born about 1831 in Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 2 Apr 1908 in Talent, Jackson, Oregon, United States about age 77.

   The child from this marriage was:
1107 M i.  Robert R. OCHLETREE.

443. Mary OCHLETREE (Elizabeth Blake⁴, William Jr.³, William Sr.², Theophilus¹) was born in 1840 in , , (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1862 about age 22.

   Mary married Isaac McCARTNEYIsaac died in 1861.

   Children from this marriage were:
1108 M i.  Ellsworth McCARTNEY.
1109 U ii.  Freemont McCARTNEY.
1110 M iii.  William McCARTNEY.
   Robert married Julia Ann EICHER

   The child from this marriage was:
   + 1111 F i. Bertha OCHLETREE.

475. Samuel Blake (Robert 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1825 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.
   Samuel married Juliana WEARS on 30 Sep 1873 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States. Juliana was born about 1843 in , Kanawha, Virginia (Now, Cabell, West Virginia) and died before 1880 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States.

   Children from this marriage were:
   1112 M i. Alfred Clayton Blake was born on 10 Jul 1875 in Buffalo, Putnam, West Virginia, United States.
   1113 F ii. Lela Blake was born about 1877 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States.

476. Jenetta M. Blake (Robert 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1826 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 25 Jan 1890 in Buffalo, Putnam, West Virginia, United States about age 64.
   Jenetta married Orasmus E. Blake, son of James Newton Blake and Jane B. Lewis, on 25 Aug 1845 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States. Orasmus was born in Dec 1822 in , Kanawha, Virginia (Now, Cabell, West Virginia) and died on 9 Jul 1912 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 89.

   (Duplicate Line. See Person 164 on Page 46)

481. Andrew Jackson Blake (Robert 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 17 Dec 1830 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Andrew was Jackson.
   Andrew married Amanda F. DUNFIELD on 15 Jun 1855 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States. Amanda was born on 3 Feb 1835 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.

   Children from this marriage were:
   1114 M i. Albert Clinton Blake was born on 2 Mar 1856 in , Ohio, United States, died in 1902 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 46, and was buried in Winfield, Putnam, West Virginia, United States (Noffsinger Cemetery).
   1115 M ii. Alfred C Blake was born on 6 Jan 1857 in , Ohio, United States and died on 11 Aug 1857.
   1116 M iii. Charles I Blake was born on 27 Jan 1859 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.
   1117 F iv. Rachel Janetta Blake was born on 31 May 1863 in , (West) Virginia, United States.
   1118 F v. Octavia C Blake was born on 31 Mar 1867 in , Missouri, United States.
   1119 F vi. Eliza B Blake was born on 14 Mar 1869 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.
   1120 F vii. Luella F Blake was born on 4 Dec 1871 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.
   1121 U viii. Linnie E Blake was born on 4 Feb 1876 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

486. William Blake Jr (William Sr 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 6 Jun 1846 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 25 Mar 1914 at age 67, and was buried in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).
   William married someone on 11 Apr 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

   His children were:
   1122 F i. Miriam Blake was born in 1873 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Miriam married H C McClain
   1123 M ii. William N Blake was born in Jan 1877 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
   1124 M iii. Henry W Blake was born about Mar 1878 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 7 Sep 1925 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 47.
   1125 M iv. Seth M Blake was born on 25 Nov 1882 and died on 23 Jun 1958 at age 75.
Mary Martha Blake was born on 19 Aug 1889 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Aug 1970 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 80.

Mary married Edgar L Booth Edgar was born on 18 Dec 1879 and died on 1 Feb 1954 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 74.

487. George W. Blake (William Sr 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1849 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

George married Mary F Mahoney before 1880. Mary was born about 1850 in , , Vermont, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
1127 F i. Minney G Blake was born about 1870 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1128 M ii. Aaron K Blake was born about 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1129 M iii. Walker T Blake was born about 1875 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 5 Dec 1898 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 23.
1130 M iv. Mike P Blake was born about 1877 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1131 M v. James A. Blake was born in Dec 1879 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. James married Olive Blake, daughter of Stuart Blake and M L Poteet, on 13 Nov 1901 in Scarbro, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Olive was born in 1882.

489. Minerva Alice Blake (William Sr 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1855 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 10 Sep 1880 about age 25, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Jones Cemetery). Another name for Minerva was Manerva.

Minerva married Milton Carey BIBB on 23 Oct 1873 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Milton was born on 21 Apr 1848 in Gatewood, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 16 Feb 1939 in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States at age 90, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (High Lawn Memorial Park).

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1132 M i. Ludwell Cary BIBB was born about 1875 in Scarbro, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1133 M ii. Ira H. BIBB was born in 1877 in Scarbro, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1134 F iii. Lucy V. BIBB was born in Feb 1879 in Scarbro, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 14 Jul 1880 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 1.
+ 1135 F iv. Minnie Alice BIBB was born on 22 Jul 1881 in Scarbro, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 24 Nov 1976 at age 95.

494. McDowell Blake (Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1832 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, died on 25 Apr 1882 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 50, and was buried in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

McDowell married Elizabeth WINDSOR on 15 Dec 1853 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1832 and died after 1880.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1136 F i. Arminta Blake was born in 1856 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.
+ 1137 M ii. James Thomas Blake was born on 15 Mar 1856 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, died on 21 Dec 1915 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 59, and was buried in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).
1138 M iii. Otis C Blake was born in 1857 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.
1139 M iv. Willie A Blake was born in 1860 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.
1140 F v. Ann G Blake was born in 1861 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.
1141 M vi. Edgar Blake was born in 1862 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.
Edgar married Nancy V. Blake, daughter of John Blake and Malvina, on 23 Dec 1884 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Nancy was born about 1866 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1142  M  vii. Evert Blake was born in 1873 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

496. Clarke Blake (Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 22 Feb 1838 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died in March 1876 in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 38.

Clarke married Salina WINDSOR Salina was born about 1840 in , Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1143  M  i. Edmonson Blake was born about 1859 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

+ 1144  M  ii. Owen French Blake was born on 6 Nov 1861 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 2 Aug 1936 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 74.

+ 1145  M  iii. Ashley Blake was born on 25 Feb 1864 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 6 Mar 1920 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States at age 56.

1146  M  iv. Oscar A Blake was born on 30 Nov 1867 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 18 Nov 1935 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 67.

Oscar married Bertie COFFMAN on 15 Apr 1897 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Bertie was born on 11 Feb 1870 in Probably, Fayette, Virginia (Now West Virginia) and died on 20 Feb 1934 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 64.

1147  M  v. Shannon F Blake was born on 24 Mar 1870 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 1 Mar 1934 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 63.

Shannon married Annie WOODRUM on 9 May 1895 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Annie was born in Jun 1873 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

1148  M  vi. Birls Blake was born about 1872-1873 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Birls was Burke W Blake.

Birls married N Alice DUNCAN on 19 Oct 1898 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. N was born about 1876 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1149  F  vii. Emiley C Blake was born about 1877 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

497. James Blake (Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1839-1840 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died in April 1879 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 40.

James married Sarah Elizabeth HARVEY on 10 Jan 1867 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Sarah was born about 1845.

Children from this marriage were:

1150  U  i. L D Blake was born about 1866 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 1 Dec 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 4.

1151  M  ii. Joseph Blake was born about 1869 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 1 Dec 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 3.

1152  M  iii. Samuel E Blake was born about 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Samuel married Cordie HUDDLESTON on 12 Feb 1896 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Cordie was born about 1879.

1153  M  iv. Lewis A. Blake was born about 1874 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1154  M  v. James C Blake was born about 1878 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died in April 1879 about age 1.

498. Dickinson Blake (Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1841 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died in March 1876 in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 35.

Dickinson married Belle Belle was born in Jun 1844.
Children from this marriage were:

1155  M  i.  **Robert Blake** was born in May 1875 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

1156  F  ii.  **Ella D Blake** was born in Nov 1877.

500. **Emily Blake** *(Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)* was born in Dec 1846 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

Emily married **Charles W HUDDLESTON** on 23 May 1867 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

1157  M  i.  **Edward HUDDLESTON** was born about 1868 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1158  F  ii.  **Josephine HUDDLESTON** was born about 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1159  M  iii.  **Frank HUDDLESTON** was born about 1877 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

501. **Rachel Blake** *(Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)* was born about 1846-1849 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

Rachel married **James ROACH** on 27 Jan 1870. James was born about 1840.

Children from this marriage were:

1160  U  i.  **E ROACH** was born about 1875 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1161  F  ii.  **Jamima ROACH** was born about 1876 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1162  M  iii.  **Richard ROACH** was born about 1879 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

503. **Stuart Blake** *(Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)* was born in Oct 1856 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died in 1910 at age 54.

Stuart married **M L POTEET** on 14 Dec 1878 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. M was born in 1862. Another name for M was Emma.

Children from this marriage were:

1163  M  i.  **Judson Blake** was born in 1881.

  Judson married **Eveline**Eveline was born in 1890.

1164  F  ii.  **Olive Blake** was born in 1882.

  Olive married **James A. Blake**, son of **George W. Blake** and **Mary F MAHONEY**, on 13 Nov 1901 in Scarbro, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. James was born in Dec 1879 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1165  F  iii.  **Rosa Blake** was born in 1884.

  Rosa married **POOLE**POOLE died in 1914.

1166  M  iv.  **John Blake** was born in 1887.

1167  F  v.  **Fannie Blake** was born in 1888.

1168  F  vi.  **Shirley Blake** was born in 1889.

1169  F  vii.  **Nellie Blake** was born in 1891.

1170  U  viii.  **Densel Blake** was born in 1893.

1171  U  ix.  **Vella Blake** was born in 1894.

1172  M  x.  **Walker Blake** was born in 1898.

Stuart next married **Emiley HARVEY** about 1878 in Probably, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Emiley was born about 1862 in Probably, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

1173  M  i.  **Joseph Blake** was born in Dec 1879 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
Joseph married Rosa SCARBROUGH. Rosa was born in 1880.

506. Jincy Blake (Charles 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1835 in Probably Deepwater, Fayette, Virginia (Now West Virginia) and died after 1900 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Other names for Jincy were Jensy and Susy.

Jincy married Henry P SETTLE about 1850 in Probably Deepwater, Fayette, Virginia (Now West Virginia). Henry was born about 1832 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died after 1900 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1174 F i. Julia A M SETTLE was born in 1855 in Probably, Fayette, Virginia (Now West Virginia) and died in Aug 1878 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 23.

507. Lewis Blake (Charles 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 15 Mar 1835 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 28 Jul 1904 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States at age 69.

Lewis married Martha BAYS about 1855. Martha was born about 1835 and died in 1879 about age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

1175 M i. Charles Thomas Blake was born about 1862 in , Logan, (West) Virginia, United States.

Charles married Julia CARDER on 26 Aug 1885 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Julia was born on 26 Apr 1869 in , West Virginia, United States.

1176 F ii. Sallie Blake was born on 15 Jul 1865 in , Logan, West Virginia, United States and died on 13 Dec 1962 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 97.

Sallie married RICHARDS. RICHARDS was born about 1861 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

1177 F iii. Nancy E Blake was born on 12 Jun 1866 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1178 F iv. Alice Blake was born in 1868 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Alice married George Alexander FOSTER on 26 Mar 1886 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. George was born on 16 Jul 1864 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Jul 1948 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 84.

+ 1179 M v. John Edward Blake was born on 27 Jun 1878 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Jan 1936 at age 57.

1180 M vi. G W Blake was born in Oct 1879 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

G married Nellie JOHNSON on 17 Apr 1899 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Nellie was born about 1878.

Lewis next married Mary SAWVER on 7 May 1889 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1861 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1181 F i. Lula Blake was born in Mar 1886 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

+ 1182 M ii. Dennis Blake was born in Jun 1890 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1183 U iii. Kennis Blake was born in Jun 1892 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1184 F iv. Augusta Blake was born in Apr 1895 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

508. Mary Melvina Blake (Charles 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1842 in , , Virginia, United States and died in 1871 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 29.

Mary married James Wesley SETTLE on 25 Jan 1865 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. James was born on 2 Jun 1842 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, died on 1 Jan 1914 in Serena, Clay, West Virginia, United States at age 71, and was buried in Bickmore, Clay, West Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1185 M i. William Henry SETTLE was born on 8 Dec 1866 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 5 May 1937 in , Summers, West Virginia, United States at age 70.
+ 1186 F ii. Sarah Ellen SETTLE was born on 20 Jun 1868 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
+ 1187 M iii. Charles Asbury SETTLE was born in Oct 1870 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Nov 1942 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 72.

516. John A BURGESS (Sarah Blake ⁴, George ³, William Sr. ², Theophilus ¹) was born about 1832 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

John married Victoria TRUMP on 27 Feb 1853.

The child from this marriage was:
  1188 M i. John Whitten BURGESS was born on 8 Dec 1869 in , Raleigh, West Virginia, United States.

518. Wellington BURGESS (Sarah Blake ⁴, George ³, William Sr. ², Theophilus ¹) was born about 1836 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died after 1880.

Wellington married Cecelia Blake on 5 Aug 1860 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Cecelia was born about 1835 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:
  1189 M i. Edward BURGESS was born about 1862 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.
  1190 F ii. Elizabeth BURGESS was born about 1864 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.
  1191 F iii. Julia BURGESS was born about 1869 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

520. Thomas BURGESS (Sarah Blake ⁴, George ³, William Sr. ², Theophilus ¹) was born about 1840 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

Thomas married Mary SMary was born about 1846.

Children from this marriage were:
  1192 M i. Jarrett BURGESS was born on 9 Apr 1866 in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Apr 1866 in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
  1193 M ii. William A BURGESS was born about 1868 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
  1194 M iii. Josiah BURGESS was born about 1870 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

521. Jarett BURGESS (Sarah Blake ⁴, George ³, William Sr. ², Theophilus ¹) was born about 1842 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

Jarett married Narcissa on 21 May 1871 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Jarett next married Matilda TREADWAY on 10 Oct 1878 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Matilda was born about 1860.

The child from this marriage was:
  + 1195 F i. Minnie Jane BURGESS was born on 10 Dec 1883 in Minden, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

525. Amanda Blake (John ⁴, George ³, William Sr. ², Theophilus ¹) was born about 1838 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 31 Jan 1897 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States about age 59.

Amanda married Hiram BURGESSHiram was born in Jun 1841 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
  1196 M i. Allen Lee BURGESS was born on 2 Aug 1866 in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 16 Feb 1932 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States at age 65.

Allen married Annie KUSEL on 24 Sep 1906 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States (Sheridan Municipal Cemetery). Annie was born on 28 Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, United States, died on 11 Mar 1958 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States at age 72, and was buried in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States (Sheridan Municipal Cemetery).
  1197 F ii. Alice Malinda BURGESS was born on 10 Mar 1871 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers) West Virginia and died on 19 Jan 1932 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States at age 60.

Lulu M BURGESS was born in 1873 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers) West Virginia.

Lottie May BURGESS was born in 1875 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers) West Virginia.

William Minor BURGESS was born on 4 Jul 1877 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers) West Virginia and died on 14 Jun 1948 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States at age 70.

William married Matilda Manda SIMPSON on 17 Jan 1900 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States. Matilda was born on 17 Jan 1885 in Oil City, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States, died on 15 Apr 1956 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States at age 71, and was buried in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States (Sheridan Municipal Cemetery).

Henry H. Blake (John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1842 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 21 Jan 1916 about age 74.

Henry married Martha R. HUNDLEY on 12 Sep 1865 in, Virginia, United States. Martha was born in Sep 1845 in, Virginia, United States and died on 21 Jan 1926 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

William B A Blake was born on 15 Nov 1866 in, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

John Henry Blake was born on 6 Oct 1874 in Alum Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 6 Aug 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 86.

John married Emmazette Susan PAULEY on 3 Jul 1898 in, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. Emmazette was born on 11 Nov 1876 in Davis Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died on 2 Mar 1950 in East Bank, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 73.

Sarah Jane Blake (John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1845 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died about 1895 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 50.

Sarah married Meredith BURGESS in 1862 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia. Meredith was born on 10 Jun 1847 in Cotton Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, died on 26 Aug 1924 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 77, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Woods Avenue Cemetery). Another name for Meredith was Babe.

Annie Florence BURGESS was born on 10 Feb 1865 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, died on 29 Jan 1939 in Sanger, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia (Hilltop Cemetery).

Annie married Levi Thomas TREADWAY on 29 Aug 1883 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Levi was born on 2 Aug 1865 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 10 Apr 1939 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried in Sanger, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

+ Cora Sue BURGESS was born on 27 Jul 1878 in Sanger, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 11

Maldina Belle BURGESS was born in Sep 1867 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Dec 1924 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 57.

Rosa Arminta BURGESS was born in Feb 1870 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 1 Jan 1936 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 65.

Rosa married Joseph CLARK on 24 Oct 1889 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Richard Edward BURGESS was born on 19 May 1872 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 16 May 1944 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 71.

Richard married Mary Mirian Blake on 26 Nov 1891 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Richard next married Jennie ROLES on 2 May 1900 in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Richard next married Rosa Ethel JOHNSON on 27 Nov 1901 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Charles Wheeler BURGESS was born on 29 Dec 1875 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Charles married Georgie B RHODES on 5 Feb 1902 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Cora Sue BURGESS was born on 27 Jul 1878 in Sanger, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 11
Mar 1939 at age 60.

1209 M vii. Henry Wallace BURGESS was born on 7 May 1883 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1210 F viii. Lucy Mae BURGESS.

+ 1211 F ix. Hattie Ethel BURGESS was born about 1887 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States; died on 17 Aug 1935 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States about age 48, and was buried in, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Sam Black Cemetery).

1212 F x. Augusta Laura “Gussie” BURGESS.

529. Martin Van Buren Blake (John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1845 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died btwn 1900-1910 about age 55.

Martin married Mary E. Blake, daughter of Charles Blake and Margaret JOHNSON, about 1869 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1847 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia and died btwn 1920/1930 about age 73.

Martin next married Mary E INGRAM on 22 Oct 1874 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Mary was born about 1857 and died aft 1920 bef 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1213 M i. Charles Blake was born about 1875 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1214 M ii. Robert John Blake was born in Mar 1877 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1215 F iii. Fidelia Blake was born in Jul 1879 in Kanawha River, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Fidelia was Delia.

   Fidelia married Alfred Blake on 4 Oct 1894 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Alfred was born about 1871 in, Virginia, United States.

1216 M iv. Ludie M Blake was born on 21 Oct 1881 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

   Ludie married Marinda COMBS about 1910. Another name for Marinda is Renda.

1217 U v. Linnie M Blake.

1218 U vi. Icie F Blake.

531. James R. Blake (John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in May 1850 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

James married Emmoline Smith on 12 Nov 1871 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia. Emmoline was born in Jan 1852 in, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1219 M i. William H Blake was born in Oct 1872 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 7 Nov 1872 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1220 M ii. James R Blake Jr was born on 17 Dec 1873.

1221 M iii. John W Blake was born on 30 Jul 1875 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 5 Sep 1953 at age 78.

   John married Ada BURGESS

1222 F iv. Martha Blake was born in 1876.

1223 F v. Della M Blake was born in 1877 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1224 M vi. Elias G Blake was born in Jul 1879 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1225 F vii. Verna Blake was born in 1880 and died on 8 Feb 1911 at age 31.

   Verna married John POLLACK

1226 F viii. Josie Blake was born on 29 May 1882 and died on 2 Aug 1883 at age 1.

+ 1227 M ix. Robert Cleveland Blake was born on 24 Sep 1884 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 24 Jul 1976 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 91.
532. Araminta C. Blake (John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1855 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Araminta married Elder Rice BURGESS on 25 Feb 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Elder was born about 1853 in , (West) Virginia, United States and died on 28 Sep 1921 about age 68. Another name for Elder was Ellie R.

Children from this marriage were:
1229 F i. Emma G BURGESS was born about 1874 in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1230 F ii. Blanche E BURGESS was born about 1877 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1231 U iii. Mager H BURGESS was born in Aug 1879 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

535. Luther R. Blake (John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1862 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States.

Luther married Ethel

The child from this marriage was:
1232 U i. Jessie Blake was born about 1895 and died in Feb 1897 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 2.

547. Henry T. Blake (Morris 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1846 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Another name for Henry was John Blake.

Henry married Lucinda BRUMFIELD on 1 Jul 1871 in , Wayne, West Virginia, United States. Lucinda was born on 27 Jul 1855 in Probably White's Creek, Wayne, Virginia (Now West Virginia) and died on 12 Apr 1939 in Prichard, Wayne, West Virginia, United States at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:
1233 M i. Benjamin Theodore Blake was born on 16 Nov 1872 in White's Creek, Wayne, West Virginia, United States, died on 20 Jul 1952 in Prichard, Wayne, West Virginia, United States at age 79, and was buried in Prichard, Wayne, West Virginia (Gilkerson Cemetery).

Benjamin married Delilia Margaret GILKERSOEN on 12 Apr 1896 in , Wayne, West Virginia, United States. Delilia was born on 12 Sep 1875 in , Wayne, West Virginia, United States, died on 6 Oct 1946 in Prichard, Wayne, West Virginia, United States at age 71, and was buried in Prichard, Wayne, West Virginia (Gilkerson Cemetery). Another name for Delilia was Maggie.

1234 F ii. Nevada Blake was born on 7 May 1878 in , Wayne, West Virginia, United States and died on 9 Nov 1902 in , Wayne, West Virginia, United States at age 24.

Nevada married Thomas Daniel HUTCHINSON on 12 Oct 1895 in , Wayne, West Virginia, United States. Thomas was born on 12 Sep 1873 in , Wayne, West Virginia, United States and died on 23 Nov 1964 in , Wayne, West Virginia, United States at age 91.

551. James A. Blake (Lewis 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1847 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia.

James married Elizabeth J MARRS on 4 Jun 1867 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Elizabeth was born about 1852. Another name for Elizabeth was Betsy.

Children from this marriage were:
1235 F i. Nancy M Blake was born about 1868 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1236 M ii. Tilman H Blake was born about 1870 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1237 M iii. Samuel D Blake was born about 1872 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1238 F iv. Martha C Blake was born about 1874 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1239 M v. Milton Blake was born about 1876 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1240 M vi. Theodore C Blake was born in Feb 1878 in Cotton Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
Theodore married Nolie HEALD on 13 Aug 1899 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Nolie was born about 1878 in Probably, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1241 M vii. John E Blake was born about 1880 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 1 Nov 1884 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 4.

1242 M viii. Luther Blake was born on 21 Jun 1885 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

552. Lorenzo Dow Blake (Lewis 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Oct 1849 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1944 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States at age 95, and was buried in Deepwater, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Jenkins Cemetery).

Lorenzo married Virginia Margaret SETTLE, daughter of Frances Asbury SETTLE and Minerva BOATWRIGHT, on 18 Mar 1875 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Virginia was born in Sep 1847 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died in 1921 in, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States at age 74, and was buried in Deepwater, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Jenkins Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1243 F i. Minerva F Blake was born in Aug 1880 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1244 F ii. Susan T Blake was born in Sep 1885 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

555. William Belle Blake (Lewis 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 24 Jun 1860 in Cotton Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 28 May 1934 in Winston, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried in Winston, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).

William married Aranetta Florence JOHNSON on 14 Dec 1881 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Aranetta was born on 20 Jan 1863 in Loup Creek, Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 21 May 1939 at age 76. Another name for Aranetta was Nettie.

Children from this marriage were:

1245 F i. Florence Blake was born in Apr 1884.

1246 M ii. Bert Bernard Blake was born in 1886 and died in 1963 at age 77.

1247 M iii. Ira Harvey Blake was born in 1888 and died in 1935 at age 47.

1248 M iv. Sherlie Vernon Blake was born on 26 Aug 1890 in Wriston, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 27 Apr 1967 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 76, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (High Lawn Memorial Park).

Sherlie married Elsie Louise HENSLEY Elsie was born in 1904 and died in 1986 at age 82.

+ 1249 M v. Bruce B Blake was born on 22 Aug 1892 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 Aug 1967 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 74.

1250 F vi. Lillian Blake.

1251 F vii. Viola Blake.

574. Rachel Caroline OCHLETREE (Rebecca C. Blake 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1829 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Rachel married Alexander Blake, son of Andrew C. Blake Jr and Catherine CRISSMORE, on 31 Dec 1856 in, Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States. Alexander was born in 1830 in, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1252 F i. Ann Eliza J. Blake was born about 1859 in, Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States.

1253 F ii. Ellen V. Blake was born about 1862 in, Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States.

1254 F iii. Rebecca C. Blake was born about 1865 in, Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States.

1255 F iv. Margret V. Blake was born about 1870 in, Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States.
578. Harrison OCHLETREE (Hannah Blake 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1817. Harrison married Martha Redina CLUTTER. Martha was born in Sep 1817 in , , Virginia, United States and died after 1900. Another name for Martha was Martha D.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1256 F i. Margaret Jane OCHLETREE was born in May 1837 and died on 12 Nov 1909 at age 72.
1257 M ii. Isaac Cutter OCHLETREE was born on 8 Aug 1842 and died on 20 Oct 1897 at age 55.
1258 F iii. Sarah Ann OCHLETREE was born in Dec 1845 and died on 29 Apr 1905 at age 59.

Sarah married Francis M. Williams, son of Hugh Williams and Jane HOWELL, Francis was born on 2 Nov 1844 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 18 Sep 1930 at age 85.

1259 M iv. Joseph OCHLETREE was born about 1853 in , , Virginia, United States.

578. Harrison OCHLETREE (Hannah Blake 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1817. Harrison married Martha Redina CLUTTER. Martha was born in Sep 1817 in , , Virginia, United States and died after 1900. Another name for Martha was Martha D.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1256 F i. Margaret Jane OCHLETREE was born in May 1837 and died on 12 Nov 1909 at age 72.
1257 M ii. Isaac Cutter OCHLETREE was born on 8 Aug 1842 and died on 20 Oct 1897 at age 55.
1258 F iii. Sarah Ann OCHLETREE was born in Dec 1845 and died on 29 Apr 1905 at age 59.

Sarah married Francis M. Williams, son of Hugh Williams and Jane HOWELL, Francis was born on 2 Nov 1844 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 18 Sep 1930 at age 85.

1259 M iv. Joseph OCHLETREE was born about 1853 in , , Virginia, United States.

578. Harrison OCHLETREE (Hannah Blake 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1817. Harrison married Martha Redina CLUTTER. Martha was born in Sep 1817 in , , Virginia, United States and died after 1900. Another name for Martha was Martha D.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1256 F i. Margaret Jane OCHLETREE was born in May 1837 and died on 12 Nov 1909 at age 72.
1257 M ii. Isaac Cutter OCHLETREE was born on 8 Aug 1842 and died on 20 Oct 1897 at age 55.
1258 F iii. Sarah Ann OCHLETREE was born in Dec 1845 and died on 29 Apr 1905 at age 59.

Sarah married Francis M. Williams, son of Hugh Williams and Jane HOWELL, Francis was born on 2 Nov 1844 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 18 Sep 1930 at age 85.

1259 M iv. Joseph OCHLETREE was born about 1853 in , , Virginia, United States.

584. Joseph T. Blake (Andrew C. Jr 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1823 in , , Virginia, United States.

Joseph married Elizabeth WALTON about 1847. Elizabeth was born in 1840 in , , Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
1260 F i. Mary A. Blake was born in 1854 in , , Virginia, United States.
1261 M ii. John F. Blake was born in 1859 in , , Virginia, United States.
1262 M iii. Francis M. Blake was born in 1861 in , , Virginia, United States.
1263 F iv. Sarah M. Blake was born in 1863 in , , Virginia, United States.
1264 M v. Joseph L. Blake was born in 1865 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.
1265 M vi. Patrick N. Blake was born in 1867 in , , (West) Virginia, United States. Other names for Patrick were Newt, Uncle Zeke and The Bard of Buzzard Town.
1266 F vii. Martha A. Blake was born in 1869.

Joseph next married Elizabeth SANDS

588. Alexander Blake (Andrew C. Jr 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1830 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

Alexander married Rachel Caroline OCHLETREE, daughter of Alexander OCHLETREE Jr and Rebecca C. Blake, on 31 Dec 1856 in , Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States. Rachel was born in 1829 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 574 on Page 88)

591. John Jackson Blake (Andrew C. Jr 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1838 in , Lewis, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 17 Jan 1924 at age 86.

John married Elizabeth Jane OCHLETREE, daughter of Jamison OCHLETREE and Hannah, on 4 Feb 1860 in , Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1838 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 18 Nov 1924 at age 86. Another name for Elizabeth was Eliza Jane.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1267 M i. Thomas Lockard Blake was born on 9 May 1860 in , Braxton, (West) Virginia, died on 10 Dec 1950 in , Braxton, West Virginia, United States at age 90, and was buried on 12 Dec 1950 in Orlando, Braxton, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).
1268 F ii. Margaret Elizabeth Blake was born in 1868 in , Braxton, West Virginia, United States and died on 21 Jan 1948 in Orlando, Braxton, West Virginia, United States at age 80. Another name for Margaret was Margarete.

Margaret married H. J. Groff. H. J. Groff was born about 1873.

1269 F iii. Donie Zeler Blake was born on 12 May 1870 in , Braxton, West Virginia, United States, died on 24 Aug 1937 in McWhorter, Harrison, West Virginia at age 67, and was buried on 26 Aug 1937 in Orlando, Braxton, West Virginia, United States.
90

Rosette Blake was born on 27 Sep 1872 in , , West Virginia, United States.

Allie Frances Blake was born on 15 Sep 1874 in , Braxton, West Virginia, United States.

Allie Francis Blake was born on 1 Mar 1877 in , Braxton, West Virginia, United States, died on 24 Sep 1939 in Dutch, Braxton, West Virginia, United States at age 62, and was buried on 25 Sep 1939 in , Braxton, West Virginia, United States (Thomas Graff Cemetery).

Allie married John W. Conrad

Charles Lewis Blake was born on 14 Feb 1879 in , , West Virginia, United States, died on 11 Feb 1930 in , Braxton, West Virginia, United States at age 50, and was buried on 13 Feb 1930. Another name for Charles was Charley.

Stewart McClung Blake (John Burton 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 5 Sep 1829 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 22 Jul 1900 in , Braxton, West Virginia, United States at age 70.

Stewart married Lucinda Posey on 31 Dec 1852 in , Lewis, West Virginia, United States. Lucinda was born in May 1837 in , Lewis, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 29 Oct 1910 at age 73. Another name for Lucinda was Lucy.

Children from this marriage were:

William S. Blake was born about 1854 in , Lewis, (West) Virginia, United States.

Mary J. Blake was born about 1855 in , Lewis, (West) Virginia, United States.

James B. Blake was born about 1857 in , Lewis, (West) Virginia, United States.

Sabina E. Blake was born about 1859 in , Lewis, (West) Virginia, United States.

John Jackson Blake was born on 15 Mar 1861 in , Lewis, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 15 Apr 1940 at age 79.

Lucy Ann Blake was born about 1863 in , Lewis, (West) Virginia, United States.

Sarah C. Blake was born about 1866 in , Lewis, West Virginia, United States.

Stewart S. Blake was born about 1869 in , Lewis, West Virginia, United States.

Francina Elizabeth Blake (John Burton 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr 2, Theophilus 1).

Francina married Jacob Isaac Riffle, son of Issac Riffle and Elizabeth WASH, on 20 Aug 1846 in , Braxton, (West) Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

John Scott Riffle was born about 1849.

John William Blake (John Burton 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr 2, Theophilus 1).

John married Elizabeth Riffle

Children from this marriage were:

William Albert Blake was born in Jun 1845.

William married Savina Posey on 28 Feb 1868.

Mary Elizabeth Blake.

Mary married Thomas Scott Posey in 1868.

Andrew Lewis Blake (George A. Miles 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1831 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States and died in 1901 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 70.

Andrew married Cynthia FERGUSON on 2 Feb 1857 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. Cynthia was born in 1836 in Buffalo, Putnam, (West) Virginia.
Children from this marriage were:

1285  F  i.  Gertrude B Blake was born about 1858 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1286  F  ii.  Mary A Blake was born about 1860 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1287  F  iii.  Emma M Blake was born about 1863 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1288  F  iv.  Eugenia A Blake was born about 1865 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1289  M  v.  James William Blake was born about 1867 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1290  M  vi.  Chester B Blake was born about 1869 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1291  M  vii.  Clayton Blake was born about 1871 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1292  F  viii.  Hattie Blake was born about 1873 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1293  M  ix.  Ernest Blake was born about 1875 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1294  M  x.  Harry K Blake was born about 1882 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

613.  James F Blake (Andrew Hazlett 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1837 and died in 1900 at age 63.

James married Lucinsa GARTONLucinsa was born in 1841 and died in 1911 at age 70.

The child from this marriage was:

1295  M  i.  Earnest Joshua Blake was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Paradise, Putnam, West Virginia, United States, died on 22 Apr 1928 in Paradise, Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 58, and was buried in Paradise, Putnam, West Virginia (Antioch Cemetery).

Earnest married Ada B

632.  George A Blake (Samuel T. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1841 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

George married Martha Ellen MEDLEY on 13 Aug 1860 in , Jefferson, Indiana, United States. Martha was born about 1843 in Sinking Creek, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

1296  F  i.  Lucinda Catherine Blake was born on 9 May 1865 in Shirley, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 13 Jun 1929 at age 64.

Lucinda married Joseph Marion BAY on 2 Jul 1882 in , Dent, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born on 20 Dec 1860 in Shirley, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 20 May 1929 in Boss, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in Boss, Dent, Missouri, United States (Boss Cemetery).

637.  Ansel K Blake (Shelton H. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1).

Ansel married someone

His child was:
+ 1297  M  i.  George Dewey Blake.

638.  David F. Blake (Lewis S. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1834 in , Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.

David married Victoria C. MAYS, daughter of John MAYES, Victoria was born about 1842 in , , Virginia, United States. Another name for Victoria was MAYES.

Children from this marriage were:

1298  M  i.  John L. Blake was born about 1860 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1299  F  ii.  Laura L. Blake was born about 1862 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

1300  M  iii.  James H. Blake was born about 1864 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.
Minnie E. Blake was born about 1867 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. Another name for Minnie was Minietta Blake.

Bertie A. Blake was born about 1874 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

George Lewis Blake (Lewis S. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1838 in , Kanawha, (West) Virginia , United States and died on 8 Mar 1866 at age 28.

George married Anna M. MASON on 8 May 1860 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States. Anna was born about 1841 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 20 Jun 1871 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States about age 30.

Children from this marriage were:

Sarah L Blake was born about 1860 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

Fannie E Blake was born about 1862 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States.

Lewis Edward Blake was born on 3 Feb 1864 in Long Branch, Putnam, West Virginia, United States and died on 26 Jun 1941 in Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 77.

Lewis married Elizabeth Elizabeth died before 1941.

Isaac Blake was born in Apr 1866 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States and died on 1 Jun 1867 in , Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 1.

Miles Blake Jr. (Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 12 Dec 1841, died in 1885 in , Lawrence, Ohio, United States at age 44, and was buried in Miller, Lawrence, Ohio, United States (Miller Cemetery).

Miles married Alice McKNIGHT

Children from this marriage were:

Gertrude Blake.

Alice Blake.

Miles next married Marietta Susan HALL on 3 Jun 1868 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States.

Margaret Samantha Blake (Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 25 Jul 1847 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 28 Jan 1917 at age 69, and was buried in Jan 1917 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States (Eden Cemetery). Another name for Margaret was Maggie.

Margaret married Major RANDOLPH on 18 Jun 1865 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States. Major was born in Nov 1843.

Charlie RANDOLPH.

William RANDOLPH.

Alice Druscilla Blake (Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 29 Aug 1855 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 26 Feb 1936 in Mineral, Athens, Ohio, United States at age 80.

Alice married John F. BARBER, son of Samuel BARBER and Mary HEINEY, on 7 Dec 1872 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States. John was born on 11 Dec 1851 in , , West Virginia, United States, died on 26 Nov 1933 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 81, and was buried on 27 Nov 1933 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States (Eden Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

Lewis BARBER.

John Scott BARBER was born on 30 Jan 1874 and died on 25 Feb 1966 at age 92.

Charles Clinton BARBER was born about 1875 and died in 1972 about age 97.

Frank R BARBER was born on 20 Jan 1879 in , , Ohio, United States and died in Apr 1973 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 94.

Marteena Fedocia BARBER was born on 3 Jul 1881 and died on 19 Feb 1974 at age 92.
Ethel Barber was born on 14 Apr 1884 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 22 Mar 1961 at age 76.

Edith Sevenia Barber was born on 23 Aug 1886 and died on 24 Sep 1974 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, United States at age 88.

Archie B Barber was born on 23 Sep 1888 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died in Jun 1972 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 83.

Roy Ivan Barber was born in Oct 1890 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 13 Apr 1963 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 72.

Edith Sevenia Barber was born on 23 Aug 1886 and died on 24 Sep 1974 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, United States at age 88.

Archie B Barber was born on 23 Sep 1888 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died in Jun 1972 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 83.

Roy Ivan Barber was born in Oct 1890 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 13 Apr 1963 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 72.

Charles A. Blake (Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 19 May 1859 in Meigs, Ohio, United States (Eden Cemetery), died on 23 Nov 1938 in Meigs, Ohio, United States (Eden Cemetery) at age 79, and was buried in Meigs, Ohio, United States (Eden Cemetery).

Charles married Leoti Nelli Syfers, daughter of Abraham Syfers and Mary Provo, on 2 Mar 1878 in Meigs, Ohio, United States. Leoti was born on 19 May 1860 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States and died on 28 Nov 1915 in Olive Twp, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:
+ Elmer Blake was born on 3 Jun 1878 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 2 Dec 1952 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 74.
+ Viola Blake was born on 26 Nov 1879 in Meigs, Ohio, United States, died on 2 Jan 1949 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 69, and was buried in Meigs, Ohio (Eden Cemetery).
+ Virgil Blake was born on 4 Oct 1881 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 19 Aug 1902 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States at age 20.
+ Leona Mae Blake was born on 14 Oct 1884 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 10 Mar 1949 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 64.
+ Veatress Blake was born on 31 Dec 1886 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 5 Jun 1959 at age 72.
+ Estic Blake was born on 9 May 1892 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 9 Jul 1896 at age 4.
+ Rosa Blake was born on 13 Dec 1893 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 13 Dec 1972 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 79.
+ Eldon R. Blake was born on 11 Oct 1896 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died in 1991 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 95.

Albert Roscoe Blake (Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 15 Sep 1861 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 26 Feb 1936 in Mineral, Athens, Ohio, United States at age 74.

Albert married Frances Provo on 20 Nov 1887 in Meigs, Ohio, United States. Frances was born in 1857 in Wood, West Virginia, United States and died on 16 Aug 1915 in Ohio, United States at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:
+ Cora Blake was born in Feb 1877 and died in Jan 1944 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 66.
+ John William Serman Milhoan Blake was born on 17 Mar 1882 in Wood, West Virginia, United States and died on 17 Mar 1960 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 78.
+ Lillie Mae Blake was born in Sep 1884 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 27 Jun 1944 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 59.
+ Neva Blake was born on 8 Mar 1887 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died in 1981 in Ohio, United States at age 94.
Hattie Blake was born on 20 Nov 1889 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 94.

Albert Rex Blake was born on 26 Mar 1892 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 15 Apr 1974 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 82.

Lydia Ellen Blake was born on 20 Jun 1895 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 3 Jun 1938 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 42.

Rosa Louella Blake was born on 23 Apr 1898 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 20 Dec 1967 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 69.

Albert next married Erma May YOUNG
Albert next married Salissa REED

Charles married someone

His child was:

Andrew Jerry Blake (John U. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 19 Oct 1877 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 24 Aug 1940 in Lawrence, Ohio, United States at age 62, and was buried in Miller, Lawrence, Ohio (Miller Cemetery).

Andrew married Eliza May LAYNE on 20 Dec 1896 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Eliza was born in 1877 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died in 1950 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:
1341 F i. Addie May Blake.
1342 F ii. Annie Blake.
1343 M iii. Charles Blake.
+ 1344 F iv. Lilly Francis Blake.
1345 F v. Marie Eliza Blake.

Marie married Ron MYERS
Marie next married Clarence BEAVER

1346 F vi. Ora Zennie Blake.

Ora married Stanley BERRY

1347 F vii. Ruby Gladys Blake.

Ruby married Cliff HENDERSON

1348 U viii. Blake.
+ 1349 M ix. Laymon D Blake.
1350 M x. Curtis Elmer Blake was born in 1904 and died in 1974 at age 70.

Curtis married Vernie E GOODERHAM Vernie was born in 1902 and died in 1987 at age 85.
+ 1351 M xi. Andrew Edward Blake was born in 1915 and died in 1982 at age 67.
+ 1352 M xii. Jerry M Blake was born in 1917 and died in 1953 at age 36.

Isaac Anderson REYNOLDS (Sarah Newton PERSINGER 4, Ursula Blake 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 8 Sep 1849 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States, died on 30 Jan 1904 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States at age 54, and was buried in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States.
Isaac married Mary Ann Smith on 19 Jun 1884 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States. Mary was born on 4 Nov 1853 in Banham, Norfolk, England, was christened on 4 Dec 1853 in Banham, Norfolk, England, died on 29 Nov 1919 in MT Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah, United States at age 66, and was buried on 1 Dec 1919 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
1353  F  i.  Elizabeth Ann REYNOLDS was born on 7 May 1880 in Provo, Utah, Utah, United States.
1354  M  ii.  Isaac A REYNOLDS was born on 22 May 1885 in Moroni, (Meadowfille) Sanpete, Utah, United States, was christened on 2 Jul 1885 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States, died on 2 Aug 1972 in Orem, Utah, Utah, United States at age 87, and was buried in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States.
1355  F  iii.  Sarah Charlotte REYNOLDS was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States, died on 13 Apr 1963 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, United States at age 75, and was buried on 16 Apr 1963 in Lapoint, Uintah, Utah, United States.
1356  F  iv.  Margaret Edith REYNOLDS was born on 16 May 1891 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States and died on 5 Feb 1906 at age 14.
1357  F  v.  Eva Grace REYNOLDS was born on 30 Mar 1894 in Moroni, Sanpete, Utah, United States and died on 26 Aug 1977 at age 83.

701. Lewis Tander Blake (George W. 4, Kenneth A. 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 10 May 1825 in , Washington, Indiana, United States.

Lewis married Matilda A. BATCHELDER in 1846 in , Mercer, Illinois, United States. Matilda was born about 1829 in , , Maine, United States and died on 16 May 1869 about age 40.

Children from this marriage were:
1358  F  i.  Priscilla Blake was born about 1848 in , , Illinois, United States.
1359  M  ii.  Samuel Blake was born about 1850 in , , Illinois, United States.
1360  M  iii.  George B. Blake.
1361  M  iv.  Thomas J. Blake.
1362  U  v.  C. B. Blake died in 1852.
1363  M  vi.  Thornton J. Blake was born about 1854 in , , Iowa, United States.

Lewis next married Mary McCLELLAND in 1871.

Children from this marriage were:
1364  F  i.  Elizabeth M. Blake was born about 1872 in , , Iowa, United States.
1365  M  ii.  Andrew C. Blake was born about 1875 in , , Iowa, United States.
1366  M  iii.  John Andrew Blake was born in 1876 in , , Iowa, United States and died in 1878 at age 2.

702. David Alexander Blake (George W. 4, Kenneth A. 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 8 Dec 1826 in , Washington, Indiana, United States and died on 15 Sep 1915 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States at age 88.

David married Emily STEWART in 1846 in , , Indiana, United States, died on 23 Dec 1912 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States at age 73, and was buried in , Benton, Oregon, United States (Locke Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
1367  M  i.  Harvey Blake was born on 10 May 1855 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 28 Jan 1913 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States at age 57.
Harvey married Theodosia. Theodosia was born about 1860 in , , Missouri, United States. Another name for Theodosia was Theodosia Blake.
+ 1368  M  ii.  George Stewart Blake was born on 14 Jul 1857 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 27 Jul 1937 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States at age 80.
1369  M  iii.  Francis M Blake was born on 17 Mar 1859 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 9 Jan 1860 in
Artemisia Blake was born on 23 Jan 1863 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 24 Sep 1863 in Benton, Oregon, United States.

Alice Blake was born on 7 Nov 1863 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 15 Sep 1935 at age 71.

Mary Cordelia Blake was born about 1865 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 13 Mar 1948 about age 83.

Mary married Andrew Jackson Hodges on 20 Dec 1885 in Benton, Oregon, United States. Andrew was born in Sep 1866 in Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 29 Dec 1952 in Linn, Oregon, United States at age 86.

Emma Jane Blake was born on 26 Apr 1869 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 6 Oct 1876 in Benton, Oregon, United States at age 7.

Anne E Blake was born on 16 Feb 1873 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 21 Mar 1876 in Benton, Oregon, United States at age 3.

Edgar Blake was born on 1 Mar 1876 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 29 Dec 1952 in Linn, Oregon, United States at age 86.

Edgar married Charlotte E Herbert on 25 Feb 1901-25 Jun 1901 in Benton, Oregon, United States. Charlotte was born about 1875 in Wisconsin, United States.

William Earl Blake was born on 1 Mar 1876 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died in 1942 at age 66.

Wilson Blake (George W. 4, Kenneth A. 2, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 17 Apr 1831.

Wilson married Catherine Wilson on 25 Dec 1859. Catherine was born in Jan 1844 in Ekfrid, Middlesex, Ontario and died on 6 Jun 1912 at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

George Andrew Blake was born on 18 Nov 1861 in Clinton, Iowa, United States and died on 4 Mar 1945 in La Grande, Union, Oregon, United States at age 83.

George married Minna Jane Crandall on 1 Sep 1891 in La Grande, Union, Oregon, United States. Minna was born on 3 Feb 1869 in Vineland, Cumberland, New Jersey, United States and died on 22 Apr 1948 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States at age 79.

Ella S Blake was born about 1863 in Clinton, Iowa, United States and died on 28 Mar 1941 about age 78.

Irvin Blake (George W. 4, Kenneth A. 2, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 19 Jun 1836 in Washington, Indiana, United States and died on 22 Feb 1914 in Ione, Morrow, Oregon, United States at age 77.

Irvin married Hannah Malissa Lowell about 1863. Hannah was born on 20 Mar 1844 in Maine, United States and died on 1 May 1910 in Ione, Morrow, Oregon, United States at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

Willard Josiah Blake was born in 1864 in Iowa, United States and died on 12 May 1949 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States at age 85.

Ida A Blake was born on 7 Sep 1867 in Oregon, United States.

Ida married Edward Moore.

Ella A Blake was born about 1870 in Oregon, United States and died on 22 Jul 1949 about age 79.

Mary Nancy Blake was born in 1873 and died in 1952 at age 79.

Mary married William Henry Padberg.

John Harvey Blake was born in 1875 in Lookinglass, Douglas, Oregon, United States and died on 30 Apr 1939 in Ione, Morrow, Oregon, United States at age 64.
Emma Blake was born about 1877 in Lookinglass, Douglas, Oregon, United States and died on 2 Dec 1903 about age 26.

Emma married Charles INGRAHM

751. Cynthia McCoy (Samuel McCoy 4, Theophilus McCoy 3, Mary Ann Blake 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 7 Jan 1827 in Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 28 Oct 1898 at age 71.

Cynthia married Gideon BORAM

The child from this marriage was:

1385 M i. George Washington BORAM was born on 6 Feb 1857 and died on 7 Aug 1929 at age 72.

754. Andrew Jackson Hall (Louisa Legg 4, Sarah Louise McCoy 3, Mary Ann Blake 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 6 Jun 1866 in Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in 1956 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States at age 90.

Andrew married Adalaid BIAS about 1891. Another name for Adalaid is Mary.

Children from this marriage were:

1386 F i. Emma F Hall was born in Nov 1892 in Mason, West Virginia, United States.

Emma married Robert McCARTY on 4 Dec 1909 in Point Pleasant, Mason, West Virginia, United States.

1387 M ii. James A Hall was born in Apr 1894 in Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States.

James married Bess HUNT

James next married Grance Frances STOVER

1388 M iii. William Hall was born in Jun 1896 in Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States. Another name for William was Bud.

William married Beulah PALMER

Andrew next married Rosetta May DUNCAN on 7 Apr 1899 in Clendenin, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. Rosetta was born about 1866 in Mason, (West) Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1389 M i. Jubal Stanley Hall was born on 25 Nov 1899 in Apple Grove, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 5 Feb 1985 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States at age 85.

1390 F ii. Pearl May Hall.

Pearl married William LYNCHFIELD

1391 M iii. John Andy Hall was born on 23 Feb 1903 in Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in 1974 in Tad, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 71.

John married Ruth TILLY

1392 F iv. Lennie Hall was born in 1905 in Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in 1970 in Buffalo, Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 65.

Lennie married Luther JOHNSON

1393 F v. Bessie Hall was born in 1908 in Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in , , New Mexico, United States.

Bessie married ARNOLD

1394 F vi. Jane Hall.

Jane married ARNETT

759. John R. Blake (William Warwick Jr. 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 10 Jan 1849 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 7 Aug 1932 in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 83, and was buried in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Bibb Cemetery).
John married **Julia A M SETTLE**, daughter of **Henry P SETTLE** and **Jincy Blake**, on 16 Dec 1874 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Julia was born in 1855 in Probably, Fayette, Virginia (Now West Virginia) and died in Aug 1878 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 23. Other names for Julia were Maggie and Maruerite.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1395 F  i. **Laura Blake** was born on 15 Nov 1875 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 29 Jul 1939 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 63.

John next married **Caroline Lucretia Frances BIBB** on 31 Dec 1879 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Caroline was born on 19 Apr 1858 in Gatewood, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 29 Mar 1925 in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 66, and was buried in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Bibb Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1396 F  i. **Della Gertrude Blake** was born on 23 Mar 1881 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 24 Jul 1948 in Dothan, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 67, and was buried in Dothan, Fayette, West Virginia (Peters Cemetery).

+ 1397 M  ii. **Omri Norman Blake** was born on 17 Apr 1889 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 24 Jan 1983 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 93, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (High Lawn Memorial Park).

**761. Araminta C. Blake** (*William Warwick Jr.*) was born in Oct 1851 in Loup Creek, Fayette, (West) Virginia and was buried in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Brennemen Cemetery).

Araminta married **David F. SHREEVES** on 17 Aug 1875 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. David was born about 1849 in , , Virginia, United States and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (High Lawn Memorial Park).

Children from this marriage were:

1398 F  i. **Lilli A SHREEVES** was born about 1876 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1399 M  ii. **George W SHREEVES** was born about 1879 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

**762. Julia Ann Blake** (*William Warwick Jr.*) was born on 17 Feb 1856 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 21 Feb 1902 at age 46, and was buried in White Oak, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Brennemen Cemetery).

Julia married **Rev William Newton BIBB** on 17 Sep 1873 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. William was born on 6 Jun 1855 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 30 Oct 1940 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

1400 F  i. **Rosa Belle BIBB** was born on 18 Jul 1874 and died on 20 May 1900 at age 25.

+ 1401 M  ii. **Walter Samuel BIBB** was born on 23 Aug 1875 in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 27 Aug 1958 in Kilsyth, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 83.

+ 1402 M  iii. **William Edward BIBB** was born on 15 Aug 1878 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 27 Dec 1966 at age 88.

1403 F  iv. **Irene Grace BIBB** was born on 23 Apr 1881 and died on 3 Nov 1894 at age 13.

1404 M  v. **Frederick Grover BIBB** was born in 1887.

Frederick married **Lula HASH**

1405 M  vi. **Leonidas Newton BIBB** was born on 19 Aug 1888 and died on 15 Nov 1921 at age 33.

+ 1406 F  vii. **Myrtle Evelyn BIBB** was born on 19 Dec 1893 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 3 Jun 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States at age 87, and was buried on 5 Jun 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States.

1407 M  viii. **Charles Martin BIBB** was born on 30 Dec 1896 and died in 1949 at age 53.

Charles married **Pansey D REMY**

1408 F  ix. **Caroline BIBB**.
765. Marcus Fleming Blake (Andrew Jackson ⁴, William Warrick Sr. ³, Thomas ², Theophilus ¹) was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 30 Jun 1925 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 69, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

Marcus married Rhoda Esther DOTSON on 9 Sep 1880 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Rhoda was born on 2 Jul 1859 in , , Virginia, United States, died on 19 Aug 1940 at age 81, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
1409 M i. Kenneth Blake was born after 1880 and died in 1975 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1410 M ii. R J Blake was born on 31 Jan 1881 in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 4 May 1883 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 2, and was buried in Pax, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
+ 1411 F iii. Dora Ellen Blake was born on 23 Jun 1885 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Mar 1940 in Bever, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 54.
1412 F iv. Minnie A Blake was born in Jun 1895.
1413 F v. Daphne P Blake was born in Mar 1898.
1414 M vi. Hugh Lee Blake was born on 20 Aug 1904 and died on 11 Sep 1986 at age 82.

766. Edward Randolph Blake (Andrew Jackson ⁴, William Warrick Sr. ³, Thomas ², Theophilus ¹) was born on 5 Mar 1857 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 29 Jul 1951 in Cambridge, Furnas, Nebraska, United States at age 94, and was buried in Stockville, Frontier, Nebraska, United States.

Edward married Nancy Susie WARNER on 25 Dec 1888 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Nancy was born on 29 May 1872 in , Seward, Nebraska, United States, died on 9 Feb 1933 in Stockville, Frontier, Nebraska, United States at age 60, and was buried in Stockville, Frontier, Nebraska, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
1415 M i. William Andrew Blake was born on 5 Oct 1891 in Stockville, Frontier, Nebraska, United States and died on 2 Sep 1967 in Eldorado, Butler, Kansas, United States at age 75.
1416 M ii. Jessie Lynn Blake was born on 24 Dec 1892 in Stockville, Frontier, Nebraska, United States and died on 19 Oct 1912 in Rochester, Olmstead, Minnesota, United States at age 19.
1417 F iii. Mary Bernice Blake was born on 30 Aug 1894 in Stockville, Frontier, Nebraska, United States.
1418 M iv. Oscar Leroy Blake was born on 29 Mar 1896 in Stockville, Frontier, Nebraska, United States, died on 13 May 1979 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States at age 83, and was buried on 16 May 1979 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States.
1419 F v. Annie Grace Blake was born on 4 Jan 1898 in Stockville, Frontier, Nebraska, United States and died on 20 May 1982 in Jamestown, Stutsman, North Dakota, United States at age 84.
   Annie married Carl LERDALL on 4 Mar 1917. Carl was born on 7 Sep 1890 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, United States and died on 14 May 1963 in Arapahoe, Furnas, Nebraska, United States at age 72.
1420 M vi. Edward Raymond Blake.
1422 F viii. Mary Ruth Blake.

769. John Thomas Blake (Andrew Jackson ⁴, William Warrick Sr. ³, Thomas ², Theophilus ¹) was born on 26 Sep 1866 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died in , Roane, West Virginia, United States.

John married Minnie A. KNAFE, daughter of Isaac KNAFE, on 1 Nov 1894 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States. Minnie was born about 1878 in Probably, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
1423 F i. Myrtle Blake.
William Preston Blake (Andrew Jackson 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 26 Sep 1866 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 17 Mar 1953 in Maple Fork, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 86.

William married Sarah Cordelia ROGERS Sarah died in 1906. Another name for Sarah was Aunt Cordy.

Children from this marriage were:

1427 F i. Lena Bell Blake was born on 11 Feb 1891 in Paint Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
   Lena married Hess DAVIS about 1900.

1428 F ii. Dorothy L Blake was born in Jun 1895 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and was buried in Prosperity, Raleigh, West Virginia (Blue Ridge).
   Dorothy married Harvey DAVIS Harvey died after 1960.

1429 U iii. Macil Blake was born about 1 Jun 1897.

1430 F iv. Norma Blake was born in Jun 1898 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1431 F v. Thelma Blake.

William Henry BROWN (Martha Ann Blake 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 12 Feb 1859 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia and died on 6 Aug 1950 in , Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 91.

William married Jospehine Katherine PACK on 15 Nov 1883. Jospehine was born on 1 Sep 1867 in Table Rock, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States, died on 23 Sep 1945 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 78, and was buried in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States (Brown-Smith Cenetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1432 F i. Ola Esther BROWN was born on 12 Oct 1885 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1960 at age 75.
   Ola married Augustus Fred DEAL Augustus was born on 17 Jun 1881 in Honeywell Furnace, Greenup, Kentucky, United States.

1433 M ii. Wilfred Leland BROWN was born on 4 Jun 1887 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1887.

1434 M iii. Karl Victor BROWN was born on 29 Jun 1888 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1980 at age 92.
   Karl married Anna Clara SCOTT on 1 Sep 1915. Anna was born on 30 Jun 1895 in Sandstone, Summers, West Virginia, United States and died on 30 Nov 1973 at age 78.

1435 F iv. Mamie Ellen BROWN.

1436 M v. Ross Elmer BROWN was born on 31 Dec 1891 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1918 at age 27.

1437 M vi. Hille Charles BROWN was born on 13 Apr 1894 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1987 at age 93.
   Hille married Winnie Blake

1438 M vii. Harry Wendell BROWN was born on 10 Jun 1896 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1969 at age 73.
   Harry married Sallie COVEY

1439 F viii. Freda Christine BROWN was born on 21 Jul 1898 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died on 15 Mar 1992 in , . , West Virginia, United States at age 93.
Freda married Walter John CAMPBELL on 19 May 1919 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States. Walter was born on 26 May 1890 in Watervliet, Albany, New York, United States, died on 4 Jun 1966 at age 76, and was buried in Blacksburg, Montgomery, Virginia (West View Cemetery).

1440  F  ix.  Ethel B BROWN was born in 1901 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1999 at age 98. Another name for Ethel was Peg.
Ethel married James H TRAIL. James was born in Apr 1892 in , Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1958 at age 66.

1441  F  x.  Virginia L BROWN was born in 1905 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1999 at age 94.
Virginia married Fred L MINSHALL

1442  M  xi.  Ronald W BROWN was born on 23 Jun 1909 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1909.

772. Mary Jane BROWN (Martha Ann Blake 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 29 Oct 1859 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 20 Jun 1922 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 62. Another name for Mary was Molly.
Mary married Charles Lee PACK on 25 Oct 1882. Charles was born on 30 May 1859 in Table Rock, Raleigh, (West) Virginia and died on 12 Feb 1894 in Daniels, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 34.

The child from this marriage was:
+ 1443  F  i.  Ora Lee BROWN was born on 30 Nov 1883 in , Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1934 in , Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 51.

774. Elizabeth C. BROWN (Martha Ann Blake 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 4 Apr 1865 in Narrows, Giles, Virginia, United States and died in 1962 at age 97.
Elizabeth married Arthur D. MOSELEY

The child from this marriage was:
1444  F  i.  Leslie MOSELEY.

Leslie married John CARVER

776. Dr. Charles Milton BROWN (Martha Ann Blake 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1870 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 7 Mar 1928 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 58, and was buried in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery). Another name for Charles was Milton C.
Charles married Ida Lee TURNER on 1 Jan 1895 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Ida was born in 1874 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1445  F  i.  Gladys BROWN was born on 7 Feb 1899 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 43.

1446  F  ii.  Iris BROWN.
1447  F  iii.  Maxine BROWN.
1448  M  iv.  Hercules Antonoi BROWN was born on 11 Sep 1904 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 4 Nov 1963 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 59.

1449  F  v.  Anna Maude BROWN.
1450  F  vi.  Regina BROWN.

789. David Adrian Blake (Andrew 4, Theophilus 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 6 Jul 1881 in Gilroy, Santa Clara, California, United States.
David married someone
His child was:
+ 1451 M i. Kenneth Adrian Blake.

796. Mary Lewis Donally (Charles Lockard Donally Sr 4, Rachel Blake 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1835, died on 2 Nov 1902 at age 67, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery). Another name for Mary was May.

Mary married Patrick McCLEARY. Patrick was born in 1837 in , , Ireland, died on 6 Jun 1881 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 44, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

The child from this marriage was:
  1452 M i. Patrick McCLEARY.

802. Hugh Wilson Donally Sr. (Charles Lockard Donally Sr 4, Rachel Blake 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 3 Dec 1847, died on 2 Oct 1914 at age 66, and was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Old Stone Church Cemetery).

Hugh married Rebecca Frances JOHNSTON on 3 Oct 1866.

Children from this marriage were:
  1453 M i. Hugh Wilson Donally Jr.
  1454 M ii. Allen Donally.

805. Elizabeth Donally (James Donally Jr. 4, Rachel Blake 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 6 Jun 1831 in Wolf Creek, Monroe, (West) Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth married Albert Gallatin Williams on 1 Jan 1863 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States. Albert was born on 6 Aug 1831 in Culbertson Creek, Greenbrier, (West) Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:
  1455 F i. Dora Bell Williams was born on 7 Jun 1864.
  1456 F ii. Elizabeth Jane Williams was born on 25 Mar 1866.
  1457 M iii. Ulysses A Williams was born on 2 Aug 1868 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 31 Mar 1870 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States at age 1.
  1458 M iv. Thomas M Williams was born on 16 Jul 1871.
  1459 M v. Howard Elmer Williams was born on 10 Jun 1875.
Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

826. Clarissa Ann ARTHUR (Rebecca Blake 5, Jeremiah 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Mar 1842 in , , Virginia, United States and died on 9 Apr 1909 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 67.

Clarissa married Valentine Blake, son of Alexander Hamilton Blake and Jane May Blake, on 12 Oct 1860 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States. Valentine was born in Apr 1842 in , Putnam, (West) Virginia, United States, died after 25 Aug 1910 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, and was buried in Aurthur Cemetery, Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 434 on Page 76)

832. Margaret B Blake (James M. 5, Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Nov 1848 in , , Michigan, United States, died on 18 Feb 1908 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 59, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery). Another name for Margaret was Maggie.

Margaret married Ellsha WHITE on 2 Apr 1871 in , Hamilton, Iowa, United States. Ellsha was born about 1851 in , , New Hampshire, United States and died before 1884.

Children from this marriage were:
1460 F i. Cora B WHITE was born in Feb 1872 in , , Iowa, United States. Another name for Cora was Corey.
1461 F ii. Cara A WHITE was born about 1874 in , , Iowa, United States. Another name for Cara was Carrie.
1462 F iii. Minnie R WHITE was born about 1875 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
1463 F iv. Eva B WHITE was born in Feb 1876 in , , Iowa, United States.
1464 F v. Jennie J WHITE was born about 1879 in , , Iowa, United States.
1465 F vi. Hattie A WHITE.

Margaret next married George W MILLER on 13 Feb 1884 in , Hamilton, Iowa, United States. George was born in Mar 1861 in , , Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
1466 M i. Earl Bernard MILLER was born on 10 Nov 1884 in , , Iowa, United States and died on 27 Oct 1944 in Woolstock, Wright, Iowa, United States at age 59.
1467 M ii. Charles W MILLER.
1468 F iii. Leila Hope MILLER was born on 11 Feb 1889 in Homer, Hamilton, Iowa, Ulsa, died on 13 Jan 1963 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 73, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).
1469 M iv. James Thomas MILLER.

833. James Ellis Blake (James M. 5, Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1850 in , , Iowa, United States, died in 1936 about age 86, and was buried in , Floyd, Iowa (Westside Cemetery).

James married Ella Amarilla COMSTOCK on 16 Mar 1884. Ella was born on 26 Dec 1860 in Marble Rock, Floyd, Iowa, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
1470 F i. Nellie E Blake.
1471 M ii. Clifford Alexander Blake was born on 15 Jan 1888 in , , Iowa, United States and died on 23 Jan 1963 in , , Minnesota, United States at age 75.
1472 F iii. Hazel L Blake.
1474 M v. Jay E Blake was born on 6 Jan 1894 in , , Iowa, United States and died in May 1975 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States at age 81.
1475 M vi. Ray O Blake.
834. James M Blake (James M. 5, Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 7 Mar 1855 in Louisa, Iowa, United States, died on 29 Jun 1924 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 69, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

James married Minnie May BROWN. Minnie was born on 10 May 1870 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States, died on 20 Mar 1961 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 90, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

The child from this marriage was:

1477 M i. Gerald O Blake was born on 8 Apr 1890 in Jewell, Hamilton, Iowa, United States, died on 25 Jun 1977 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United States at age 87, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

836. Peter Talbot Blake (James M. 5, Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 18 Nov 1858 in Bremer, Iowa, United States, died on 15 May 1946 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States at age 87, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

Peter married Ida Melinda BRYAN on 14 Feb 1888 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States. Ida was born on 3 Jul 1868 in Jo Daviess, Illinois, United States, died on 21 Jan 1930 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States at age 61, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1478 F i. Leona Belle Blake was born on 20 Feb 1889 in Homer, Hamilton, Iowa, Ulsa, died on 16 Dec 1963 in Austin, Travis, Texas, United States at age 74, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

1479 F ii. Gladys Mae Blake was born on 30 May 1897 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States, died on 21 Aug 1982 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States at age 85, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

1480 F iii. Florence Juanita Blake was born on 10 Aug 1900 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States, died on 27 May 1985 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States (Graceland Cemetery).

1481 F iv. Elaine Beulah Blake was born on 8 Jan 1904 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, United States, died on 24 Aug 1982 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States at age 78, and was buried in West Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States (Reshavon Cemetery).

838. Charles T Blake (James M. 5, Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1862 in Bremer, Iowa, United States and died between 1920 and 1930 in Sacramento, California, United States about age 58.

Charles married Anna M. WALSER about 1884. Anna was born about 1868 in Iowa, United States and died after 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

1482 M i. Arthur C. Blake was born on 22 May 1885 in Clayton, Iowa, United States and died on 12 Aug 1951 in Sacramento, California, United States at age 66.

1483 F ii. Irva James Blake was born on 1 Jan 1888 in Clayton, Iowa, United States and died on 2 Apr 1960 in Nevada, San Bernardino, California, United States at age 72.

1484 F iii. Nina Blake was born in 1895 in Clayton, Iowa, United States.

1485 M iv. Charles Tyler Blake was born on 12 Sep 1898 in Iowa, United States and died on 31 Mar 1975 in Sacramento, California, United States at age 76.

841. Harmon Marion Blake (James M. 5, Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 13 Aug 1869 in Hamilton, Iowa, United States, died on 27 Sep 1961 in Boulder, Colorado, United States at age 92, and was buried in Phelps, Missouri, United States (Rolla Cemetery).

Harmon married Rilla CARSON on 19 Sep 1891 in Hamilton, Iowa, United States. Rilla was born about 1873.
Harmon next married Rebecca Bee SCHERMERHORN on 12 Oct 1914 in Floyd, Iowa, United States. Rebecca was born on 5 Jul 1884 in Marble Rock, Floyd, Iowa, United States, died on 23 Jan 1969 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in Phelps, Missouri, United States (Rolla Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1486 F i. Bonita Bee Blake was born on 25 Oct 1920 in Missouri, United States, died on 2 May 1988 in Boulder, Colorado, United States at age 67, and was buried in Phelps, Missouri, United States (Rolla Cemetery).

1487 M ii. James Monroe Blake was born about 1922 in Missouri, United States and died on 7 Dec 1941 in Hawaii, United States about age 19.

1488 M iii. Wayne Harmon Blake was born on 30 Aug 1924 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States and died in Jun 1987 in Dallas, Texas, United States at age 62.

843. William H. Blake (Peter 5, Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Jul 1856 in Iowa, United States.

William married Carlie about 1879. Carlie was born in 1855 in New York, United States, died in 1884 at age 29, and was buried in Strawberry Point, Clayton, Iowa, (Strawberry Point Cemetery).

The child from this marriage was:

1489 F i. Myrtle Blake was born in May 1879 in Iowa, United States.

849. Alonzo Barney COOPER (Mary E Blake 5, Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Feb 1849 in Michigan, United States and died after 1920 in Fresno, Fresno, California, United States.

Alonzo married Phoebe A about 1872. Phoebe was born in Mar 1851 in Ohio, United States and died between 1910 and 1920 in California, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1490 M i. Charles M COOPER was born about 1873 in Illinois, United States.

1491 F ii. Lora Or Cora Or S S COOPER was born in Dec 1874 in Iowa, United States.

1492 M iii. Earl W COOPER.

851. Adelbert COOPER (Mary E Blake 5, Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 7 Feb 1855 in Cass, Clayton, Iowa, United States and died on 29 Apr 1938 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States at age 83.

Adelbert married Jane MAXSON on 26 Mar 1876. Jane was born on 22 Sep 1860 in Lodomillo, Clayton, Iowa, United States, died on 29 Sep 1889 in Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa, United States at age 29, and was buried in Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa, (Noble Cemetery). Another name for Jane was Ellie.

Children from this marriage were:

1493 M i. Clifford Allen COOPER was born on 19 Mar 1881 in Clayton, Iowa, United States and died on 11 Jun 1946 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States at age 65.

1494 M ii. Uclare COOPER was born on 25 Nov 1885 in Edgewood, Delaware, Iowa, United States and died on 15 Sep 1958 in Alva Woods, Oklahoma, United States at age 72.

Adelbert next married Clara SCHRUFF. Clara was born about 1871 in Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1495 M i. Peter COOPER.

1496 M ii. Grant B COOPER.

1497 M iii. Lawrence COOPER.

1498 U iv. Vandee COOPER.

854. Mary Rowena COOPER (Mary E Blake 5, Alexander 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 1 Jan 1865 in Cass, Clayton, Iowa, United States and died on 4 Oct 1941 in Alameda, Alameda, California, United States at age 76.
Mary married James A. THARP about 1901 in , , Iowa, United States. James was born about 1868 in , , Ohio, United States. The child from this marriage was:

1499  M  i.  James R. THARP.

865. Joseph Milton Blake (John Beale 5, Joseph 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1868 in , , Missouri, United States.

Joseph married someone

His child was:
+ 1500  M  i. Roger Theos Blake.

880. Ann Maria ARTHUR (James ARTHUR 5, Sarah Elizabeth Blake 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1841 in , , Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

Ann married Christian Segmond Blake, son of Isaac Blake Jr and Johanna J. KING, on 21 Apr 1865 in , , Gallia, Ohio, United States. Christian was born on 8 Feb 1843 and died on 28 Aug 1931 at age 88.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 356 on Page 69)

889. Sarah Elizabeth ARTHUR (John Morris ARTHUR 5, Sarah Elizabeth Blake 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 13 May 1864 in , , Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 21 Nov 1925 in , , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 61, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

Sarah married Lafayette Blake, son of Pennell Blake and Nancy Knight, on 29 Apr 1885 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Lafayette was born on 27 Feb 1860 in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 19 Nov 1938 in , , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 78, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery). Another name for Lafayette was Lafe.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 339 on Page 68)

890. Thomas Edward ARTHUR (Peter Pennell ARTHUR 5, Sarah Elizabeth Blake 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 3 Mar 1861 and died on 8 Dec 1915 at age 54.

Thomas married Maude Della ADKINS Maude was born on 16 Jun 1874 and died on 13 Jul 1947 at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

1501  F  i. Zetta Ann ARTHUR.

902. Martha Ellen BARNETT (Nancy Blake 5, Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Jun 1862.

Martha married Stephen Louis ANGLE Stephen was born in 1854, died in 1911 at age 57, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
1502  M  i. Charles Richard ANGLE was born in Feb 1884 and died on 16 Aug 1970 at age 86.

1503  M  ii. Isaac Newton ANGLE was born on 31 May 1885 in , , Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 21 Jan 1901 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 15.

Martha next married Cassius H MERRITT Cassius was born in Oct 1858 in , , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 16 Aug 1926 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 67, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery). Another name for Cassius was Cash.

903. Edna Blake (John W 5, Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 14 Dec 1848 in , , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 11 May 1922 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Merritt Cemetery, Off Woodland Drive).

Children from this marriage were:

1504  F   i.  Fannie MERRITT.

1505  M   ii.  John W MERRITT was born in Jun 1877.

1506  M   iii.  W Irvin MERRITT.

1507  F   iv.  Lucy M MERRITT.

1508  M   v.  Joseph A MERRITT.

911. Anna M Blake (Isaac 5, Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in May 1857 in Barboursville, Cabell, (West) Virginia and died on 2 Jul 1879 at age 22.

Anna married Francis J LESAGE on 11 Oct 1876 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Francis was born in 1836 in , , New York, United States and died in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1509  F   i.  Ethel LESAGE.

1510  M   ii.  Sidney LESAGE.

914. Virginia W Blake (Isaac 5, Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in May 1865 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 25 Oct 1904 at age 39, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery). Another name for Virginia was Jennie.

Virginia married Cassius H MERRITT Cassius was born in Oct 1858 in , Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 16 Aug 1926 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 67, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery). Another name for Cassius was Cash.

Children from this marriage were:

1511  F   i.  Angie MERRITT was born on 14 Apr 1883 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 27 Feb 1899 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 15, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery).

1512  M   ii.  Robert Lee MERRITT was born on 22 Jun 1885 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 13 Jun 1902 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 16, and was buried on 15 Jun 1902 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery).

916. Martha Blake (Isaac 5, Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1870-1871 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 28 Oct 1936 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 66, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetery). Another name for Martha was Mattie.

Martha married Dr Thomas HALLAMAN in 1889. Thomas was born in 1861 in , , Ohio, United States and died on 15 Oct 1921 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

1513  M   i.  Walter HALLAMAN was born in Apr 1890 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

1514  M   ii.  John HALLAMAN was born in Jan 1894 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States at age 35.

917. Nellie May Blake (Isaac 5, Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 26 Jul 1874 and died on 10 Jan 1910 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 35.

Nellie married Arthur McLEAN on 18 Nov 1892 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Arthur was born on 12 Nov 1866 in , , North Carolina, United States and died on 20 Jan 1947 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

1515  F   i.  Birdie Mae McLEAN was born on 18 Nov 1893 in , , Kentucky, United States, died on 20 Apr 1946 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, United States at age 52, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetery).

1516  F   ii.  Mary Margaret McLEAN was born on 3 Nov 1897 in , , Kentucky, United States, died on 11 Nov 1964 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 67, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetery).
1517 F iii. Virginia Dare McLEAN was born about 16 Aug 1904 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 20 Jan 1970 about age 65, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetry).

1518 M iv. Infant McLEAN was born on 24 Jul 1906 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 24 Jul 1906 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery).

919. Roxie Orelia SALMON (Martha Ann Blake 5, Peter 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 25 Apr 1876 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 3 Jan 1944 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 67, and was buried on 5 Jan 1944 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetry).

Roxie married Rudenz Sharp DOUTHAT on 27 Dec 1894 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, United States. Rudenz was born about 27 Dec 1873 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States, died on 25 Oct 1954 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States about age 80, and was buried on 27 Oct 1954 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetry).

Children from this marriage were:

1519 M i. Leland Sutherland DOUTHAT was born on 20 Oct 1895, died on 20 Sep 1970 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetry) at age 74, and was buried on 22 Sep 1970 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Ridgelawn Cemetry).

1520 M ii. Wells Kellogg DOUTHAT was born on 6 May 1897 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 24 Jul 1897 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery).

1521 F iii. Fae D DOUTHAT was born on 9 Jul 1898 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

1522 M iv. Lyell DOUTHAT was born on 6 Jan 1902 and died in Aug 1994 at age 92.

1523 F v. Hope Louise DOUTHAT was born on 29 Jan 1904 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 10 Jul 1910 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States at age 6, and was buried in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia (Barboursville Cemetery).

1524 M vi. Glenn DOUTHAT was born on 4 Sep 1906 and died on 3 May 1993 in , , Florida, United States at age 86.

933. Sidney Eustace Blake (Ansulum 5, Pennell 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 16 Oct 1865 in Little Guyandotte, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in 1948 in , Cabell, United States at age 83.

Sidney married Urania C CLARY on 11 Feb 1913. Urania was born on 3 Jun 1898, died on 2 Nov 1973 in Cabell, (West) Virginia, United States at age 75, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Oak Hill Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1525 M i. Anse Blake was born on 20 Dec 1918 and died on 29 Oct 1986 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 67.

1526 M ii. Walter P Blake was born on 1 Oct 1921, died on 1 Sep 1931 at age 9, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Oak Hill Cemetery).

1527 M iii. Sidney E Blake Jr was born on 7 Apr 1927, died on 2 Aug 2000 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Oak Hill Cemetery).

952. Albert Gallatin Blake (James M. 5, Isaac Jr 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 20 Sep 1865 in Little Guyandotte, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in 1948 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 83.

Albert married Laura Ellen Smith on 3 May 1887. Laura was born in 1871 in Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 15 Dec 1923 at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

1528 M i. Leonard S Blake was born in 1890.

1529 M ii. Thomas J Blake was born in 1892.

1530 F iii. Nellie A Blake was born on 10 May 1894.

1531 F iv. Mary Augusta Blake was born on 1 Feb 1898 in Glenwood, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 17
Mar 1967 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 69.

1532 F v. Ida Mae Blake was born on 8 May 1901 and died in Aug 1944 at age 43.

1533 U vi. Blake.

1534 M vii. Woodrow Blake was born on 11 Dec 1911 and died on 4 Jan 1944 at age 32.

Albert next married Missouri Dennison SHORT

953. James J. Blake (James M. 5, Isaac Jr 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Glenwood, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 2 Apr 1940 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States at age 72. Another name for James was James Isaac Blake.

James married Esther Frances SPURLOCKEsther was born on 2 Feb 1872 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 9 Oct 1960 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

1535 M i. Charles Harold "Sam" Blake was born on 3 Apr 1890 and died on 30 Sep 1971 at age 81. Another name for Charles was Sam.

1536 M ii. Artley Eugene Blake was born on 8 Mar 1891 in , West Virginia, United States and died on 23 Apr 1986 at age 95. Another name for Artley was Art.

1537 F iii. Laura Belle Blake was born on 19 Oct 1894 and died on 28 Nov 1967 at age 73.

1538 M iv. Oscar Lee Blake was born on 29 Mar 1896 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died on 9 Oct 1960 in Westcolumbia, Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 64.

1539 F v. Ola Emma Blake was born on 15 Mar 1898 and died on 28 Oct 1956 at age 58.

1540 M vi. Russell William Blake was born on 16 Nov 1901 and died on 5 Sep 1956 at age 54.

1541 M vii. Benton Wesley Blake was born on 11 Oct 1904 and died on 18 May 1975 at age 70. Another name for Benton was Bent.

1542 F viii. Mary Maomi Blake was born on 12 Dec 1906 and died on 19 Mar 1993 at age 86. Another name for Mary was Mae.

1543 F ix. Rena Elizah Blake.

1544 M x. Walter Withers Blake was born on 9 Jun 1910 and died on 28 Aug 1971 at age 61. Another name for Walter was Walt.

1545 F xi. Willia Marie Blake was born on 10 Mar 1912 and died in 1993 at age 81.

1546 M xii. Burland Edward Blake was born on 2 Sep 1914 and died on 23 Mar 1976 at age 61.

1547 F xiii. Alma Delphia Blake.

958. Hester Ann Blake (James M. 5, Isaac Jr 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 20 Nov 1882 and died on 1 Feb 1974 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 91.

Hester married William Jackson NEALWilliam was born on 15 Oct 1876 in , Virginia, United States, died on 5 Apr 1937 at age 60, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Milton Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1548 F i. Nannie NEAL.

1549 F ii. Letha NEAL.

1550 F iii. Aldina NEAL.

1551 M iv. William NEAL.

1552 M v. Everett NEAL.

1553 M vi. Eugene NEAL.

973. Garnet Wood Blake (Jeremiah C. 5, Isaac Jr 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 17 Oct 1874 in , Cabell, West
Virginia, United States and died in Jan 1930 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 55.
Garnet married George Frank GROBE on 5 May 1897 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. George was born in 1878 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 25 Apr 1906 in Mason, West Virginia, United States at age 28, and was buried in Mason, West Virginia (Grobe Family Cemetery).

The child from this marriage was:
1554 M i. James Waitman GROBE was born on 13 Feb 1898 in Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 4 May 1983 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 85.

Garnet next married James DAVIS about 1912. James was born about 1861 in Swan Creek, Gallia, Ohio, United States, died in Swan Creek, Gallia, Ohio, United States, and was buried in Swan Creek, Gallia, Ohio (Swan Creek Cemetery).

979. Whirley Winters Blake (Jeremiah C. 5, Isaac Jr 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 14 Sep 1887 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died in Mar 1968 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 80.

Whirley married Stella M JARVIS on 14 Nov 1909 in Mason, West Virginia, United States. Stella was born in 1889 and died in 1949 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:
1555 F i. Margaret L Blake.
1556 M ii. Earl Carlton Blake.
1557 F iii. Juanita Blake.

980. Robert Morris Blake (William Harrison 5, John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 15 Apr 1866 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

Robert married Mary C in 1889. Mary was born in Dec 1865.

Children from this marriage were:
1558 F i. Myrtie M Blake was born in Apr 1890 in Ohio, United States.
1559 F ii. Lottie Blake was born in Jul 1892 in Ohio, United States.
1560 F iii. Mary W Blake was born in Jul 1894 in Ohio, United States.

982. Timothy James Blake (William Harrison 5, John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 4 Feb 1874 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 25 Oct 1957 in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 83.

Timothy married Virginia Belle BAILEY

Children from this marriage were:
1562 F i. Mary Myrtle Blake.
1563 M ii. William Emariah Blake was born on 15 Dec 1899 and died on 13 Oct 1984 at age 84. Another name for William was Emzy.
1564 M iii. Ray Elmer Blake was born on 19 May 1905 and died on 8 Jul 1972 at age 67.
1565 M iv. Roy Elza Blake was born on 19 May 1908 and died on 6 Jun 1978 at age 70.
1566 F v. Opal Faye Blake.

984. Grover Blake (William Harrison 5, John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1879 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died in 1935 at age 56, and was buried in Mason, West Virginia (Ball's Chapel Cemetery). Other names for Grover were Doc and Dock G Blake.

Grover married Mary L WAUGH, Mary was born in 1879 in Mason, West Virginia, United States, died in 1971 at age 92, and was buried in Mason, West Virginia (Ball's Chapel Cemetery). Another name for Mary was Mary E Waugh.
The child from this marriage was:

1567 M i. Dock G Blake Jr.

994. Mary Alma Blake (John Morris Jr 5, John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Jr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 11 Jun 1889 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States.

Mary married Roscoe ZIMMERMAN on 22 Sep 1907 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

1568 M i. Frederick Leon ZIMMERMAN was born in 1908 and died in 1978 at age 70.

Mary next married Homer H McGHEE

996. Clyde Owen (Orin) Blake (John Morris Jr 5, John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 25 May 1896 in Union District, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 May 1981 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 84.

Clyde married (Living) STAFFORD

The child from this marriage was:

1569 F i. Betty Jo Blake was born on 1 Aug 1923 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 16 Jan 1989 in Ridgeley, Mineral, West Virginia, United States at age 65.

997. Ada Ethel Blake (Daniel Morris 5, John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Jr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born Dec 1879 or 14 Dec 1884 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died on 27 Jul 1971 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, United States at age 91.

Ada married Nicholas SOUTHERS on 20 Aug 1898. Nicholas was born on 19 Aug 1855 in , , Ohio, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1570 F i. Myra SOUTHERS.

1571 M ii. Paul SOUTHERS.

1572 F iii. Ethel SOUTHERS.

1573 U iv. SOUTHERS.

Ada next married KEYS

998. James Morris Ellis Blake (Daniel Morris 5, John Morris 4, Isaac Sr 3, John Jr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 14 Jun 1892 in , Gallia, Ohio, United States, died on 16 Nov 1968 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 76, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery).

James married Salona S. PENNINGTON on 27 Oct 1910 in , Greenup, Kentucky, United States. Salona was born on 7 Nov 1893 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States, died in 1922 in Glenwood, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 29, and was buried in Lesage, Cabell, West Virginia (Greenbottom Cemetery). Another name for Salona was Lona.

Children from this marriage were:

1574 F i. Nondous Florilla Blake was born on 3 Nov 1912 in Glenwood, Mason, West Virginia, United States, died on 27 Nov 1964 in South Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 52, and was buried in St Albans, Kanawha, West Virginia (Cunningham Cemetery).

1575 M ii. Doulous Morris Blake was born on 20 Aug 1917 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States, died on 9 Dec 1958 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 41, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Doulous was Doug.

James next married Stella ADKINS

James next married Rosa Alveretta WINTERS

Children from this marriage were:

1576 M i. Paul Blake was born in 1937 and died in 1937.
1577  F  ii.  Linda Lee Blake.

1000.  Malissa Blake (John W. 5, Abraham 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Oct 1852 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

Malissa married L. S. Mc KEE in 1874. L. was born in Dec 1852 in , , Indiana, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

1578  F  i.  Caroline J. Mc KEE was born in Feb 1876 in , , Indiana, United States.

1004.  Beniah Blake (John W. 5, Abraham 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1860 in , Madison, Indiana, United States, died in Sep 1934 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 74, and was buried in , Madison, Indiana, United States (Huntsville Cemetery). Another name for Beniah was Benniah Blake.

Beniah married Sarah M. POOR, daughter of John H. POOR and Phebe ELLSWORTH, on 1 Jun 1882 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States. Sarah was born about 1859 in , Madison, Indiana, United States, died on 10 Jan 1936 about age 77, and was buried in , Madison, Indiana, United States (Huntsville Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1579  M  i.  William H. Blake was born in 1885 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

1580  M  ii.  John H. Blake was born on 14 Feb 1889 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

1011.  Ralph Blake (Joseph P. 5, Abraham 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Feb 1857 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

Ralph married Emma R. in 1877 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. Emma was born in Jan 1860 in , , Indiana, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1581  M  i.  Harry Blake was born in Jul 1878.

Harry married Della MARKLE on 10 Jan 1905 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. Della was born about 1879.

1582  F  ii.  Florence Blake was born in Mar 1882.

1583  M  iii.  George Blake was born in Sep 1890.

1012.  Henry Blake (Joseph P. 5, Abraham 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Apr 1859 in , Madison, Indiana, United States and died after 1880.

Henry married Jessie B. Jessie was born in 1856 in , , Indiana, United States, died on 17 Jan 1896 in , Madison, Indiana, United States at age 40, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1584  F  i.  Elizabeth Blake was born about 1879.

1585  F  ii.  Debbie M. Blake was born in Feb 1888 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

1586  M  iii.  Lennie Blake was born in Feb 1890 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

1587  F  iv.  Nellie Blake was born in Apr 1893 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

Henry next married Ora M. about 1898 in , Madison, Indiana, United States. Ora was born in Feb 1876 in , , Indiana, United States, died on 21 Aug 1948 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States at age 72, and was buried in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States (Anderson Memorial Park).

1013.  Margaret Blake (Joseph P. 5, Abraham 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Jul 1865 in , Madison, Indiana, United States and died after 1900. Another name for Margaret was Maggie.

Margaret married George Sylvanias COLLIER before 1880. George was born about 1860 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1588  F  i.  Minnie COLLIER was born in Jul 1880 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

1589  M  ii.  Joseph COLLIER was born in Nov 1881 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.
113

Blaine COLLIER was born in Jan 1886 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

Opal COLLIER was born in Jan 1895 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

1016. William M. Blake (Andrew J. 5, Abraham 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 22 Oct 1855 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States, died in 1938 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States at age 83, and was buried in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States (West Maplewood Cemetery).

William married Laura HUSTON in Apr 1876 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States. Laura was born in 1856 in, , Indiana, United States, died on 2 May 1883 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States at age 27, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (Collier Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
+ 1592 F i. Lillie Blake was born about 1877 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States, died in 1957 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States about age 80, and was buried in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States (East Maplewood Cemetery).

1593 U ii. Blake was born on 24 Apr 1883 in, Madison, Indiana, United States.

William next married Tarissa HOWARD in 1884 in, Madison, Indiana, United States. Tarissa was born in Feb 1862 in, , Indiana, United States.

The child from this marriage was:
1594 M i. Grover C. Blake was born in Nov 1884.

1017. William A. JUSTICE (Lustacy Blake 5, John Jr. 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 12 Oct 1852 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States.

William married Francenia LACEY on 1 Jan 1879. Francenia was born on 23 Sep 1856 in, Henry, Indiana, United States.

The child from this marriage was:
1595 M i. William P. JUSTICE was born on 31 Aug 1894 in Eden, Hancock, Indiana, United States.

1021. Ethan A. JUSTICE (Lustacy Blake 5, John Jr. 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Dec 1859 in, Madison, Indiana, United States, died in 1923 in, Madison, Indiana, United States at age 64, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (McCallister Cemetery).

Ethan married Mollie before 1888. Mollie was born in 1861, died on 25 Dec 1889 in, Madison, Indiana, United States at age 28, and was buried in Adams Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States (McCallister Cemetery).

The child from this marriage was:
1596 M i. Emery JUSTICE was born in Oct 1888 in, Madison, Indiana, United States.

1029. William A. Blake (William P. 5, John Jr. 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 11 Jul 1866 in, , Indiana, United States and died after 1910.

William married Martha J. DRAPER, daughter of Joseph DRAPER and Ann, Martha was born about 1866 in, Madison, Indiana, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
1597 F i. Estelle Blake was born in 1896 in, Madison, Indiana, United States.

1598 M ii. William E. Blake was born in 1897 in, Madison, Indiana, United States.

1599 M iii. Ernest B. Blake was born in 1898 in, Madison, Indiana, United States.

1600 F iv. Anna A. Blake was born on 5 Feb 1902 in, Madison, Indiana, United States and died on 26 Oct 2002 at age 100.

1030. Percy A. Blake (William P. 5, John Jr. 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 15 Jul 1875 in, Madison, Indiana, United States.

Percy married Nora Nora was born in Dec 1877 in, , Indiana, United States.
The child from this marriage was:
1601  M  i.  Herbert Blake was born in Jul 1896 in , Madison, Indiana, United States.

1038.  Robert J. Blake  (William Blake 5, John Blake 4, Sarah Blake 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 3 May 1865 in , Berrien, Michigan, United States.

Robert married Hattie BISHOP

Children from this marriage were:
1602  F  i.  Bernadine Blake died in 1916.
    Bernadine married Glen TERRY
1603  M  ii.  Harvey Blake died in 1918.
    Harvey married Inez BURKE

1039.  Mehitable Blake  (William Blake 5, John Blake 4, Sarah Blake 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1867. Another name for Mehitable was Hittie.

Mehitable married William H. STOUT

The child from this marriage was:
1604  F  i.  Arlene STOUT.
    Arlene married Lyle MORRIS on 16 Nov 1955.

1040.  Arlie Mae Blake  (William Blake 5, John Blake 4, Sarah Blake 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 24 Nov 1877 in , Berrien, Michigan, United States.

Arlie married Charles R. ROPER Charles was born on 7 Sep 1876.

Children from this marriage were:
1605  F  i.  Helen Dyantha ROPER.
    Helen married Clough C. CHAPMAN
1606  M  ii.  Cecil ROPER.
1607  F  iii.  Ardelle ROPER.
    Ardelle married H. E. TUCKER
    Ardelle next married Ren H. MITTEN
+ 1608  M  iv.  George ROPER was born on 26 Nov 1916 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, United States.

1048.  William H. THORNHILL  (Martha Ann Blake 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1863 in , , (West) Virginia, United States.

William married Nora K. about 1890. Nora was born about 1870 in , , Ohio, United States.

The child from this marriage was:
1609  M  i.  Clyde A. THORNHILL was born about 1895 in , , Pennsylvania, United States.

1055.  Georgiana Blake  (James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 17 Mar 1867 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 20 Mar 1945 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 78, and was buried on 23 Mar 1945 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery). Another name for Georgiana was Trump.

Georgiana married David Poland TRUMP David was born on 4 Jul 1869 in , Cameron, Pennsylvania, United States and died on 11 Feb 1906 at age 36.
Children from this marriage were:

1610 F i. **Maude TRUMP** was buried in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery). Another name for Maude was Jarvis.

Maude married **JARVIS**

1611 F ii. **Pearl S. TRUMP** was born on 2 Feb 1895 in , , West Virginia, United States and died on 2 Jan 1913 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States at age 17.

1612 F iii. **Lancelot Irene TRUMP** was born on 2 Sep 1900 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, United States and died in Apr 1984 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 83. Other names for Lancelot were Launcie and Loncie.

1613 M iv. **John Burton TRUMP** was born about 1904. Other names for John were Berton, Burton, and John B.

1056. **Eben Luther Blake** *(James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)* was born on 22 Dec 1869 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 21 Nov 1939 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States at age 69, and was buried on 24 Nov 1939 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States (Dundale-Memorial Park Cemetery). Other names for Eben were E. L. Blake and Evan Blake.

Eben married **Mary Jane ASBURY**, daughter of **Archibald ASBURY** and **Matilda Williamson**, on 9 Sep 1891 in Macomb, McDonough, Illinois, United States. Mary was born on 6 Mar 1871 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell, Virginia, United States, died on 22 May 1927 in Galesburg Twp., Knox, Illinois, United States at age 56, and was buried on 24 May 1927 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States (Dundale-Memorial Park Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1614 F i. **Maude Ethel Blake** was born on 28 Jul 1892 in Bardolph, McDonough, Illinois, United States, died on 15 Dec 1985 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States at age 93, and was buried on 18 Dec 1985 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States (Dundale-Memorial Park Cemetery).

+ 1615 M ii. **Clowney Sebastian Blake** was born on 1 Mar 1894 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 11 Jul 1984 in Kirkwood, Warren, Illinois, United States at age 90, and was buried on 13 Jul 1984 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, United States (St. Mary's Cemetery).

+ 1616 M iii. **Fred Hobart Blake** was born on 13 Mar 1896 in North Henderson, Knox, Illinois, United States, died on 26 May 1971 in Kirkwood, Henderson, Illinois, United States at age 75, and was buried on 28 May 1971 in Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois, United States (Oquawka Cemetery).

1617 F iv. **Irene Blake** was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States, died on 3 May 1901 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States at age 28, and was buried on 6 May 1901 in Glade Twp., Webster, West Virginia, United States (Dundale-Memorial Park Cemetery). Another name for Irene was Merrifield.

Irene married **Edward MERRIFIELD** about 1919. Edward was born about 1890 in , , Illinois, United States.

1618 F v. **Florence W. Blake** was born on 31 Oct 1900 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States, died on 13 Jul 1901 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States, and was buried in Glade Twp., Webster, West Virginia, United States (Woods Cemetery). Other names for Florence were Flossie and Flossy.

1619 F vi. **Flossy W. Blake** was born on 31 Oct 1901 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States and died on 12 Jul 1902 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Flossy was Flosy.

1620 M vii. **Mike D. Blake** was born on 9 Apr 1904 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States, died on 20 Jul 1905 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States at age 1, and was buried in Glade Twp., Webster, West Virginia, United States (Woods Cemetery).

1621 M viii. **Robert Blake** was born on 18 Dec 1905 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States, died on 28 Feb 1906 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States, and was buried in Glade Twp., Webster, West Virginia, United States (Woods Cemetery).

+ 1622 F ix. **Helena Montana Blake** was born on 10 Sep 1907 in East Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States, died on 1 Jul 1925 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States at age 17, and was buried on 3 Jul 1925 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States (Hope Cemetery).

1057. **Clowney Wallace Blake** *(James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)* was born on 2 Jun 1872 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 13 Nov 1951 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at
age 79, and was buried on 15 Nov 1951 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery). Another name for Clowney was Clowny.

Clowney married Luemma Danila LOWE, daughter of William C. LOWE and Rebecca E, on 3 Apr 1900 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. Luemma was born in Mar 1880 in , Tazewell, Virginia, United States and died in 1901 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 21. Other names for Luemma were Denida and Murl.

The child from this marriage was:

1623 M i. **Keith Blake** was born on 8 Jan 1901 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.

Clowney next married Ora PARSONS about 1913 in , , West Virginia, United States. Ora was born on 28 Apr 1892 in , , West Virginia, United States. Another name for Ora was Leora.

Children from this marriage were:

1624 F i. **Erma Blake** was born about 1916 in , , West Virginia, United States.

1625 M ii. **Arthur Blake** was born about 1920 in , , West Virginia, United States.

1626 F iii. **Ilena H. Blake** was born about 1924 in , , West Virginia, United States. Another name for Ilena was Allene.

1627 M iv. **Leon Joseph Blake** was born on 2 Jul 1925 in , , West Virginia, United States and died on 28 Oct 1966 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 41. Another name for Leon was Joseph L.

1628 F v. **Jaunita Blake** was born about 1927 in , , West Virginia, United States. Another name for Jaunita is Waneda.

1629 F vi. **Bulah M. Blake** was born about 1928 in , , West Virginia, United States.

1630 F vii. **Virginia Blake** was born about 1933 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, United States.

1631 M viii. **Robert Eugene Blake** was born about 1936 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Robert is Eugene.

Robert married **Beulah Sue HAMNER** on 3 Feb 1956 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster, West Virginia, United States.

1632 F ix. **Wanda Blake** was born about 1944 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, United States.

**1058. John Joseph Blake** (James Newton ⁵, Lewis L. ⁴, James N. ³, John Sr. ², Theophilus ¹) was born on 4 Aug 1875 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 4 Apr 1974 in Port Clinton, Ottawa, Ohio, United States (Magruder Memorial Hospital) at age 98, and was buried in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery). Other names for John were Joe, Joe J, and Joseph J.

John married **Myrtle Dale CRITES** on 19 Jun 1902 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States. Myrtle was born on 26 Mar 1883 in Sago, Upshur, West Virginia, United States, died on 15 Sep 1948 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States at age 65, and was buried in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1633 M i. **Joseph Harry Blake** was born in Mar 1903 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States. Other names for Joseph were Harry and Junior H.

1634 M ii. **Van B. Blake** was born about 1905 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States and died before 1974. Another name for Van was Burton Blake.

1635 F iii. **Thelma U. Blake** was born about 1905 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Thelma was Phelma.

1636 F iv. **Vera Elma Blake** was born about 1908 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Vera was Elma Blake.

1637 M v. **Herman L. Blake** was born on 16 Sep 1908 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States and died on 4 Jun 1989 in Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, United States at age 80.

+ 1638 M vi. **Paul Donavon Blake** was born about 1911 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States and died in 1972 about age 61.

1639 M vii. **Harold K. Blake** was born about 1916 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States and died spring of 1974 about age 58. Another name for Harold was Herold.
+ 1640  F  viii.  Lillian Hilma Blake was born on 1 Sep 1918 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States and died on 17 Sep 2009 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States at age 91.

1641  M  ix.  Gamaliel Blake was born about 1921 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States. Other names for Gamaliel were Gamaliel and Gamileil.

+ 1642  M  x.  Charles Elwyn Blake was born about 1925 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States.

1059.  Petrona Baker Blake (James Newton\(^5\), Lewis L.\(^4\), James N.\(^3\), John Sr.\(^2\), Theophilus\(^1\)) was born on 20 Apr 1878 in Trout, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 7 Dec 1942 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States (Pinecrest Sanitarium) at age 64, and was buried on 9 Dec 1942 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States (Sunset Memorial Park). Other names for Petrona were Courey and Petronia Blake.

Petrona married Mike COUREY on 8 Mar 1905 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, United States. Mike died on 11 Aug 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

1643  M  i.  Harry Harlan COUREY was born on 19 Sep 1907 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States.

1644  F  ii.  Louise Lilian COUREY was born 20 Sep 1905 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States.

Louise married Charles H. ADAMS on 5 Sep 1922 in , Butler, Ohio, United States. Charles was born about 1897 in Lynchburg, Bedford, Virginia, United States.

1645  M  iii.  James Woodrow COUREY was born on 21 Jul 1916 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States.

James married Zona Theresa CAMPBELL on 31 Dec 1953 in , Wayne, Indiana, United States. Zona was born on 18 Sep 1925 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio, United States.

1060.  Harry Fall Blake (James Newton\(^5\), Lewis L.\(^4\), James N.\(^3\), John Sr.\(^2\), Theophilus\(^1\)) was born on 4 Dec 1880 in Trout, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 12 Oct 1972 in Salem, Columbiana, Ohio, United States at age 91, and was buried in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Cowen Cemetery).

Harry married Ollie Myrrah CUTTER, daughter of James W. CUTTER and Margaret E. McCutchen, on 27 Jun 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States. Ollie was born on 16 Apr 1893 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States, died on 7 Sep 1958 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 65, and was buried on 9 Sep 1958 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States (Odd Fellows Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1646  F  i.  Althea M. Blake was born about 1912 in , , West Virginia, United States.

1647  F  ii.  Leila D. Blake was born about 1913 in , , West Virginia, United States. Other names for Leila were Sis and Lela Blake.

Leila married GIVEN

1648  F  iii.  Flossie W. Blake was born about Nov 1915 in , , West Virginia, United States.

1649  M  iv.  Keith J. Blake was born about Jun 1919 in , , West Virginia, United States.

1061.  Philip Lewis Blake (James Newton\(^5\), Lewis L.\(^4\), James N.\(^3\), John Sr.\(^2\), Theophilus\(^1\)) was born on 29 Oct 1885 in Trout, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 12 Dec 1976 in Craigsville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 91, and was buried on 15 Dec 1976 in Fenwick, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (Taylor Cemetery). Another name for Philip was Louie.

Philip married Murl Louise MORAN about 25 Jul 1906. Murl was born on 9 Nov 1886 in West Union, Doddridge, West Virginia, United States, died on 1 Dec 1960 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 74, and was buried on 4 Dec 1960 in Fenwick, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (Taylor Cemetery). Another name for Murl was Louise Murl.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1650  M  i.  Gerald Lewis Blake was born on 24 Dec 1906 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, United States, died on 11 Nov 2003 in Summersville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 96, and was buried on 14 Nov 2003 in Calvin, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (West Virginia Memorial Gardens).

1651  M  ii.  Jesse James Blake was born on 8 Feb 1908 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, United States.
1652 M iii. Holly Fontaine Blake was born on 15 Mar 1909 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States, died on 1 Dec 1992 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 83, and was buried on 4 Dec 1992 in Craigsville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (Craigsville Cemetery).

1653 M iv. Gayel Lester Blake was born on 18 Aug 1910 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 Apr 1992 in Craigsville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 81.

   Gayel married someone on 20 Jul 1937.

1654 M v. Theodore Leon Blake was born on 9 May 1912 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States, died on 23 Jun 1990 in Summersville, Nicholas, West Virginia (Summersville Memorial Hospital) at age 78, and was buried on 26 Jun 1990 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (Russell Cemetery).

   Theodore married someone on 23 Jan 1934.

1655 F vi. Honora Lois Blake was born on 22 Jan 1914 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States, died on 21 Jan 2002 in Summersville, Nicholas, West Virginia (Summersville Memorial Hospital) at age 87, and was buried on 25 Jan 2002 in Calvin, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (West Virginia Memorial Gardens).

1656 M vii. Philip Hayes Blake was born on 27 Oct 1915 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States and died in 1977 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States at age 62.

   Philip married someone on 19 Jan 1946.

1657 M viii. Darius Mayse Blake was born on 13 Apr 1918 in Curtin, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States, died on 14 Jun 2005 in Jessamine, Kentucky (Hospice of The Bluegrass) at age 87, and was buried on 17 Jun 2005 in Jessamine, Kentucky (Blue Glass Memorial Gardens).

1658 M ix. McKinley Devon Blake was born on 13 Nov 1919. Another name for McKinley was Bonnie.

   McKinley married someone Eva Mildred STANLEY on 22 May 1941. Eva was born on 22 Jan 1924.

1659 F x. Leo Kathleen Blake. Another name for Leo is Kathleen Blake.

   Leo married someone on 14 Sep 1945.


   Calvin married someone on 9 Jul 1947.

1661 F xii. Sharon Nadine Blake. Other names for Sharon are Nadine, Tharon, and Sharon BLANKENSHIP.

   Sharon married someone

1662 F xiii. Mona Madge Blake was born on 8 May 1921, died on 4 Mar 2010 at age 88, and was buried in Fenwick, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (Taylor Cemetery). Another name for Mona was Madge.


1663 F xiv. Brooks Chalmers Blake was born on 16 Jun 1929 in Coal Siding, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States, died on 9 Aug 1930 in Coal Siding, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 1, and was buried on 10 Aug 1930 in Coal Siding, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States.

1063. Emory Eldon Blake (Hudson Martin 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 8 Sep 1876 in Etsy, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 30 Apr 1949 in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 72, and was buried on 1 May 1949 in Renick, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Ellis Chapel Cemetery). Another name for Emory was Eldon.

   Emory married someone

   His child was:

1664 M i. Velton Blake. Another name for Velton is Veldon.

1064. Edward Newman Blake (Hudson Martin 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 15 Dec 1879 in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 14 Feb 1963 in Frankford, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 83, and was buried on 16 Feb 1963 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Rosewood Cemetery). Another name for Edward was Newman.
Edward married Lola Prudence FAULKNER after 1907. Lola was born in 1888 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died in 1975 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 87. Another name for Lola was Prudence.

Children from this marriage were:

1665  F  i. Anna F Blake was born on 27 May 1907 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died on 30 Sep 1996 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 89.

1666  M  ii. Clayton P Blake.

1667  M  iii. Layton Samuel Blake was born on 16 Feb 1912 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died on 17 Nov 1995 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 83.

1668  M  iv. Pryor B Blake was born in 1916 in , Greenbrier, (West) Virginia, United States and died in 1975 in Charlottesville, Charlottesville, Virginia, United States at age 59.

1669  M  v. Gilmer Blake was born in 1921 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died in 1965 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 44.

1670  M  vi. Melvin N Blake was born in 1923 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died in 1991 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 68.

1671  F  vii. Vada Mahala Blake was born on 25 Mar 1927 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died on 3 Apr 1927 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.


1673  M  ix. Forest Blake.

1065. James Newton Blake (Hudson Martin 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Sep 1881 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States and died about 1977 about age 96. Another name for James was James Newt.

James married Maggie Elizabeth Poe Maggie was born in 1886, died on 19 Dec 1978 in Fairlea, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 92, and was buried on 22 Dec 1978 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Ellis Chapel Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1674  M  i. Arnold Blake.

1675  M  ii. Dennie Blake.

1676  U  iii. Alpha Blake.

1677  M  iv. Burton Blake. Another name for Burton is Bert.

1678  M  v. Orval Blake.

1679  F  vi. Mahala Blake.

Mahala married Baldin

1680  F  vii. Olive Blake.

Olive married Baldin

1681  F  viii. Audrey Blake.

Audrey married Lewis

1682  F  ix. Delcie Blake.

Delcie married Milan

1683  F  x. Loney Blake.

Loney married Jones

1684  F  xi. Ora Blake.

Ora married McClure

1685  F  xii. Nellie Blake.
Nellie married McClure

1082. John Pike Blake (Valentine5, Alexander Hamilton4, James N.3, John Sr.2, Theophilus1) was born on 25 Feb 1865 in Big Cabell Creek, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 13 Feb 1950 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 84, and was buried in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Bexfield Cemetery). Another name for John was Pinkey.

John married Annette Jewel Hanna in 1901 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Annette was born on 30 Mar 1875 in Hartord City, Mason, West Virginia, United States, died on 9 Mar 1936 in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 60, and was buried in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (Bexfield Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
1686 M i. Ben Thayer Blake was born on 1 Dec 1901 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 7 Sep 1979 at age 77. Another name for Ben was Pa.
1687 M ii. Gaut Albert Blake was born on 6 Dec 1902 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 Sep 1991 at age 88.
1688 M iii. Mott Jewell Blake was born on 6 Dec 1902 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 26 May 1979 at age 76.
1689 M iv. Oliver P Blake was born on 30 Oct 1905 and died on 28 Oct 1906.
1690 M v. Fred Blake died before 1979.

1085. Samuel Martin Blake (Valentine5, Alexander Hamilton4, James N.3, John Sr.2, Theophilus1) was born on 12 May 1875 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 4 May 1954 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 78.

Samuel married Lucinda Ann Davis in 1900 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Lucinda was born on 15 Apr 1881 in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and was buried in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia (Arthur Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
1691 F i. Bertha Ann Blake was born on 14 Jul 1902 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 3 Feb 1972 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 69.
1693 F iii. Hazel E Blake was born on 11 Aug 1906 in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 18 Jun 1966 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 59, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Barker Ridge Cemetery).
1694 F iv. Eva Jane Blake was born on 10 Dec 1908 in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, United States, died on 12 Oct 1997 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 88, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Woodmere Cemetery).
1695 F v. Belva Irene Blake was born on 1 Mar 1911 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 18 Jul 1994 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 83.
1696 F vi. Carrie Lea Blake was born on 20 May 1913 in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 Oct 1982 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 69.
1697 F vii. Clara Blake was born on 5 Dec 1915 and died in Jun 1983 at age 67.
1698 F viii. Cornelia Blake was born on 3 Feb 1918 in Ona, Cabell, West Virginia (Arthur Cemetery) and died on 17 Aug 1970 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States at age 52.

1090. Lemuel Sherman Blake (John Lewis5, Alexander Hamilton4, James N.3, John Sr.2, Theophilus1) was born on 22 Feb 1866 in Bear Hollow, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 15 Dec 1937 at age 71.

Lemuel married Viola Elizabeth Fetty on 17 Sep 1891 in, Gallia, Ohio, United States. Viola was born on 31 Jul 1871 in Glenwood, Mason, West Virginia, United States, died on 4 Mar 1968 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 96, and was buried in, Cabell, West Virginia, United States (White Chapel Memorial Gardens). Another name for Viola was Lizzie.

Children from this marriage were:
1699 F i. Ina Gladys Blake was born on 19 Feb 1892 in Point Pleasant, Mason, West Virginia, United States, died on 18 May 1968 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States at age 76, and was buried in Aurora, , Ohio (Hillcrest Memorial Park).
1700 M ii. **Okey Harold Blake** was born on 24 Jul 1893 and died in Mar 1976 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 82. Another name for Okey was Red.

1701 M iii. **Othal Azel Blake** was born on 8 Oct 1895 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States and died in Apr 1972 at age 76.

1702 M iv. **Otis Kendreth Blake** was born on 29 Sep 1899 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died in Feb 1973 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 73.

1703 F v. **Annalaur Blake** was born on 18 Sep 1902 in Dry Ridge, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 21 Jun 1994 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 91. Another name for Annalaur was Mazine.

**1097. John Baumgardner Blake (John Lewis 5, Alexander Hamilton 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)** was born on 6 Mar 1873 in , Mason, West Virginia, United States, died on 21 Feb 1942 in Culloden, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 68, and was buried in Culloden, Cabell, West Virginia (Culloden Cemetery).

John married **Lena Mary ROWSEY** on 30 May 1900 in , Cabell, West Virginia, United States. Lena was born on 19 Feb 1880, died on 30 May 1940 at age 60, and was buried in Culloden, Cabell, West Virginia (Culloden Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1704 F i. **Palta Jane Blake** was born in 1902, died in 1959 at age 57, and was buried in Culloden, Cabell, West Virginia (Culloden Cemetery).

1705 M ii. **John Buster Blake** was born on 16 May 1905, died on 11 Jan 1991 at age 85, and was buried in Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia (Valley View Memorial Park).

1706 M iii. **James Warren Blake** was born on 2 Jul 1920, died on 11 Aug 1969 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 49, and was buried in Culloden, Cabell, West Virginia (Culloden Cemetery).

**1111. Bertha OCHLETREE (Robert Randolph OCHLETREE 5, Mary Blake 4, William Jr. 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)**.

Bertha married **Charles Floyd SPARKS**

The child from this marriage was:

1707 F i. **Goldie SPARKS**.

**1132. Ludwell Cary BIBB (Minerva Alice Blake 5, William Sr 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)** was born about 1875 in Scarbro, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Ludwell married **Mabel SMITHSON** on 5 Jun 1907. Mabel was born in 1886.

Children from this marriage were:

1708 M i. **Robert Lee BIBB**.

1709 M ii. **Milton A BIBB**.

1710 M iii. **Jack BIBB**.

Ludwell next married **Ida Josie Blake** on 7 Feb 1895 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Ida was born in 1875.

**1135. Minnie Alice BIBB (Minerva Alice Blake 5, William Sr 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)** was born on 22 Jul 1881 in Scarbro, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 24 Nov 1976 at age 95.

Minnie married **William S LEGO** in 1900.

Children from this marriage were:

1711 F i. **Ira LEGO** was born in 1884 and died in 1900 at age 16.

1712 M ii. **John LEGO** was born in 1886, died in 1907 at age 21, and was buried in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia (Hilltop Cemetery).

**1136. Arminta Blake (McDowell 5, Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1)** was born in 1856 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Another name for Arminta was Mintie.
Arminta married Alex D BROWN on 13 Dec 1874 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Alex was born about 1851.

Children from this marriage were:
1713 M i. Frank Brown BROWN was born in 1876.
1714 M ii. Willie BROWN was born in 1878.

1137. James Thomas Blake (McDowell 5, Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 15 Mar 1856 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, died on 21 Dec 1915 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 59, and was buried in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

James married Melissa B Smith on 19 Feb 1885. Melissa was born on 23 Oct 1861, died on 16 Jul 1922 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 60, and was buried in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia (Blake Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
1715 M i. Noah Jenkins Blake was born on 7 Nov 1886 in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1716 M ii. Herman O Blake was born on 19 Apr 1890 in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 Dec 1914 in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 24.
1717 M iii. Lawrence W Blake was born on 2 May 1892 in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1718 M iv. Nelson T Blake was born in Jun 1895 in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1719 F v. Elizabeth Blake.
1720 U vi. Infant Blake was born on 30 Jun 1896 in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 3 Jul 1896.
1721 F vii. Nannie Blake was born in Sep 1897 in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
1722 M viii. Willie Blake.
1723 F ix. Pattie Blake was born on 3 Mar 1908 in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died between 1965 and 1975 at age 57.

1144. Owen French Blake (Clarke 5, Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 6 Nov 1861 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 2 Aug 1936 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia at age 74. Another name for Owen was Sonny.

Owen married Loretta BOGGESS on 8 Sep 1887 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Another name for Loretta is Fanny.

Children from this marriage were:
1724 F i. Willa Blake was born on 9 Jul 1888 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia, died on 14 Feb 1981 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 92, and was buried in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia (Spring Hill Cemetery). Another name for Willa was Willie.
1725 F ii. Pattie Blake was born on 25 Nov 1890 and died on 31 Jul 1975 in , Florida, United States at age 84.
1726 M iii. Wallace K Blake.

Owen next married Georgia RHODES on 23 Sep 1886 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Georgia was born in Nov 1856 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

1145. Ashley Blake (Clarke 5, Adam B. 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 25 Feb 1864 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 6 Mar 1920 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States at age 56.

Ashley married Belinda Frances DUNCAN on 23 Sep 1886 in , Fayette, (West) Virginia. Belinda was born on 2 May 1861 and died on 15 Dec 1933 at age 72. Another name for Belinda was Malinda Duncan.

Children from this marriage were:
1727 F i. Annie Runa Blake was born in Sep 1893 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.
1728 F ii. Maud Blake was born in Feb 1897 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States.

1174. Julia A M SETTLE (Jincy Blake 5, Charles 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1855 in Probably, Fayette, Virginia (Now West Virginia) and died in Aug 1878 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 23. Other names for Julia were Maggie and Maruerite.
Julia married John R. Blake, son of William Warwick Blake Jr. and Mary Ann TREADWAY, on 16 Dec 1874 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. John was born on 10 Jan 1849 in Oak Hill, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 7 Aug 1932 in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 83, and was buried in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Bibb Cemetery).

(Duplicate Line. See Person 759 on Page 97)

1179. John Edward Blake (Lewis 5, Charles 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 27 Jun 1878 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Jan 1936 at age 57. Another name for John was Edward J Blake.

John married Cora Sue BURGESS, daughter of Meredith BURGESS and Sarah Jane Blake, on 14 Feb 1892 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Cora was born on 27 Jul 1878 in Sanger, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 11 Mar 1939 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

1729 F i. Melba Blake.

1730 F ii. Lucy Lee Blake was born in Probably, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died in Probably, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Jones Cemetery).

1182. Dennis Blake (Lewis 5, Charles 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Jun 1890 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Dennis married someone

His child was:

1731 U i. Denzil Blake.

1185. William Henry SETTLE (Mary Melvina Blake 5, Charles 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 8 Dec 1866 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 5 May 1937 in Summers, West Virginia, United States at age 70.

William married Mary Francis TREADWAY, daughter of Jackson TREADWAY, on 6 Mar 1889 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Mary was born on 25 Aug 1858 in Fayette, (West) Virginia and died on 28 Feb 1931 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

1732 F i. Minnie Lee SETTLE was born on 15 Jan 1889 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 28 Feb 1961 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 72.

1733 M ii. Anoplis Melbourn SETTLE was born on 24 Nov 1891 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 14 May 1965 in South Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 73. Another name for Anoplis was Ampie.

1734 F iii. Nancy Ellen SETTLE was born on 2 Feb 1894 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Dec 1988 at age 94. Another name for Nancy was Nannie.

1735 F iv. Verna Ethel SETTLE was born on 28 Feb 1896 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 31 May 1972 in Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 76.

1736 F v. Maggie SETTLE.

1737 F vi. Octavia SETTLE was born on 6 Feb 1902 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Jan 1998 in Kincaid, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 95. Another name for Octavia was Babe.

1186. Sarah Ellen SETTLE (Mary Melvina Blake 5, Charles 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 20 Jun 1868 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Sarah married Jackson TREADWAY, son of Jesse TREADWAY and Mahala JOHNSON, on 20 Jul 1890 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Jackson was born about 1836-1837 in Fayette, (West) Virginia and died between 1908 and 1918 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
Children from this marriage were:

1738  F  i.  Ida May TREADWAY was born on 27 May 1891 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1739  F  ii.  Lee Madgeline "Madge" TREADWAY was born on 20 Dec 1893 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Lee was Madge.

1740  U  iii.  Corda V "Cordie" TREADWAY was born on 22 Dec 1894 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Another name for Corda was Cordie.

1741  M  iv.  Elijah A TREADWAY was born on 22 Jul 1896 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 23 Jul 1965 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 69.

1742  F  v.  Goldie TREADWAY was born on 13 Mar 1898 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 18 Feb 1977 in Beckley, Raleigh, United States at age 78.

1743  M  vi.  Charles R TREADWAY was born on 6 Sep 1902 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died before 2003.

1187.  Charles Asbury SETTLE (Mary Melvina Blake 5, Charles 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Oct 1870 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Nov 1942 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 72.

Charles married Cora Lee HUDDLESTON on 1 Feb 1891 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Cora was born on 21 Oct 1870 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 23 Jan 1954 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

1744  M  i.  Herbert Land SETTLE was born on 27 Feb 1892 in Wriston, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 Jul 1970 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 78.

1745  M  ii.  John Edward SETTLE was born in 1894 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died in 1968-1969 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 74.

1746  F  iii.  Mabel C SETTLE was born in Mar 1896 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 9 Apr 1985 at age 89.

1747  F  iv.  Lulu B SETTLE was born in Jul 1898 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died about 1906 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 8.

1748  F  v.  Goldie Mae SETTLE was born on 5 Aug 1902 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 16 May 1986 at age 83.

1195.  Minnie Jane BURGESS (Jarett BURGESS 5, Sarah Blake 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Sep 1867 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Dec 1924 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 57.

Minnie married Hiram Allen TREADWAY on 18 Jan 1900 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Hiram was born on 11 Mar 1880 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

1749  M  i.  Luther TREADWAY.

1750  M  ii.  Jasper TREADWAY was born about 1901 and died on 1 Jan 1980 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States about age 79.

1751  M  iii.  Joseph TREADWAY.

1752  M  iv.  Carl TREADWAY.

1753  M  v.  Dennis "Buster" TREADWAY. Another name for Dennis is Buster.

1204.  Malinda Belle BURGESS (Sarah Jane Blake 5, John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in Sep 1867 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Dec 1924 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 57.

Malinda married William Henry TREADWAY on 4 Jan 1883 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. William was born on 3 Mar 1863 in Fayetteville, Fayette, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 6 Mar 1949 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 86.
Children from this marriage were:

1754 M i. **Levi Thomas TREADWAY** was born in Mar 1883 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Nov 1940 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 57.

1755 F ii. **Mary Dove TREADWAY** was born in Oct 1886 and died on 14 Jan 1965 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 78.

1756 M iii. **Wyatt Clark TREADWAY** was born on 3 May 1888 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 Mar 1932 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 43.

1757 M iv. **Walter Melvin TREADWAY** was born on 22 Aug 1890 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 31 Mar 1979 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 88, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (High Lawn Memorial Park).

1758 M v. **William Edward TREADWAY** was born on 1 Sep 1893 in Salem (Fayetteville), Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 4 Jul 1939 in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 45, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (High Lawn Memorial Park).

1208. **Cora Sue BURGESS** (Sarah Jane Blake 5, John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 27 Jul 1878 in Sanger, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 11 Mar 1939 at age 60.

Cora married **John Edward Blake**, son of Lewis Blake and Martha BAYS, on 14 Feb 1892 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. John was born on 27 Jun 1878 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Jan 1936 at age 57. Another name for John was Edward J Blake.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1179 on Page 123)

1211. **Hattie Ethel BURGESS** (Sarah Jane Blake 5, John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1887 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 17 Aug 1935 in, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 48, and was buried in, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States (Sam Black Cemetery).

Hattie married **Charles Henry REESE** on 5 Feb 1902 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Charles was born on 10 Mar 1878 in Robson, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 5 Jun 1972 in Beckwith, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 94, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (High Lawn Memorial Park).

Children from this marriage were:

1759 M i. **Bobby Eugene REESE**.

1760 F ii. **Cora B REESE** was born on 3 May 1907 in Robson, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Mar 1937 in, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States at age 29.

1761 F iii. **Elsie Myree REESE** was born on 23 Nov 1911 in Page, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 2 Mar 1958 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 46.

1762 F iv. **Ada Thelma REESE** was born on 11 Mar 1912 in Page, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 23 May 1965 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, United States at age 53.

1763 M v. **Cleo REESE** was born on 22 Feb 1914 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 27 Oct 1958 in Salem, Roanoke, Virginia, United States at age 44.

1764 M vi. **Charles Clarence REESE** was born on 30 Mar 1917 in Robson, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 24 Jun 1999 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 82.

1765 M vii. **Herbert Fletcher REESE**.

1766 M viii. **Everett Ronald REESE** was born on 7 Sep 1921 in Robson, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 24 Jun 1944 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 22.

1767 M ix. **Darrell Ernest REESE** was born on 10 May 1923 in Robson, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 25 Sep 1969 in Montgomery, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States at age 46.

1213. **Charles Blake** (Martin Van Buren 5, John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1875 in, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
Charles married Barbara E RHODES on 21 Jun 1899 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Barbara was born about 1882.
The child from this marriage was:

1768  M  i.  Nolen Maxell Blake was born on 10 Jan 1905 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died in Nov 1971 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 66.

1227. Robert Cleveland Blake (James R. 5, John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 24 Sep 1884 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 24 Jul 1976 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 91.

Robert married Hattie Mae TREADWAY on 13 Jul 1904 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Hattie was born on 30 Oct 1887 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died in Jul 1949 in Summerlee, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

1769  F  i.  Bessie Blake was born on 5 May 1905 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

1770  F  ii.  Estle Mae Blake was born on 25 Oct 1906 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 3 Nov 1989 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 83.

1771  M  iii.  Darist Blake was born on 7 Jun 1917 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died in Bakersfield, , California, United States.

1228. Molly May Blake (James R. 5, John 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Pea Ridge Near Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 12 Feb 1949 in Summerlee, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 57.

Molly married David Woodson SCOTT on 17 May 1909 in Minden, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. David was born on 3 Mar 1887 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States and died on 5 Mar 1955 in Minden, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

1772  U  i.  Letha SCOTT.

1773  M  ii.  James Russell SCOTT was born on 29 Nov 1915 in Summerlee, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 25 Oct 1980 in Greensburg, Summit, Ohio, United States at age 64.

1774  M  iii.  Raymond SCOTT was born on 1 Dec 1917 in Fayetteville Dist, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 15 Mar 1963 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States at age 45.

1249. Bruce B Blake (William Belle 5, Lewis 4, George 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 22 Aug 1892 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 Aug 1967 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 74.

Bruce married Martha Ellen PRATT on 28 Jun 1913 in , Jackson, West Virginia, United States. Martha was born on 20 Dec 1890 and died on 4 Oct 1975 at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

1775  M  i.  Clark Blake.

1256. Margaret Jane OCHLETREE (Harrison OCHLETREE 5, Hannah Blake 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born in May 1837 and died on 12 Nov 1909 at age 72.

Margaret married George Harvey KNICELEY, son of John KNICELEY and Nancy ARMSTRONG, on 8 Aug 1856 in , Braxton, (West) Virginia. George was born 1 Apr 1834 and died on 17 Oct 1903 at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

1776  F  i.  Nancy Louisa KNICELEY was born on 8 Oct 1855 and died on 13 Jun 1930 at age 74.
  Nancy married Joseph GREGORY on 25 Mar 1874.

1777  F  ii.  Julia A. KNICELEY was born on 2 Aug 1857 and died on 30 Jan 1941 at age 83.
  Julia married Newton FRAME
  Julia next married Granville BUTCHER

1778  F  iii.  Emily Edna KNICELEY was born on 28 Oct 1860 and died on 30 Sep 1944 at age 83.
Emily married Harmon Snider COGAR on 26 Jun 1879.

1779 F iv. Delila KINCELEY was born on 15 Oct 1861 and died on 16 Nov 1861.

Lydia Jane KINCELEY was born on 6 Sep 1862 and died on 6 Sep 1929 at age 67.

Lydia married Charles R. BRIGHT on 30 Mar 1880.

1780 F v. Lydia Jane KINCELEY was born on 6 Sep 1862 and died on 6 Sep 1929 at age 67.

Isaac Ellsworth KINCELEY was born in Apr 1863.

Isaac married Emma Simmons on 16 Oct 1886.

1781 M vi. Isaac Ellsworth KINCELEY was born in Apr 1863.

Daniel Omar KINCELEY was born on 16 Apr 1866 and died in 1943 at age 77.

Daniel married Rachel TAYLOR on 16 Apr 1888.

1782 M vii. Daniel Omar KINCELEY was born on 16 Apr 1866 and died in 1943 at age 77.

Felix Ulysses KINCELEY was born on 21 Sep 1868 and died on 22 Jan 1941 at age 72.

Felix married Auril Bird GILLESPIE on 26 Dec 1889.

1783 F viii. Felix Ulysses KINCELEY was born on 21 Sep 1868 and died on 22 Jan 1941 at age 72.

Sarah Etta KINCELEY was born on 5 Sep 1871.

Sarah married William Clark CURTIS on 16 Oct 1886.

1784 F ix. Sarah Etta KINCELEY was born on 5 Sep 1871.

Sarah married William Clark CURTIS.

1785 F x. Jerusha Alice KINCELEY was born on 9 Oct 1873 and died on 20 Jul 1967 at age 93.

Jerusha married James Stewart TAYLOR on 17 May 1892.

1786 F xi. Llewellyn KINCELEY was born on 21 Sep 1876 and died on 11 Apr 1897 at age 20.

1267. Thomas Lockard Blake (John Jackson 5, Andrew C. Jr 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 9 May 1860 in Braxton, (West) Virginia, died on 10 Dec 1950 in Braxton, West Virginia, United States at age 90, and was buried on 12 Dec 1950 in Orlando, Braxton, West Virginia, United States (Blake Cemetery).

Thomas married Elizabith WINE on 5 Jan 1882 in Napier, Braxton, West Virginia, United States. Elizabith was born on 25 May 1865 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, United States and died on 5 Feb 1929 in Braxton, West Virginia, United States at age 63.

The child from this marriage was:

1787 F i. Estella Blake was born on 8 Oct 1882 in Braxton, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Mar 1974 in Upshur, West Virginia, United States at age 91.

1278. John Jackson Blake (Stewart McClung 5, John Burton 4, Andrew Sr 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 15 Mar 1861 in Lewis, (West) Virginia, United States and died on 15 Apr 1940 at age 79.

John married Ella Mae FOSTER, daughter of Nimrod FOSTER, on 1 Mar 1883 in Lewis, West Virginia, United States. Ella was born in 1865 in Lewis, West Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1788 M i. Lee Washington Blake was born on 24 Dec 1883 in Carrion Run, Lewis, West Virginia, United States and died on 2 May 1957 in Weston, Lewis, West Virginia (State Hospital) at age 73.


George married someone

His child was:

1789 F i. Loretta M Blake.

1324. Elmer Blake (Charles A. 5, Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 3 Jun 1878 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 2 Dec 1952 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 74.

Elmer married Erma HEINEY Erma was born in Jan 1880.

Children from this marriage were:

1790 M i. Richard Blake was born in Sep 1898 in Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 2 Dec 1952 in Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 54.

1791 M ii. Raymond Claude Blake Sr was born on 8 Sep 1901 and died in Jan 1982 at age 80.
Violet Vinetta Blake was born on 3 Jun 1904 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died in Apr 1975 at age 70.

Elmer Arden Blake Jr was born on 9 May 1906 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died in Jan 1981 at age 74.

Lester Leroy Blake was born on 2 Jan 1909 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died in 1967 at age 58.

Ruby Veatress Blake was born on 16 Jul 1914 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 27 Dec 1988 at age 74.

Eula Blake was born on 24 Sep 1916 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States.

Donna Blake was born on 5 Sep 1920.

Orie Louise Blake was born on 27 May 1922.

Neal Gordon Blake Sr was born on 2 Mar 1924 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 18 Aug 1996 in , Pinellas, Florida, United States at age 72.

Viola Blake (Charles A. 5, Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 26 Nov 1879 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States, died on 2 Jan 1949 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 69, and was buried in , Meigs, Ohio (Eden Cemetery).

Viola married Perry ADAMS Perry was born in 1869 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died in 1952 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

Bernard Clyde ADAMS was born on 20 Jan 1897 and died on 14 Sep 1974 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 77.

Sara Elizabeth ADAMS. Another name for Sara is "Jenny."

Ashley ADAMS was born on 20 May 1902 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died in Aug 1973 at age 71.

Ray Estib ADAMS was born on 20 Jun 1907 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 2 Dec 1978 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 71.

Harry Melvin ADAMS.

Harley Lawrence ADAMS was born on 20 Jun 1920 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 2 Jul 1979 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 59.

Leona Mae Blake (Charles A. 5, Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 14 Oct 1884 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 10 Mar 1949 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 64.

Leona married John Henry Baker in 1900. John was born in 1880 and died in 1967 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

Ada Baker was born in 1901 and died in 1902 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 1.

Howard Baker was born on 30 Dec 1902 and died in 1958 at age 56.

Emmet Vernon Baker.

Earnest Baker.

Delpha Baker.

Gladden Baker was born on 1 May 1920 and died on 28 Mar 1921 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States.

Virginia Baker was born on 28 Apr 1922 and died on 6 Mar 1972 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 49.

Veatress Blake (Charles A. 5, Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 31 Dec 1886 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 5 Jun 1959 at age 72.

Veatress married Ashley LANDON about 1904.
Children from this marriage were:

1813  M  i.  Oakey LANDON was born on 1 Dec 1904 and died on 18 Dec 1979 at age 75.
1814  F  ii.  Viola LANDON was born in 1906 and died in 1945 at age 39.
1815  M  iii.  Raymond LANDON.
1816  F  iv.  Nettie LANDON was born on 18 Mar 1912 and died on 17 Apr 1956 at age 44.
1817  M  v.  Harold LANDON.
1818  U  vi.  Zillah LANDON.
1819  F  vii.  Lucille LANDON was born on 10 Jul 1926 and died on 3 Oct 1979 at age 53.

1330.  Rosa Blake (Charles A. 5, Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 13 Dec 1893 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 13 Dec 1972 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 79.
Rosa married Warren RANDOLPH Sr.Warren was born in 1891 and died in 1963 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

1820  U  i.  Lena RANDOLPH.
1821  F  ii.  Helen RANDOLPH.
1822  M  iii.  Clifford L RANDOLPH was born on 1 Feb 1914 and died on 27 May 1983 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 69.
1823  F  iv.  Opal RANDOLPH was born in 1917 and died in 1987 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 70.
1824  M  v.  Warren RANDOLPH Jr.
1825  F  vi.  Eloise RANDOLPH.

1331.  Eldon R. Blake (Charles A. 5, Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 11 Oct 1896 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States and died in 1991 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 95.
Eldon married Harriet M. HULLHarriet was born on 16 Feb 1894 and died in Jul 1967 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

1826  M  i.  Orval V Blake was born on 20 Oct 1919 and died on 24 Jan 1986 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 66.
1827  F  ii.  Vivian Blake.
1828  M  iii.  Ervan V Blake was born on 3 Aug 1925 and died on 13 Oct 1975 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 50.
1829  M  iv.  Harold Blake Sr.
1830  M  v.  Eldon Blake Jr was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 3 Apr 1987 in, Meigs, Ohio, United States at age 57.

Henry married someone

His child was:

1344.  Lilly Francis Blake (Andrew Jerry 5, John U. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1).
Lilly married William GOODERHAM

Children from this marriage were:

1832  U  i.  Fleta June GOODERHAM.
1833  F  ii.  Dorothy GOODERHAM.

Laymon married Vergie WATSON
Children from this marriage were:

1834 M i. Donald Blake was born in 1925 and died in 1997 at age 72.
1835 F ii. Donna Blake.
1836 M iii. Arnold Blake.

Laymon next married Lois SAVAGE

1351. Andrew Edward Blake (Andrew Jerry 5, John U. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1915 and died in 1982 at age 67.

Andrew married Hilda Pearl ABRAMS

Children from this marriage were:
1837 F i. Sharon Lee Blake.
1838 M ii. Charles Andrew Blake.
1839 F iii. Juanita Gall Blake.

1352. Jerry M Blake (Andrew Jerry 5, John U. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1917 and died in 1953 at age 36.

Jerry married Veronica L GRADY Veronica was born in 1918 and died in 1991 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:
1840 F i. Sandra Jean Blake.
1841 F ii. Sheila Joyce Blake.
1842 M iii. Jerry Michael Blake.
1843 F iv. Sarah Jane Blake.
1844 M v. James E Blake.

1368. George Stewart Blake (David Alexander 5, George W. 4, Kenneth A. 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 14 Jul 1857 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, United States and died on 27 Jul 1937 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States at age 80.

George married Maria Bessie FITZWATER Maria was born on 13 Aug 1872.

The child from this marriage was:
1845 F i. Athlayn Blake.

1379. Willard Josiah Blake (Irvin 5, George W. 4, Kenneth A. 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1864 in , , Iowa, United States and died on 12 May 1949 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States at age 85.

Willard married Anna Lucinda MILLER on 25 Dec 1894 in Ione, Morrow, Oregon, United States. Anna was born on 15 Feb 1873 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, United States and died on 13 Jan 1943 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, United States at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:
1846 M i. Willard Ray Blake.
1847 M ii. Mearl Blake.
1848 M iii. Kenneth Kilmer Blake was born on 26 Aug 1896 in Ione, Morrow, Oregon, United States and died on 11 Feb 1964 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, United States at age 67.
1849 M iv. Tedford W Blake was born on 28 Oct 1904 in Ione, Morrow, Oregon, United States and died in 1969 at age 65.

1383. John Harvey Blake (Irvin 5, George W. 4, Kenneth A. 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born in 1875 in Lookinglass, Douglas, Oregon, United States and died on 30 Apr 1939 in Ione, Morrow, Oregon, United States at age 64.
John married Mary Jane MILLER on 14 Oct 1896 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States. Mary was born on 7 Jan 1877 in Ft Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, United States, died on 19 Nov 1952 in Heppner, Morrow, Oregon, United States at age 75, and was buried in Ione, Morrow, Oregon (Ioof Cemetery). Another name for Mary was Mayme.

Children from this marriage were:
1850 M i. Roy Bryan Blake was born on 5 Jul 1897 in Ione, Morrow, Oregon, United States and died on 22 Sep 1984 in MT Vernon, Skagit, Washington, United States at age 87.
1851 M ii. Earl Judson Blake was born on 12 Sep 1899 in Howard, , Idaho, United States and died on 3 Sep 1996 at age 96.
1852 M iii. Keithley L Blake was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 29 Nov 2001 at age 98.

1389. Jubal Stanley HALL (Andrew Jackson HALL ⁵, Louisa LEGG ⁴, Sarah Louise McCoy ³, Mary Ann Blake ², Theophilus ¹) was born on 25 Nov 1899 in Apple Grove, Mason, West Virginia, United States and died on 5 Feb 1985 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States at age 85.

Jubal married Mollie BLANKENSHIP

The child from this marriage was:
1853 F i. Donna HALL was born about 1886 in Probably, Mason Or Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

1395. Laura Blake (John R. ⁵, William Warwick Jr. ⁴, William Warrick Sr. ³, Thomas ², Theophilus ¹) was born on 15 Nov 1875 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 29 Jul 1939 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 63. Another name for Laura was Josie.

Laura married Robert Edward INGRAM on 6 Apr 1892 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Robert was born on 10 Jan 1871 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 15 Mar 1951 in Page, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 80. Another name for Robert was Bob.

Children from this marriage were:
1854 M i. Ernest L INGRAM was born on 17 Nov 1896 and died in Oct 1968 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 71.
1855 F ii. Eva M INGRAM was born on 30 May 1899 in Wriston, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Jan 1906 at age 6.
1856 F iii. Ora Violet INGRAM was born on 3 Nov 1901, died on 18 Jul 1970 in Scary, Putnam, West Virginia, United States at age 68, and was buried in St Albans, Kanawha, West Virginia (Cunningham Cemetery).
1857 M iv. Cecil INGRAM was born on 12 Aug 1913 in Jodie, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died before 1920.
1858 M v. Edward Walter INGRAM was born on 12 Aug 1913 in Jodie, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 20 Aug 1977 in Deepwater, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 64.

1396. Della Gertrude Blake (John R. ⁵, William Warwick Jr. ⁴, William Warrick Sr. ³, Thomas ², Theophilus ¹) was born on 23 Mar 1881 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 24 Jul 1948 in Dothan, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 67, and was buried in Dothan, Fayette, West Virginia (Peters Cemetery).

Della married James Henderson ROOP in 1897 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States. James was born on 26 Jul 1875 in , Montgomery, Virginia, United States, died on 16 Jan 1944 in Dothan, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 68, and was buried in Dothan, Fayette, West Virginia (Peters Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:
1859 F i. Nellie Vivian ROOP was born on 26 Mar 1899 in , Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 24 Jul 1948 at age 49.
1860 M ii. Kyle Wilson ROOP was born on 14 Mar 1901 and died on 18 May 1953 at age 52.
1861 M iii. Edward Cecil ROOP was born on 25 Jun 1903 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died on 13 Jul 1971 at age 68.
1862 M iv. Omri Cleophus ROOP was born on 9 Jan 1909 and died on 7 Jan 1967 at age 57.
1863 F v. Carrie Marie ROOP was born on 31 May 1911 in Dothan, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hilltop, Fayette, West Virginia (Hilltop Nursing Home) at age 92.

1864 F vi. Esata Viola ROOP was born on 12 Sep 1913 and died on 22 Jan 2004 in Dothan, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 90.

1865 F vii. Tella Carmen ROOP was born on 12 Sep 1918 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died on 3 Jan 1987 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 68.

1866 M viii. Luther Alton ROOP was born on 12 Aug 1920 and died on 5 Jun 1965 at age 44.

1397. Omri Norman Blake (John R. 5, William Warwick Jr. 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 17 Apr 1889 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 24 Jan 1983 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 93, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (High Lawn Memorial Park).

Omri married Helen Folsom Smith on 16 Apr 1910 in Herberton, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Helen was born on 8 Jan 1890 in Pea Ridge Near Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 26 Jun 1972 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 82, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (High Lawn Memorial Park).

Children from this marriage were:

1867 F i. Alma Louise Blake was born on 19 May 1911 in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 6 Feb 2005 in Centerville, Montgomery, Ohio, United States at age 93, and was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States (High Lawn Memorial Park).

1868 F ii. Anna Evelyn Blake.

1869 M iii. Infant Boy Blake was born in 1915 in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died in 1915 in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, and was buried in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

+ 1870 M iv. Milton Harold Blake.

1871 M v. Oscar Jennings Blake was born on 7 Feb 1923 in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 17 May 2004 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, United States at age 81.

1401. Walter Samuel BIBB (Julia Ann Blake 5, William Warwick Jr. 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 23 Aug 1875 in Gatewood, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 27 Aug 1958 in Kilsyth, Fayette, West Virginia, United States at age 83.

Walter married Cleora WALTON on 6 Oct 1897. Cleora was born in 1879.

Children from this marriage were:

1872 M i. Raymond BIBB.

1873 F ii. Hazel C BIBB.

1874 F iii. Edith BIBB.

1875 M iv. William E BIBB.

1876 M v. Earl BIBB.

1877 M vi. Carlos A BIBB.

1402. William Edward BIBB (Julia Ann Blake 5, William Warwick Jr. 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 15 Aug 1878 in Loup Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 27 Dec 1966 at age 88.

William married Mary C PACK on 4 Dec 1899. Mary was born in 1878 and died in 1916 at age 38.

Children from this marriage were:

1878 M i. Charles Edward BIBB was born on 1 May 1901 and died on 17 May 1958 at age 57.

1879 F ii. Mary C BIBB was born on 17 Mar 1904 and died on 7 May 1981 at age 77.

1880 M iii. James Pack BIBB was born on 12 Aug 1905 and died on 14 Jan 1996 at age 90.

1881 M iv. John Benjamin BIBB was born on 22 Mar 1907 and died on 4 Dec 1960 at age 53.
1882  M  v.  William Newton BIBB was born on 6 Sep 1909 and died on 1 Oct 1928 at age 19.
1883  M  vi.  Borden BIBB was born in 1911 and died about 1911.
1884  F  vii.  Julia Ann BIBB was born on 11 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Dec 1978 at age 67.
1885  M  viii.  Jackson George BIBB was born on 31 Aug 1913 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 14 Mar 1974 at age 60.
1886  M  ix.  Ralph Bartlett BIBB was born on 15 Jul 1915 and died on 17 Mar 1968 at age 52.

William next married Ada THOMPSON.

Children from this marriage were:
1887  M  i.  Frank Thompson BIBB was born on 29 Jan 1923 and died on 28 Jun 1953 at age 30.
1888  F  ii.  Doris May BIBB was born on 13 Oct 1926 and died on 4 Oct 1979 at age 52.
1889  M  iii.  Harry Leonidus BIBB was born in 1927 and died in 1927.
1890  M  iv.  Carl Martin "Marty" BIBB was born on 15 Dec 1928 and died on 28 Jan 1989 at age 60. Another name for Carl was Marty.
1891  M  v.  Dewey Howard BIBB.
1892  F  vi.  Betty Jean BIBB.
1893  M  vii.  Thomas Millard BIBB was born on 26 Aug 1937 and died on 16 May 1981 at age 43.

1406.  Myrtle Evelyn BIBB (Julia Ann Blake 5, William Warwick Jr. 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 19 Dec 1893 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States, died on 3 Jun 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States at age 87, and was buried on 5 Jun 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States.

Myrtle married Samuel Luther NICKELL on 15 Jun 1915 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. Samuel was born on 2 Aug 1891 in Clay, West Virginia, United States and died on 6 Sep 1954 in Flagler Beach, Flagler, Florida, United States at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:
1894  F  i.  Mildred Evelyn NICKELL.
1895  F  ii.  Pauline Marie NICKELL was born on 21 Sep 1918 in Slab Fork, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States, died on 17 Nov 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States at age 44, and was buried on 20 Nov 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States.
1896  M  iii.  Samuel Luther NICKELL Jr.
1897  F  iv.  Lois Mae NICKELL.

Myrtle next married Herman Frederick DAVIS in 1941. Herman was born on 5 Nov 1892, died on 9 Jun 1972 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States at age 79, and was buried in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States.

1411.  Dora Ellen Blake (Marcus Fleming 5, Andrew Jackson 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 23 Jun 1885 in Packs Branch, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 10 Mar 1940 in Beaver, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 54.

Dora married George Cleveland ROACH on 12 Jun 1912. George was born in 1885 and died on 15 Mar 1952 at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:
1898  M  i.  Ronald Leland ROACH.

1443.  Ora Lee BROWN (Mary Jane BROWN 5, Martha Ann Blake 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 30 Nov 1883 in Raleigh, West Virginia, United States and died in 1934 in Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 51.

Ora married Russell Cleon RYALS on 20 Dec 1899 in Raleigh, West Virginia, United States. Russell was born in 1874 in Goochland, Virginia, United States and died in 1941 in Raleigh, West Virginia, United States at age 67.
Children from this marriage were:

1899  U  i.  Belva E RYALS.

1900  M  ii.  Calvin C RYALS.

1901  F  iii.  Mary Louise RYALS.

1445. Gladys BROWN (Dr. Charles Milton BROWN⁵, Martha Ann Blake⁴, William Warrick Sr.³, Thomas², Theophilus¹) was born on 7 Feb 1899 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, United States and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 43.

Gladys married Theodore Henry BROWN

Children from this marriage were:

1902  M  i.  Richard Milton BROWN was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States and died on 8 May 1987 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 70.

1903  F  ii.  Barbara Lee BROWN was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Pipestem, Mercer (Now Summers), West Virginia, United States and died in Dec 1981 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 60.

1451. Kenneth Adrian Blake (David Adrian⁵, Andrew⁴, Theophilus³, Thomas², Theophilus¹).

Kenneth married someone

His child was:

1904  M  i.  Michael Adrian Blake.
Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

1500. Roger Theos Blake (Joseph Milton 6, John Beale 5, Joseph 4, Peter 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1).

Roger married someone

His child was:
  1905  F i. Beverly Blake.

Beverly married Ralph EVANS

1580. John H. Blake (Beniah 6, John W. 5, Abraham 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Madison, Indiana, United States. Another name for John was John Hutch Blake.

John married Ethel D. MILLER, daughter of Curtis E. MILLER and Flora COOK, on 24 Mar 1908 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States. Ethel was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Pendleton, Madison, Indiana, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
  1906  M i. Kenneth Raymond Blake was born on 10 Jan 1909 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States and died on 2 Jul 1982 in Orange, Orange, California, United States at age 73.

  1907  M ii. Robert C. Blake was born in 1912 in Madison, Indiana, United States. Another name for Robert was Robert E. Blake.

  Robert married Eloise Eloise was born in 1915 in Indiana, United States.

  1908  M iii. Earl W. Blake was born in 1916 in Madison, Indiana, United States.

  1909  M iv. Donald F. Blake was born in 1917 in Madison, Indiana, United States.

  Donald married Vera M. Vera was born in 1917 in Indiana, United States.

  1910  M v. James W. Blake was born in 1920 in Madison, Indiana, United States.

1592. Lillie Blake (William M. 6, Andrew J. 5, Abraham 4, John Jr. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1877 in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, United States, died in 1957 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States about age 80, and was buried in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States (East Maplewood Cemetery).

Lillie married Herman E. BIEST on 8 Jul 1897 in Madison, Indiana, United States. Herman was born about 1875 in Indiana, United States, died in 1955 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States about age 80, and was buried in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States (East Maplewood Cemetery).

The child from this marriage was:
  1911  F i. Louise J. BIEST was born on 20 Aug 1898 in Madison, Indiana, United States.

1608. George ROPER (Artie Mae Blake 6, William Blake 5, John Blake 4, Sarah Blake 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 26 Nov 1916 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, United States.

George married Marjorie NORTH on 16 Jun 1946 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, United States.

Children from this marriage were:
  1912  F i. Nancy ROPER was born on 6 Mar 1948.

  1913  F ii. Bonnie ROPER was born on 25 Nov 1949.

  1914  F iii. Margaret ROPER was born on 14 Dec 1954. Another name for Margaret is Peggy.

1614. Maude Ethel Blake (Eben Luther 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 28 Jul 1892 in Bardolph, McDonough, Illinois, United States, died on 15 Dec 1985 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States at age 93, and was buried on 18 Dec 1985 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States (Dundale-Memorial Park Cemetery). Another name for Maude was Gregg.

Maude married Israel William GREGG, son of William R. GREGG and Ellen COFER, on 15 Nov 1910 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States. Israel was born on 12 Apr 1884 in Dallas, Missouri, United States and died in 1951 at age 67.
Children from this marriage were:

1915  U  i.  **Gregg** was born in Sep 1912 in East Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States, died in Sep 1912 in East Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States, and was buried on 24 Sep 1912 in East Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States.

1916  M  ii.  **Frank Gregg** was born on 1 Jan 1914 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States and died in Feb 1986 at age 72.

1917  M  iii.  **Lawrence Ivan Gregg** was born on 21 Nov 1916 in East Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States, died on 22 Jul 1999 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States at age 82, and was buried on 30 Jul 1999 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States (Dundale-Memorial Park Cemetery).

Lawrence married **Lorraine L. Adams**, daughter of **William Adams** and **Elizabeth Skuse**, on 31 Jan 1948 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States. Lorraine was born on 17 Mar 1919 in Wisner, Cuming, Nebraska, United States, died on 21 Aug 1995 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States at age 76, and was buried on 24 Aug 1995 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States (Dundale-Memorial Park Cemetery). Other names for Maude were Gregg and Little Maude.

1918  M  iv.  **Edward Louis Gregg** was born on 1 Mar 1920 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States and died on 14 Jun 1991 at age 71. Another name for Edward was Ed.

Edward married **Maude L. Soper**, daughter of **George Soper** and **Eunice Mundwiler**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States. Maude was born on 4 Mar 1920 in Knoxville, Knox, Illinois, United States, died on 24 Oct 2000 in Knox Twp, Knox, Illinois, United States at age 80, and was buried on 28 Oct 2000 in Knoxville, Knox, Illinois, United States (Knoxville Cemetery). Other names for Maude were Gregg and Little Maude.

1919  M  v.  **John Bryant Gregg** was born on 25 Aug 1923 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States and died on 28 Sep 1924 in Knox Twp, Knox, Illinois, United States at age 1.

1615. **Clowney Sebastian Blake** (Eben Luther 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 1 Mar 1894 in Trout Valley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died on 11 Jul 1984 in Kirkwood, Warren, Illinois, United States at age 90, and was buried on 13 Jul 1984 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, United States (St. Mary's Cemetery). Other names for Clowney were M.O. Blake, Melvin O. Blake, Michael O Blake, Mick Blake, and Olin Blake.

Clowney married **Frances M. Lundquist**, daughter of **J. A. Lundquist** and **Anna Olson**, on 10 Mar 1915 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States. Frances was born about 1894 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States, died on 13 Aug 1943 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States about age 49, and was buried in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, United States (St. Mary's Cemetery). Another name for Frances was Francy.

Children from this marriage were:

1920  M  i.  **Donald R. Blake** was born on 15 Aug 1915 in , , Illinois, United States, died on 23 May 1997 in Kirkwood, Warren, Illinois, United States at age 81, and was buried in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, United States (St. Mary’s Cemetery).

Donald married **Elizabeth Schultz**

1921  F  ii.  **Marian K. Blake** was born on 4 Nov 1918 in , , Illinois, United States and died on 6 May 1996 in Kirkwood, Warren, Illinois, United States at age 77. Other names for Marian were Collard and Mary C Blake.

Marian married **Ed Collard**

Clowney next married **Marian L. Stephenson** on 1 Mar 1946. Marian died in 1982 and was buried in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

1922  M  i.  **Joseph Michael Blake**.

1616. **Fred Hobart Blake** (Eben Luther 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 13 Mar 1896 in North Henderson, Knox, Illinois, United States, died on 26 May 1971 in Kirkwood, Henderson, Illinois, United States at age 75, and was buried on 28 May 1971 in Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois, United States (Oquawka Cemetery). Other names for Fred were Fred H. Blake and Fred Hubert Blake.
Fred married Charlotte Deliah ROGERS on 29 May 1917 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States. Charlotte was born on 28 May 1898 in East Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States, died on 7 Aug 1985 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, United States at age 87, and was buried on 10 Aug 1985 in Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois, United States (Oquawka Cemetery).

Children from this marriage were:

1923  F  i.  Isabell Mona Blake was born on 16 Jun 1916 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, United States, died on 19 Jan 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, United States at age 21, and was buried in Gladstone, Henderson, Illinois, United States (South Henderson Church Cemetery). Other names for Isabell were Isabelle Mona Blake and McKinney.

Isabell had a relationship with Cocky ROBBINS This couple did not marry. Cocky was born on 30 Apr 1930 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, United States.

Isabell married Allen Lee McKinney, son of Thomas Lee McKinney and Edith Winfred Lair, on 17 Aug 1934 in Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois, United States. Allen was born on 19 Jul 1913 in Gladstone, Henderson, Illinois, United States, died in Jul 1977 in Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois, United States at age 64, and was buried in Gladstone, Henderson, Illinois, United States (South Henderson Church Cemetery).

1924  M  ii.  Russell Keith Blake was born on 20 Feb 1918 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, United States, died on 6 Sep 1990 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States at age 72, and was buried on 9 Sep 1990 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States (Oaklawn Memorial Gardens).

Russell married Dorothy Irene Nelson on 24 Oct 1945 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States. Dorothy was born on 7 Feb 1925 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States. Another name for Dorothy is Irene.

1925  F  iii.  Irene Louise Blake was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, United States, died on 8 Dec 2000 in Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois, United States (Oquawka Cemetery). Another name for Irene was Gibb.

Irene married John Dale Gibb, son of William John Gibb and Jessie Mae Weir, on 14 May 1938 in Palmyra, Marion, Missouri, United States. John was born on 26 Jul 1910 in Biggsville, Henderson, Illinois, United States, died on 10 Jan 1977 in Biggsville, Henderson, Illinois, United States at age 66, and was buried on 13 Jan 1977 in Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois, United States (Oquawka Cemetery). Another name for John was Stiffy.

1926  F  iv.  Madeline Claire Blake was born on 13 Oct 1922 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, United States, died on 25 Jul 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara, California, United States at age 78, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, United States. Another name for Madeline was Harcourt.

Madeline married Wendell Reese Harcourt on 23 Sep 1944 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, United States. Wendell was born on 3 Aug 1924 in Indiana, United States, died on 9 Dec 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 58, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, United States.

1927  M  v.  Vernon Eugene Blake was born on 13 Mar 1929 in Gladstone, Henderson, Illinois, United States.

Vernon married Anna Jean Trentham, daughter of C. L. Trentham, on 27 Oct 1949 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, United States. The marriage ended in divorce. Anna was born on 6 Sep 1924 in Crawford, Arkansas, United States.

Vernon next married Joanne Phillips The marriage ended in divorce.

1622. Helena Montana Blake (Eben Luther 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 10 Sep 1907 in East Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States, died on 1 Jul 1925 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States at age 17, and was buried on 3 Jul 1925 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States (Hope Cemetery). Another name for Helena was Helen Delores Brown.

Helena married Ivan Claire Brown on 8 Sep 1923 in , Illinois, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

1928  M  i.  Stanley Ivan Brown.

Stanley married Ruth Theobald Ruth died in 1981.

Stanley next married someone

1638. Paul Donavon Blake (John Joseph 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1911 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States and died in 1972 about age 61. Other names for Paul were Donavon and Don Blake.
Paul married someone
His children were:

1929 M i. Don Blake Jr.
1930 M ii. Blake.

1640. Lillian Hilma Blake (John Joseph 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 1 Sep 1918 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States and died on 17 Sep 2009 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States at age 91.

Lillian married Raymond Foster CUTLIP on 1 Jun 1937 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, United States. Raymond was born on 15 Jun 1914 in Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, United States and died on 19 Mar 1986 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, United States at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

1931 F i. Wanda Marlene CUTLIP.

1642. Charles Elwyn Blake (John Joseph 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born about 1925 in , Webster, West Virginia, United States.

Charles married someone

His child was:

1932 M i. Gary Charles Blake.

Gary married someone

1650. Gerald Lewis Blake (Philip Lewis 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 24 Dec 1906 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, United States, died on 11 Nov 2003 in Summersville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 96, and was buried on 14 Nov 2003 in Calvin, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (West Virginia Memorial Gardens). Another name for Gerald was Lewis Gerald Blake.

Gerald married Thelma on 2 Apr 1938.

Children from this marriage were:

1933 F i. Carolyn Blake.
   Carolyn married GROVES
1934 F ii. Pam Blake.
   Pam married Rick BELL
   Gary married Claudia
1936 M iv. Larry Blake.
   Larry married Ruby
1937 M v. Rodney Blake.
   Rodney married Linda

1652. Holly Fontaine Blake (Philip Lewis 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 15 Mar 1909 in , Nicholas, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 1 Dec 1992 in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States at age 83, and was buried on 4 Dec 1992 in Craigsville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (Craigsville Cemetery). Another name for Holly was Fontaine.

Holly married Myrtle STACY on 21 Feb 1934. Myrtle was born about 1913, died on 22 May 1997 in Summersville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States about age 84, and was buried on 24 May 1997 in Craigsville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (Craigsville Cemetery).
Children from this marriage were:

1938 M i. James Sherrill Blake was born on 13 Sep 1936, died on 8 Oct 2001 in Beckley, Raleigh, Virginia (VA Medical Center) at age 65, and was buried on 11 Oct 2001 in Craigsville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (Craigsville Cemetery).

   James married Evelyn Eloise Riffle. Evelyn was born in Craigsville, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States.

1939 F ii. Janice Blake died before 2001. Another name for Janice was Krafft.

   Janice married KRAFT

1940 M iii. Lowell F. Blake.

1655. Honora Lois Blake (Philip Lewis 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 22 Jan 1914 in , Nicholas, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 21 Jan 2002 in Summersville, Nicholas, West Virginia (Summersville Memorial Hospital) at age 87, and was buried on 25 Jan 2002 in Calvin, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States (West Virginia Memorial Gardens). Another name for Honora was Honora.

   Honora married Everett SINGLETON on 15 Jun 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

1941 F i. Betty SINGLETON.

1942 F ii. Murlene SINGLETON.

1943 F iii. Carolee SINGLETON.

1944 F iv. Brenda SINGLETON.

1945 F v. Karen SINGLETON.

1657. Darius Mayse Blake (Philip Lewis 6, James Newton 5, Lewis L. 4, James N. 3, John Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 13 Apr 1918 in Curtin, Nicholas, (West) Virginia, United States, died on 14 Jun 2005 in , Jessamine, Kentucky (Hospice of The Bluegrass) at age 87, and was buried on 17 Jun 2005 in , Jessamine, Kentucky (Blue Glass Memorial Gardens).

   Darius married Zelpha BLANKENSHIP on 3 Apr 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

1946 M i. Stephen Blake.

   Stephen married Eva

1947 F ii. Diana Blake.

   Diana married Lindsay CAMPBELL

1948 U iii. Terry Blake.

1788. Lee Washington Blake (John Jackson 6, Stewart McClung 5, John Burton 4, Andrew Sr. 3, William Sr. 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 24 Dec 1883 in Carrion Run, Lewis, West Virginia, United States and died on 2 May 1957 in Weston, Lewis, West Virginia (State Hospital) at age 73.

   Lee married someone

His child was:

1949 M i. Gilbert Lee Blake.

   Gilbert married someone

1799. Neal Gordon Blake Sr (Elmer 6, Charles A. 5, Miles Lewis Sr. 4, James Newton 3, George Kennett 2, Theophilus 1) was born on 2 Mar 1924 in , Meigs, Ohio, United States and died on 18 Aug 1996 in , Pinellas, Florida, United States at age 72.

   Neal married Evie SYDER
Children from this marriage were:

1950  F  i.  Roxie Blake.
    Roxie married HERMAN

1951  M  ii.  Neal Gordon Blake II was born on 9 Jan 1949 in , , Ohio, United States.


George married someone

His child was:

1952  F  i.  Idola Isabel Blake.
    Idola married FLASPOLER

1870. Milton Harold Blake (Omri Norman 6, John R. 5, William Warwick Jr. 4, William Warrick Sr. 3, Thomas 2, Theophilus 1).

Milton married someone

His child was:

1953  M  i.  Richard H. Blake was born on 13 Sep 1939, died on 13 Feb 2013 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried on 16 Feb 2013 in Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
## Name Index

(No surname)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bill&quot; (Abt 1853-1935)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jenny&quot;, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abagail (Abt 1828-</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abba (Abt 1828-</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie (Abt 1828-</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby (1797-1891)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada (1805-</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada (Abt 1847-</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada B, 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Heals (Abt 1873-</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agness, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan (Bef 1778-Bef 1850)</td>
<td>41, 42, 43, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alec (1832-1914)</td>
<td>23, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allene (Abt 1924-</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amilia, 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ampie (1891-1965)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Abt 1840-</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Abt 1845-</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie (1862-1879)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anse (1854-1943)</td>
<td>27, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnie (Abt 1869-1938)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art (1891-1986)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury (1848-1931)</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aunt Cordy (-1906)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock (1883-</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babe (1847-1924)</td>
<td>85, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babe (1902-1998)</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basel (1823-1870)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle (1844-</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson (1806-</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bent (1904-1975)</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bent, 119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bent (1876-</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton (Abt 1904-</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie (1873-1928)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (Abt 1814-Abt 1852)</td>
<td>11, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (1756-Abt 1825)</td>
<td>1, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (1786-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (1805-1867)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (1810-1865)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (Abt 1783-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy (Abt 1852-</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill (1841-1919)</td>
<td>29, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleak (Abt 1750-After 1819)</td>
<td>1, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe (1856-</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(No surname)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bob&quot; (1871-1951)</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie (1919-</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bud (1896-)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke W Blake (Abt 1872/1873-)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton (Abt 1904-</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buster, 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlie (1855-1884)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie (Abt 1874-</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash (1858-1926)</td>
<td>106, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celesta, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cely (Abt 1825-</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley (1879-1930)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (1805-1848)</td>
<td>10, 27, 59, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clowny (1872-1951)</td>
<td>75, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collard (1918-1996)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coots (1827-1910)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordie (1894-</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey (1872-</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courley (1878-1942)</td>
<td>75, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan (1858-1928)</td>
<td>29, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia (1843-1905)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia (1879-</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah (1843-1905)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denida (1880-1901)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diantha (-1901)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson (Abt 1839-</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon (Abt 1839-</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doc (1861-1944)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doc (1879-1935)</td>
<td>70, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donavon (Abt 1911-1972)</td>
<td>116, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug (1917-1958)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dynantha (-1901)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed (1920-1991)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edney (1881-1913)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Blake (Abt 1855-</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward J Blake (1878-1936)</td>
<td>83, 123, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldon (1876-1949)</td>
<td>75, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor (1800-1869)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elenor (Abt 1776-Abt 1853)</td>
<td>11, 34, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza, 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (Abt 1844-</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane (1838-1924)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza M. (Abt 1841-</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index

(No surname)
Eliza R, 27
Elizabeth, 4, 24, 48
Elizabeth (Bef 1941), 92
Elizabeth B., 35
Ella (1883- ), 76
Ellie (1860-1889), 105
Eloise (1915- ), 135
Emily L (1852- ), 33
Emma (1862- ), 80, 82
Emma R. (1860- ), 112
Emrietta (1865- ), 47
Emzy (1899-1984), 110
Ethel, 87
Eugene (Abt 1936- ), 116
Eva, 139
Eveline (1890- ), 82
Fanny, 122
Fanny (1813-1883), 30
Fanny (Abt 1852- ), 29, 70
Floretta (1809-1890), 24
Flossie (1900-1901), 115
Flossy (1901-1902), 115
Fontaine (1909-1992), 118, 138
Frances, 32
Frances (Abt 1842-Bef 1880), 38
Frances R., 18
Francy (Abt 1894-1943), 136
Gamaliel (Abt 1921- ), 117
Gamileil (Abt 1921- ), 117
Gerrin Hughes, 6
Gibb (1920-2000), 137
Gibson, 17
Gregg (1892-1985), 115, 135
Gregg (1920-2000), 136
H. M. (1849-1930), 33, 75
Hannah, 89
Harcourt (1922-2001), 137
Harriet, 14
Harry (1903- ), 116
Helinor (1800-1869), 21
Hepsie (Abt 1822-1897), 75
Herold (Abt 1916-1974), 116
Herrenkohl, 65
Hiram D. (Abt 1867- ), 27
Hittie (1867- ), 74, 114
Honora (1914-2002), 118, 139

(No surname)
Hut (1849-1930), 33, 75
Hutt (1884-1968), 76
Irene (1925- ), 137
Isabella (1836- ), 73
Isabelle Mona Blake (1916-1938), 137
Isaiah (1812-1880), 25, 27, 59, 63, 76
Jack (1830-1919), 19, 54
Jack (Capt) (Abt 1742-1830), 55, 56
Jackson (1830- ), 36, 79
James Addington Blake (1860-1941), 53
James Isaac Blake (1867-1940), 68, 109
James Newt (1881-Abt 1977), 76, 119
James P. (Abt 1857/1858- ), 74
Jane, 1, 41, 42, 88
Jarvis, 114
Jasper (1843-1875), 33
Jeane, 1
Jennie (1760-1797), 6, 10
Jennie (1846-1915), 51
Jennie (1855-1938), 61
Jennie (1859-Bef 1902), 60
Jennie (1865-1904), 66, 107
Jenny (Abt 1879-After 1860), 6, 20
Jenny (Abt 1861- ), 27
Jensy (Abt 1835-After 1900), 38, 83, 98
Jerushy (1760-1797), 6, 10
Jessie B. (1856-1896), 112
Joe (1875-1974), 75, 116
Joe J (1875-1974), 75, 116
John (Abt 1780- ), 20
John B. (Abt 1904- ), 115
John Blake (Abt 1846- ), 40, 87
Jonathan L Vandall (Abt 1786-1853), 23
Joseph J. (1875-1974), 75, 116
Joseph L. (1925-1966), 116
Josie (1875-1939), 98, 131
Josie (Abt 1863- ), 39
Julia (1838- ), 71
July (1838- ), 71
Junior H. (1903- ), 116
Kenny (1882-1964), 76
King (Abt 1865- ), 61
Kitty (1811-1900), 73
Krafft (Bef 2001), 139
Lafe (1860-1938), 27, 68, 106
Launcie (1900-1984), 115
Laurie, 28
Name Index

(No surname)
~Lena (1812-1902), 11, 32
~Leora (1892- ), 116
Lesbie, 31
Leticia (1820- ), 46
~Libby (Abt 1856- ), 60
~Lina (1812-1902), 11, 32
Linda, 138
~Little Maude (1920-2000), 136
~Lizzie (1871-1968), 120
~Lona (1893-1922), 111
~Loncie (1900-1984), 115
~Louie (1885-1976), 75, 117
~Louisa (Abt 1840- ), 24
~Louise Murl (1886-1960), 117
~Lucetta? (1856-1935), 29
~Lucy (1837-1910), 90
~Lucy (1842-1913), 40
~Luthers (1885- ), 76
Lutica, 40
~Lyna (1812-1902), 11, 32
~Madge (1893- ), 124
~Madge (1921-2010), 118
~Mae (1906-1993), 109
~Mager (Abt 1842- ), 40
~Maggie (1847-1917), 46, 92
~Maggie (1848-1908), 59, 103
~Maggie (1855-1878), 83, 98, 122
~Maggie (1865-After 1900), 72, 112
~Maggie (1868-1944), 66
~Maggie (1875-1946), 87
~Malinda Duncan (1861-1933), 122
Malvina (Abt 1835- ), 39, 80
~Manerva (Abt 1855-1880), 37, 80
Margaret, 6, 30, 34
~Margaret (1768-Bef 1809), 34
Margaret (1836- ), 72
~Margarete (1868-1948), 89
~Marinda (Abt 1870- ), 39
~Marlboro (1841-1909), 22, 57
Martha, 12, 24
~Martha D. (1817-After 1900), 89
~Marty (1928-1989), 133
~Maruerite (1855-1878), 83, 98, 122
Mary, 32, 66, 74
~Mary, 97
Mary C (1865- ), 110
~Mary C Blake (1918-1996), 136

(No surname)
~Mary E Waugh (1879-1971), 110
Mary E., 78
Mary J. (1830-1856), 71
Mary S (Abt 1846- ), 84
~Mattie (1866- ), 29
~Mattie (Abt 1870/1871-1936), 66, 107
~May (1835-1902), 55, 102
~Mayme (1877-1952), 130
~Maz, 51
~Mazine (1902-1994), 121
McCafferty, 118
~McCoy (Abt 1753-1807), 1, 5
~McCoy (Abt 1781- ), 3
~McKinney (1916-1938), 137
~Merrifield (1898-1927), 115
~Milly, 43
~Milton C. (1870-1928), 54, 101
~Mintie (1856- ), 80, 121
Mollie (1861-1889), 113
~Molly (1859-1922), 54, 101
~Mother Sally (Abt 1782-1822), 3, 10, 18
~Murl (1880-1901), 116
~Nadine, 118
~Nan (1855-1936), 33, 76
Nanch, 35
Nancy, 41
~Nancy, 51
Nancy, 59
~Nancy (Abt 1836- ), 24
~Nannie (1858-1948), 52
~Nannie (1860-1941), 29
~Nannie (1894-1988), 123
~Nanny (1855-1936), 33, 76
Narcissa, 84
~Nettie (1863-1939), 88
~Newman (1879-1963), 75, 118
~Newt (1867- ), 89
~Ninnie (1855-1936), 33, 76
Nora (1877- ), 113
~Nora K. (Abt 1870- ), 114
Octavia, 33
Ora M. (1876-1948), 112
~Osa (1869- ), 77
~Osburn (Abt 1855- ), 38
~Pa (1901-1979), 120
~Paddy, 32
~Patsie (1773-1846), 55, 56
Name Index

(No surname)

~Patsy (1785-1813), 14
~Paulina (Abt 1843-          ), 35
~Peg (1901-1999), 101
~Peggy (1800-1878), 10, 29
~Peggy (1816-1838), 10
~Peggy (1818-          ), 33
~Peggy (1855-1936), 33, 76
~Peggy (1954-          ), 135
~Peggy (Abt 1777-After 1860), 9, 23
~Penal (1800-1876), 9, 26, 106
~Petronia Blake (1878-1942), 75, 117
~Phebe (Abt 1785-Bef 1836), 19
~Phelma (Abt 1905-          ), 116
Phoebe A (1851-1910/1920), 105
~Pinkey (1865-1950), 76, 120
~Polly, 42
~Polly (          -After 1834), 37
~Polly (1822-1880), 53, 123
~Polly (Abt 1753-1807), 1, 5
~Polly (Abt 1771-1830), 11
~Polly (Abt 1783-          ), 6, 20
~Polly (Abt 1797-After 1850), 6
~Polly (Abt 1802-          ), 35
~Polly (Abt 1812-1855), 12, 35
~Prudence (1888-1975), 119
Rebecca, 18
Rebecca E (Abt 1852-          ), 116
~Reborah (1794-1861), 12, 41, 42, 43, 89
~Red (1893-1976), 121
~Renda, 86
~Rosatta (Abt 1842-          ), 17
~Rosie (1862-1892), 29
Ruby, 138
~Safrona (Abt 1829-          ), 35
~Salina (1812-1902), 11, 32
~Sallie (Abt 1800-1867), 11
~Sally (1806-          ), 11, 31
~Sally (1811-1880), 15
~Sally (1840-          ), 48
~Sally (Abt 1793-Bef 1846), 9, 25, 59
~Sam (1890-1971), 109
~Samuel Theophilus Blake (1810-1851), 14, 45
~Sara Elizabeth (Abt 1814-Abt 1852), 11, 32
Sarah, 9, 24
~Sett (1856-1935), 29
~Sis (Abt 1913-          ), 117

(No surname)

~Sonny (1861-1936), 81, 122
~Sticky (1910-1977), 137
~Susy (Abt 1835-After 1900), 38, 83, 98
~Syntha (1843-          ), 37
~Tharon, 118
Thelma, 138
Theodosia (Abt 1860-          ), 95
~Theodosia Blake (Abt 1860-          ), 95
~Theophilas (Abt 1724-Abt 1795), 1
~Theophilos (Abt 1724-Abt 1795), 1
~Trump (1867-1945), 75, 114
~Uncle Sam (1869-          ), 53
~Uncle Zeke, The Bard of Buzzard Town (1867-          ), 89
~Veldon, 118
Vera M. (1917-          ), 135
~Walt (1910-1971), 109
~Waneda (Abt 1927-          ), 116
~Willie (1888-1981), 122
~Wiseman (1781-1842), 18, 33

ABRAMS
Hilda Pearl, 130

ADAMS
Ashley (1902-1973), 128
Bernard Clyde (1897-1974), 128
Catherine (1811-1900), 73
Charles H. (Abt 1897-          ), 117
Harley Lawrence (1920-1979), 128
Harry Melvin, 128
Lorraine L. (1919-1995), 136
Perry (1869-1952), 128
Ray Estib (1907-1978), 128
Sara Elizabeth, 128
Sarah Frances, 64
William, 136
William (Abt 1815-          ), 25

ADKINS
Albert (1824-          ), 55
Joseph (1802-          ), 55
Maude Della (1874-1947), 106
Stella, 111

ALEXANDER
Polly, 4

ALLEN
Frances (1813-1883), 30
Jeremiah, 30

ALLISON
Elizabeth, 4
Name Index

AMOS
Sarah Ann, 24, 29

ANDERSON
Helena (1732-1812), 3, 4

ANGLE
Charles Richard (1884-1970), 106
Isaac Newton (1885-1901), 106
Stephen Louis (1854-1911), 106

ARMSTRONG
Nancy, 126

ARNETT
(No Given Name), 97

ARNOLD
(No Given Name), 97

ARTER
~Jane (1786-1849), 11, 36, 41, 46
~Joel (Abt 1758-1837), 11, 19, 25, 36

ARTHUR
Albert S (1860- ), 64
Alice I (Abt 1863- ), 63
Amanda, 32
Ambrose (1845- ), 59
America (Abt 1827-1888), 25
Andrew (Abt 1832- ), 32
Ann Maria (1841- ), 63, 69, 106
Anna M (1854-1910), 27, 64
Benjamin, 64
Chandler (1777-1872), 32
Charles, 64
Clarissa Ann (1842-1909), 59, 76, 103
Cynthia (1839- ), 27, 59
Dickinson (Abt 1839- ), 32
Edward (1837- ), 59
Elizabeth, 64
Elizabeth (1810-1865), 25
Elizabeth (Abt 1833- ), 59
Emily Maria, 63
Emmanzetta (Abt 1866- ), 63
Eveline (1838- ), 59
Isaac (1812-1880), 25, 27, 59, 63, 76
Isaac B (1857- ), 64
Isaac Oliver (Abt 1806-1872), 32
James, 63
James (1813-1895), 25, 63, 69
Jane (1786-1849), 11, 36, 41, 46
Jane (Abt 1851- ), 33
Joel (Abt 1758-1837), 11, 19, 25, 36
John Morris (1818-1903), 25, 27, 63, 68

ARTHER
John Vincent (1848-1940), 63
John W (Abt 1872- ), 63
Louis Thompson, 63
Lycingus (1857- ), 63
Mary Emily (Abt 1832-1911), 26
Mary J (Abt 1858- ), 63
Mary Margaret (1851-1926), 63
Oliver (Abt 1836- ), 32
Peter Pennell (Abt 1820- ), 25, 64
Phoebe (Abt 1785-Bef 1836), 19
Rhoda (Abt 1834- ), 26, 64
Richard, 33
Samuel (Abt 1876- ), 63
Sarah (Abt 1869- ), 63
Sarah Elizabeth (1864-1925), 64, 68, 106
Sarah M. (Abt 1834- ), 27, 59
Tabitha (1847- ), 59
Thomas, 64
Thomas (1888-After 1860), 25, 59
Thomas (1836- ), 59
Thomas (Abt 1844- ), 33
Thomas Edward (1861-1915), 64, 106
Thomas Washington (Abt 1833- ), 26, 64
Virginia, 64
William (Abt 1840- ), 33
William S (Abt 1853-1935), 63
Zetta Ann, 106

ASBURY
Archibald (1845-1913), 115
Mary Jane (1871-1927), 115

ASH
Fred, 68

BABCOCK
(No Given Name), 70

BACKUS
Hannah Elizabeth (1841-1901), 55

BAILEY
Alfred, 54
Carrie, 62
Virginia Belle, 110

BAKER
Ada (1901-1902), 128
Catherine, 17
Delpha, 128
Earnest, 128
Emmet Vernon, 128
Gladden (1920-1921), 128
Name Index

BAKER
Howard (1902-1958), 128
John Henry (1880-1967), 128
Robert (Abt 1841- ), 22
Virginia (1922-1972), 128

BALDIN
(No Given Name), 119

BALL
Mary Jane, 17

BARBER
Archie B (1888-1972), 93
Bertha, 93
C T (Abt 1865- ), 60
Charles Clinton (Abt 1875-1972), 92
Delbert O (1897-1986), 93
Edith Sevenia (1886-1974), 93
Ethel (1884-1961), 93
Frank R (1879-1973), 92
John F. (1851-1933), 92
John Scott (1874-1966), 92
Leonard Lynn (1894-1975), 93
Lewis, 92
Marteena Fedocia (1881-1974), 92
Martha F (1899-1989), 93
Roy Ivan (1890-1963), 93
Samuel, 92

BARNETT
Martha Ellen (1862- ), 65, 106
Thomas (1835-1865), 65

BARRETT
Andrew, 73
Emma, 73

BATCHELDER
Matilda A. (Abt 1829-1869), 95

BAUMGARDNER
William Taylor (1849-1935), 65

BAY
Joseph Marion (1860-1929), 91

BAYS
Annie Pauline, 74
Isaac R. (1805-1874), 32
Isaac Richard (1854- ), 32
John, 32
Martha (Abt 1835-1879), 83, 125
Mary M. (1857- ), 32
William C. (1832-1896), 32, 74
William Nelson, 74

BEAVER
Clarence, 94

BECKETT
Emma, 51

BEDWELL
Daniel Jasper, 62
Laura, 62

BELL
Rick, 138

BENSON
Levin Jr. (Abt 1800- ), 11

BERGER
(No Given Name), 24

BERRY
Rebecca, 20
Stanley, 94

BETTS
Ann, 14

BEXFIELD
Richard Paul, 26

BIAS
Adalaid, 97

BIBB
Betty Jean, 133
Borden (1911-Abt 1911), 133
Carl Martin "Marty" (1928-1989), 133
Carlos A, 132
Caroline, 98
Caroline Lucretia Frances (1858-1925), 98
Charles Edward (1901-1958), 132
Charles Martin (1896-1949), 98
Dewey Howard, 133
Doris May (1926-1979), 133
Earl, 132
Edith, 132
Frank Thompson (1923-1953), 133
Frederick Grover (1887- ), 98
Harry Leonidus (1927-1927), 133
Hazel C, 132
Ira H. (1877- ), 80
Irene Grace (1881-1894), 98
Jack, 121
Jackson George (1913-1974), 133
James Pack (1905-1996), 132
John Benjamin (1907-1960), 132
Julia Ann (1911-1978), 133
Leonidas Newton (1888-1921), 98
Lucy V. (1879-1880), 80
Name Index

BIBB
Ludwell Cary (Abt 1875-          ), 80, 121
Mary C (1904-1981), 132
Milton A, 121
Milton Carey (1848-1939), 80
Minnie Alice (1881-1976), 80, 121
Myrtle Evelyn (1893-1981), 98, 133
Ralph Bartlett (1915-1968), 133
Raymond, 132
Robert Lee, 121
Rosa Belle (1874-1900), 98
Thomas Millard (1937-1981), 133
Walter Samuel (1875-1958), 98, 132
William E, 132
William Edward (1878-1966), 98, 132
William Newton (1909-1928), 133
William Newton (Rev) (1855-1940), 98

BIEST
Herman E. (Abt 1875-1955), 135
Louise J. (1898-          ), 135

BING
Margaret (1803-After 1850), 17

BISHOP
Hattie, 114

BLAIK
~(Abt 1724-Abt 1795), 1

BLAKE
(No Given Name), 23, 55, 94, 109, 138
(1872-1872), 39
(1873-1873), 39
(1881-1888), 71
(1883-          ), 113
(Abt 1850-Abt 1865), 53
(Daughter) (Abt 1840-          ), 40
A. C. (Abt 1845-          ), 40
Aaron (Abt 1837-          ), 19
Aaron K (Abt 1872-          ), 80
Abagale (Abt 1828-          ), 35
Abraham (1853-          ), 72
Abigail (1872-          ), 69
Abigail (Abt 1796-Abt 1826), 9, 23
Abraham (1805-1852), 10, 30
Ada Ethel (1879/1884-1971), 71, 111
Ada V, 103
Adaline (Abt 1847-          ), 59
Adam B. (1807-          ), 12, 37
Addie May, 94
Albert (1830-1894), 21
Albert C. (Abt 1877-          ), 72
Albert Clinton (1856-1902), 79
Albert G. (Abt 1844-          ), 28
Albert Gallatin (1865-1948), 68, 108
Albert L, 69
Albert Rex (1892-1974), 94
Albert Roscoe (1861-1936), 46, 93
Alexander, 43
Alexander (1799-1863), 9, 23
Alexander (1830-          ), 42, 88, 89
Alexander (1883-          ), 78
Alexander Hamilton (1818-1849), 11, 33, 41, 103
Alexander Jr (1832-1914), 23, 61
Alfred (Abt 1871-          ), 86
Alfred C (1857-1857), 79
Alfred Clayton (1875-          ), 79
Alfred Henry (1859-          ), 44
Alice, 92
Alice (1863-1935), 96
Alice (1868-          ), 83
Alice Drusilla (1855-1936), 46, 92
Alice Melissa (1852-          ), 25
Allie Frances (1874-          ), 90
Allie Francis (1877-1939), 90
Alma Delphia, 109
Alma Louise (1911-2005), 132
Alonzo, 73
Alpha, 119
Alta (1890-          ), 70
Althea M. (Abt 1912-          ), 117
Alvida (1861-          ), 44
Amanda (Abt 1838-1897), 39, 84
Amanda A. (Abt 1852-1857), 41
Amanda E. (Abt 1846-          ), 43
Amanda E. (Abt 1870-          ), 39
Amasetta (1848-          ), 46
Amesetta, 36
Andrew (1798-          ), 12, 35
Andrew (1826-1900), 19, 54
Andrew (1883-          ), 78
Andrew C. (Abt 1875-          ), 95
Andrew C. Jr (1806-          ), 13, 41, 42, 88
Andrew Edward (1915-1982), 94, 130
Andrew Hazlett (1808-1895), 14, 44
Andrew J. (1835-After 1910), 30, 72
Andrew Jackson (1830-          ), 36, 79
Andrew Jackson (1830-1919), 19, 54
## Name Index

### BLAKE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jerry (1877-1940)</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>47, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Lewis (1831-1901)</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Sr (1776-1853)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew W (1843-         )</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (1816-       )</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (1857-       )</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Eliza J. (Abt 1859- )</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann G (1861-     )</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (1839-1908)</td>
<td>31, 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (1840-     )</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna A. (1902-2002)</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Evelyn</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna F (1907-1996)</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M (1857-1879)</td>
<td>66, 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna May</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annalaur (1902-1994)</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne E (1873-1876)</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie E. (1861-1953)</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Grace (1898-1982)</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Runa (1893- )</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anse (1918-1986)</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansel K</td>
<td>45, 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansele Jr (1888- )</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansulum (1854-1943)</td>
<td>27, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony R. (Abt 1835- )</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Araminta (Abt 1842- )</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Araminta C. (1851- )</td>
<td>53, 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Araminta C. (1855- )</td>
<td>39, 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Araminta Carolina (Abt 1857- )</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Araminta Jane (1849-1851)</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aria L. (Abt 1840- )</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlie Mae (1877- )</td>
<td>74, 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arminta (1856-       )</td>
<td>80, 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arminta Ann (Abt 1845- )</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>119, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arta (1890-       )</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artemisia (1863-1863)</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artemissia Ann (1824-After 1880)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur (Abt 1920- )</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur C. (1885-1951)</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artley Eugene (1891-1986)</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley (1864-1920)</td>
<td>81, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athlayn</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta (1895-       )</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus (Abt 1854- )</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BLAKE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Avalina (1812-1902)</td>
<td>11, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard Smith (Abt 1840- )</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle (1876-1898)</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle (Abt 1866-       )</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belva Irene (1911-1994)</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Thayer (1901-1979)</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beniah (1860-1934)</td>
<td>72, 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Theodore (1872-1952)</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>~Benniah (1860-1934)</td>
<td>72, 112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton Wesley (1904-1975)</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernadine (1916-       )</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert Bernard (1886-1963)</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha (1883-       )</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Ann (1902-1972)</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie A. (Abt 1874- )</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie (1883-       )</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie (1883-1902)</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie (1905-       )</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jo (1923-1989)</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly</td>
<td>69, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly (1827-1884)</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birls (Abt 1872/1873-   )</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonita Bee (1920-1988)</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks Chalmers (1929-1930)</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce B (1892-1967)</td>
<td>88, 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bud (Abt 1869-       )</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulah M. (Abt 1928-    )</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buren (1836-      )</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burland Edward (1914-1976)</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>~Burton (Abt 1905-Bef 1974)</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton Alfred (1871-1954)</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. B. (1852-1852)</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Ford</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (1843-1843)</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Lea (1913-1982)</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecelia (Abt 1835-      )</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia (1828-       )</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceres (1861-1919)</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceres (1879-       )</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesbastia (1866-      )</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>11, 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1806-1837)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1810-1865)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index

BLAKE
Charles (1867- ), 47
Charles (Abt 1808-1873), 12, 37, 86
Charles (Abt 1838- ), 35
Charles (Abt 1861- ), 61
Charles (Abt 1875- ), 86, 125
Charles A (1841- ), 36
Charles A. (1859-1938), 46, 93
Charles Andrew, 130
Charles C, 100
Charles C. (1816-1855), 14
Charles Connor ( -1908), 46, 94
Charles E. (Abt 1870-1949), 68
Charles Elwyn (Abt 1925- ), 117, 138
Charles H. (Abt 1850- ), 38
Charles Harold "Sam" (1890-1971), 109
Charles I (1859- ), 79
Charles Lewis (1879-1930), 90
Charles Newton (1798- ), 4
Charles T (Abt 1862-1920/1930), 60, 104
Charles Thomas (Abt 1862- ), 83
Charles Tyler (1898-1975), 104
Chester B (Abt 1869- ), 91
Christian Segmond (1843-1931), 28, 69, 106
Clara (1833- ), 49
Clare (1838-1876), 37, 81
Claude (1882-1938), 77
Clayton (Abt 1871- ), 91
Clayton P, 119
Clifford Alexander (1888-1963), 103
Clowney Sebastian (1894-1984), 115, 136
Clowney Wallace (1872-1951), 75, 115
Clyde Owen (Orin) (1896-1981), 71, 111
Cora (1877-1944), 93
Cordelia (1833- ), 49
Cornelia (1818-1970), 120
Curtis Elmer (1904-1974), 94
Cynthia (1830-1876), 21
Cynthia (1843- ), 37
Cynthia (1855- ), 31
Cynthia (1855-1926), 56
Cynthia Ann (Abt 1817-After 1895), 31
Cyril Carpenter (1857- ), 25

BLAKE
Daniel Alexander (Abt 1832-1905), 24, 61
Daniel D. (Abt 1854-After 1860), 61
Daniel Morris (1858-1928), 29, 71
Daphne P (1898- ), 99
Darist (1917- ), 126
Darius Mayse (1918-2005), 118, 139
David Adrian (1881- ), 55, 101
David Alexander (1826-1915), 49, 95
David F. (1834- ), 45, 91
Debbie M. (1888- ), 112
Debria G (Abt 1879- ), 41
Delcie, 119
Della F. (1885-1906), 70
Della Gertrude (1881-1948), 98, 131
Della M (1877- ), 86
Dennie, 119
Dennis (1890- ), 83, 123
Densel (1893- ), 82
Denzil, 123
Dessie Opal (1886-1968), 70
Diana, 139
Dickinson (1841-1876), 37, 81
Dock G (1879-1935), 70, 110
Dock G Jr, 110
Doctor Bates (1891- ), 76
Doliver Brimmer (1855- ), 28
Don (Abt 1911-1972), 116, 137
Don Jr, 138
Donald (1925-1997), 130
Donald F. (1917- ), 135
Donald R. (1915-1997), 136
Donie Zeler (1870-1937), 89
Donna, 130
Donna (1920- ), 128
Dora (1872- ), 69
Dora Ellen (1885-1940), 99, 133
Dorothy L (1895- ), 100
Doulous Morris (1917-1958), 111
--E. L. (1869-1939), 75, 115
Earl Carlton, 110
Earl Judson (1899-1996), 131
Earl W. (1916- ), 135
Earnest Joshua (1869-1928), 91
Eben Luther (1869-1939), 75, 115
Edgar (1862- ), 39, 80
Edgar (1876-1954), 96
Edgar Clinton (1864-1952), 46
Name Index

BLAKE

Edmonson (Abt 1859- ), 81
Edna (1848-1922), 65, 106
Edward Newman (1879-1963), 75, 118
Edward P. (1866-1930), 39
Edward Randolph (1857-1951), 54, 99
Edward Raymond, 99
Effa May (1874- ), 40
Elaine Beulah (1904-1982), 104
Eldon Jr (1929-1987), 129
Eldon R. (1896-1991), 93, 129
Eli (Abt 1840- ), 19
Elias G (1879- ), 86
Eliza (Abt 1840- ), 24
Eliza B (1869- ), 79
~Eliza F. ( -1919), 34
Elizabeth, 78, 122
Elizabeth ( -Bef 1850), 11, 34
Elizabeth (1786- ), 4
Elizabeth (1819-1877), 26
Elizabeth (Abt 1778- ), 4
Elizabeth (Abt 1783- ), 3
Elizabeth (Abt 1807-1838), 10
Elizabeth (Abt 1814-Abt 1852), 11, 32
Elizabeth (Abt 1818- ), 14
Elizabeth (Abt 1856- ), 60
Elizabeth (Abt 1879- ), 112
Elizabet Alice (1858- ), 28
Elizabeth Ann (1756-Abt 1825), 1, 5
Elizabeth Ellen (1866-1934), 57
Elizabeth Florence (1820- ), 6
Elizabeth Ford ( -1919), 34
Elizabeth J., 42
Elizabeth M. (Abt 1872- ), 95
Elizabeth Miriam (Abt 1841- ), 35
Elizabeth S. (1847- ), 31
Ella A (Abt 1870-1949), 96
Ella D (1877- ), 82
Ella S (Abt 1863-1941), 96
Ellen V. (Abt 1862- ), 88
~Elma (Abt 1908- ), 116
Elmer (1878-1952), 93, 127
Elmer Arden Jr (1906-1981), 128
Emanuel A (1867- ), 77
Emiely C (Abt 1877- ), 81
Emily (1846- ), 37, 82
Emily E., 36
Emily J. (1852- ), 33

BLAKE

Emily Jane (Abt 1863- ), 76
Emma (1857- ), 66
Emma (1865- ), 47
Emma (Abt 1877-1903), 97
Emma F (1873-1958), 60
Emma Jane (1869-1876), 96
Emma M (Abt 1863- ), 91
Emory Eldon (1876-1949), 75, 118
Ephraim M. (Abt 1833-1920), 15, 47
Erma (Abt 1918- ), 116
Ernest (Abt 1875- ), 91
Ernest B. (1898- ), 113
Ervan V (1925-1975), 129
Estella (1882-1974), 127
Estelle (1896- ), 113
Estic (1892-1996), 93
Estle Mae (1906-1989), 126
Ethel (1879- ), 67
Ethel (1885- ), 78
Eugene (1864- ), 44
Eugenia A (Abt 1865- ), 91
Eula (1916- ), 128
Eva Arvilla (1885-1936), 62
Eva Belle (1870- ), 25, 62
Eva Jane (1908-1997), 120
Evaline (1845-1905), 22
Evaline Mary (1844- ), 50
~Evan (1869-1939), 75, 115
Everett (1885-1957), 67
Evert (1873- ), 81
Evora S (1873- ), 77
Ezra (1835-1918), 22
Fannie (1888- ), 82
Fannie E (Abt 1862- ), 92
Fanny (1899-1901), 68
Fidelia (1879- ), 86
Flora (1869- ), 69
Florence (1882- ), 112
Florence (1884- ), 88
Florence A. (Abt 1858-After 1860), 62
Florence Juanita (1900-1985), 104
Florence W. (1900-1901), 115
Flossie W. (Abt 1915- ), 117
Flossy W. (1901-1902), 115
Forest, 119
Forest Hutt (1884-1968), 76
Frances (1883- ), 41
Name Index

**BLAKE**

Frances E. (Abt 1856-          ), 35
Francina Elizabeth, 43, 90
Francis, 69
Francis (1785-          ), 15
Francis (1845-          ), 46
Francis C. (1860-1864), 73
Francis M (1859-1860), 95
Francis M. (1831-          ), 18
Francis M. (1861-          ), 89
Frank, 68
Franklin (1828-1891), 21, 56
Fred ( -Bef 1979), 120
~Fred H. (1896-1971), 115, 136
Fred Hobart (1896-1971), 115, 136
~Fred Hubert (1896-1971), 115, 136
Fred J. (Abt 1865-1948), 60
Frederick, 74
Frederick (1845-Bef 1880), 26, 66
Freeman A. (Abt 1853-          ), 24
G W (1879-          ), 83
G. W. (Abt 1840-          ), 39
Gamaliel (Abt 1921-          ), 117
Garnet Wood (1874-1930), 69, 109
Gary, 138
Gary Charles, 138
Gaut Albert (1902-1991), 120
Gayel Lester (1910-1992), 118
George (1775-Bef 1832), 3, 12, 33, 46
George (1861-1863), 60
George (1890-          ), 112
George (Abt 1802-          ), 12
George A (1841-          ), 45, 91
George A. Miles (1806-1837), 14, 44
George Allen ( -1976), 129, 140
George Andrew (1861-1945), 96
George B., 95
George C, 45
George Dewey, 91, 127
George Kennett (1751-1843), 1, 4
George Lewis (1838-1866), 45, 92
George M., 42
George Stewart (1857-1837), 95, 130
George W (1836-          ), 44
George W (1864-1922), 60
George W. (1802-1896), 15, 49
George W. (1849-          ), 37, 80, 82
George W. (1855-1858), 31

**BLAKE**

George Washington, 53
Georgia (1868-          ), 37
Georgia Lea, 68
Georgia (1867-1945), 75, 114
Gerald Lewis (1906-2003), 117, 138
Gerald O (1890-1977), 104
Gertrude, 92
Gertrude (1893-1976), 68
Gertrude B (Abt 1858-          ), 90
Gilbert A. (1881-1970), 78
Gilbert Lee, 139
Gilmer (1821-1965), 119
Gladys Mae (1897-1979), 104
Goldie (1896-          ), 67
Grace M (1893-          ), 71
Grover (1879-1935), 70, 110
Grover C. (1884-          ), 113
Grover Cleveland (1886-1976), 68
Halcie (1894-          ), 67
Hamilton (Abt 1844-          ), 38
Hanna (1877-1878), 77
Hannah (1879-After 1850), 13, 42
Hannah (Abt 1812-          ), 13
Harley, 77
Harmon Marion (1869-1961), 60, 104
Harold K. (Abt 1916-1974), 116
Harold Sr, 129
Harriett (Abt 1843-          ), 59
Harriett Donald (Abt 1846-Abt 1862), 25, 62
Harrison Tyler (1874-1953), 62
Harry (1878-          ), 112
Harry Fall (1880-1972), 75, 117
Harry K (Abt 1882-          ), 91
Harvey ( -1918), 114
Harvey (1855-1913), 95
Harvey W (Abt 1855-          ), 37
Hattie (1889-          ), 94
Hattie (Abt 1873-          ), 91
Hazel E (1906-1966), 120
Hazel L, 103
Helena Montana (1907-1925), 115, 137
Hellen Levina (1855-          ), 50
Henrietta, 61
Henry (1846-          ), 36
Henry (1859-After 1880), 72, 112
Henry (1877-1908), 67
Henry Edwards (1867-          ), 40
Name Index

**BLAKE**

- Henry Eugene ( 1828-1964), 94, 129
- Henry Noel, 99
- Henry Sobieskie (1877-1905), 57
- Henry T. (Abt 1846-2014), 40, 87
- Henry W (Abt 1878-1925), 79
- Herbert (1896- ), 113
- Herman L. (1908-1989), 116
- Herman O (1890-1914), 122
- Hester Ann (1882-1974), 69, 109
- Hiram (1832-1908), 21
- Hiram H. (1839- ), 33
- Hiram W (Abt 1878-1925), 79
- Holly Fontaine (1909-1992), 118, 138
- Honora Lois (1914-2002), 118, 139
- Hudson Martin (1849-1930), 33, 75
- Hugh (1810- ), 13, 41, 43
- Hugh (Abt 1775-1840), 4
- Hugh Lee (1904-1986), 99
- Hulda (1825-1870), 36
- Icie F, 86
- Ida (1877-1899), 70
- Ida A (1867- ), 96
- Ida Ellen (1863-1945), 57
- Ida Josie (1875- ), 121
- Ida Mae (1901-1944), 109
- Idola Isabel, 140
- Ilene H. (Abt 1924- ), 116
- Ina Gladys (1892-1968), 120
- Ina M, 69
- Infant (1896-1896), 122
- Infant Boy (1896-1896), 122
- Ira Harvey (1888-1935), 88
- Ira W. (1829-1840), 30
- Irene (1898-1927), 115
- Irene Louise (1920-2000), 137
- Iva James (1888-1960), 104
- Irvin (1836-1914), 49, 96
- Isaac (1834-1902), 26, 66
- Isaac (1866-1867), 92
- Isaac Jr (1813-Bef 1880), 10, 28, 106
- Isaac Sr (1771-1831), 3, 9, 23
- Isabell Mona (1916-1938), 137
- Isabelle (1865- ), 69
- ~J. W. (1828-1875), 30, 71
- Jackson (1853- ), 72
- Jackson (1858- ), 37

**BLAKE**

- Jacob (1791-1844), 6, 20
- James, 9
- James (1748- ), 1
- James (1795-1838), 5, 17
- James (1802- ), 28
- James (1874- ), 69
- James (Abt 1782- ), 4
- James (Abt 1796- ), 9
- James (Abt 1825- ), 19
- James (Abt 1835- ), 30
- James (Abt 1839/1840-1879), 37, 81
- James A. (1879- ), 80, 82
- James A. (Abt 1847- ), 40, 87
- James Alfred (1860-1941), 53
- James B. (Abt 1857- ), 90
- James C (Abt 1878-1879), 81
- James E, 130
- James Ellis (Abt 1850-1936), 59, 103
- James F (1837-1900), 44, 91
- James F. (Abt 1855- ), 72
- James Frederick (1875-1898), 67
- James H. (Abt 1851- ), 38
- James H. (Abt 1864- ), 91
- James I, 69
- James J, 69
- James J. (1867-1940), 68, 109
- James K. P. (1844- ), 37
- James M (1855-1924), 60, 104
- James M. (1818-1905), 23, 59
- James M. (1841- ), 28, 68
- James Miles (1834- ), 44
- James Monroe (Abt 1822-1941), 105
- James Morris Ellis (1892-1968), 71, 111
- James N (Abt 1850- ), 47
- James N. (Abt 1784-1820), 3, 11, 41
- ~James Newt (1846-1910), 33, 75
- James Newton (1780-1833), 4, 14, 41, 79
- James Newton (1846-1910), 33, 75
- James Newton (1881-Abt 1977), 76, 119
- James Newton Jr. (1818-1892), 14, 46
- James Norman (1878-1937), 66
- James R Jr (1873- ), 86
- James R. (1850- ), 39, 86
- James R. (Abt 1847- ), 34
- James S (1851- ), 26, 66
- James Samuel (1875- ), 77
- James Sherrill (1936-2001), 138
Name Index

BLAKE

James Thomas (1851- ), 45
James Thomas (1856-1915), 80, 122
James W. (1869- ), 47
James W. (1920- ), 135
James Warren (1920-1969), 121
James William (Abt 1867- ), 91
Jane, 19
Jane (Abt 1789-After 1860), 6, 20
Jane (Abt 1796- ), 12, 33, 41, 46, 103
Jane Virginia (Abt 1821- ), 116
Janice ( ), 39
Jared (1835-1923), 21
~Jas. N. (1846-1910), 33, 75
~Jas. Newton (1846-1910), 33, 75
Jaunita (Abt 1927- ), 116
Jay E (1894-1975), 103
Jeanetta (1843-1906), 40
Jeanetta (1869- ), 47
Jenetta B, 110
Janettta M. (Abt 1826-1890), 36, 46, 79
Jeremiah (Abt 1793-1871/1879), 9, 23, 27, 63
Jeremiah C. (1848-1920), 28, 69
Jeremiah W. (1876-1878), 69
Jerry M (1917-1953), 94, 130
Jery Michael, 130
Jesse James (1908- ), 117
Jessie (Abt 1895-1897), 87
Jessie Lynn (1892-1912), 99
Jimmy, 120
Jincy (Abt 1835-After 1900), 38, 83, 98
John (1788- ), 4
John (1791- ), 4
John (1793-1852), 9, 23
John (1794-1878), 6, 21
John (1808-1876), 10, 31
John (1887- ), 82
John (Abt 1812-1880), 12, 38, 39, 80
John Andrew (1876-1878), 95
John Baumgardner (1873-1942), 77, 121
John Beale (Abt 1842-1868), 24, 62
John Burton (1807-1886), 13, 43
John Buster (1905-1991), 121
John Calvin (1853- ), 28
John E (Abt 1880-1884), 88
John E. (Abt 1854-1858), 72

BLAKE

John Edward (1878-1936), 83, 123, 125
John F. (1859- ), 89
John Gillespie (Abt 1792- ), 5, 17
John Gillespie Jr., 17, 53
John H. (1854- ), 73
John H. (1856- ), 37
John H. (1889- ), 112, 135
John Harvey (1875-1939), 96, 130
John Henry (1871- ), 47
John Henry (1874-1961), 85
~John Hutch (1889- ), 112, 135
John Jackson (1838-1924), 43, 89
John Jackson (1861-1940), 90, 127
John Joseph (1875-1974), 75, 116
John Jr. (1775-1829), 3, 10
John Jr. (1807-1892), 10, 30
John Kineth (1882-1964), 76
John L. (Abt 1860- ), 91
John Lewis (1843-1921), 33, 77
John M. (1862- ), 47
John Morris (1817-1897), 10, 29
John Morris (1890-1964), 67
John Morris Jr (1853-1903), 29, 71
John Pike (1865-1950), 76, 120
John R. (1849-1932), 53, 97, 123
John R. (Abt 1860- ), 39
John Sr. (Abt 1745-1820), 1, 3, 18
John Thomas (1859-1938), 27
John Thomas (1866- ), 54, 99
John Thomas (1870-1915), 57
John Thomas (Abt 1823-Abt 1864), 22
John U. (1829-1892), 15, 47
John W, 47
John W (1826- ), 26, 65
John W (1875-1953), 86
John W., 43
John W. (1828-1875), 30, 71
John Wesley (1835- ), 45
John Wesley (1837-1864), 22
John Wesley (Abt 1846- ), 19
John William, 43, 90
John William Serman Milhoan (1882-1960), 93
Joseph (1802-1882), 9, 24
Joseph (1856- ), 71
Joseph (1879- ), 82
Joseph (Abt 1828- ), 14
Joseph (Abt 1869-1872), 81
Name Index

BLAKE
Joseph Alpha (1855-1862), 25
Joseph Harry (1903-1907), 116
Joseph L. (1865-1895), 89
Joseph Michael, 136
Joseph Milton (Abt 1868-1872), 62, 106
Joseph P. (1832-1907), 30, 72
Joseph T. (1823-1840), 42, 89
Josephine (Abt 1863-1875), 39
Josephine A (Abt 1875-1884), 41
Josiah (1841-1855), 30
Josie (1882-1883), 86
Juanita, 110
Juanita Gall, 130
Judson (1881-1892), 82
Julia Ann (1842-1929), 29
Julia Ann (1856-1902), 53, 98
Julia F (Abt 1874-1883), 41
Kathleen, 118
Keith (1901-1910), 116
Keith J. (Abt 1919-1928), 117
Keithley L (1902-2001), 131
Kenneth (After 1880-1975), 99
Kenneth A. (1785-1840), 4, 15
Kenneth Adrian, 101, 134
Kenneth Kilmer (1896-1964), 130
Kenneth Raymond (1863-1957), 127, 139
Kennis (1892-1896), 83
L D (Abt 1868-1872), 81
Lafayette (1860-1938), 27, 68, 106
Larry, 138
Laura (1875-1939), 98, 131
Laura A. (1857-1890), 68
Laura B. (Abt 1848-Abt 1890), 25, 62
Laura Belle (1894-1967), 109
Laura L. (Abt 1862-1890), 91
Lavina (Abt 1833-1899), 24
Lawrence W (1892-1898), 122
Laymon D, 94, 129
Layton Samuel (1912-1995), 119
Leandra H. (Abt 1840-1914), 24
Lee Washington (1883-1957), 127, 139
Leila D. (Abt 1913-1928), 117
Lela (Abt 1877-1883), 79
Lemuel (1853-1880), 56
Lemuel Sherman (1866-1937), 77, 120
Lena (1880-1902), 44

BLAKE
Lena Bell (1891-1902), 100
Lennie (1890-1905), 112
Leo Kathleen, 118
Leon Joseph (1925-1966), 116
Leona Belle (1889-1963), 104
Leona Mae (1884-1949), 93, 128
Leonard S (1890-1964), 108
Lester Leroy (1909-1967), 128
Levi A. (1861-1870), 37
Levi M., 24
Lewis (1878-1838), 4
Lewis (1818-1884), 12, 40
Lewis (1835-1904), 38, 83, 125
Lewis (Abt 1808-1895), 11, 34
Lewis A. (Abt 1874-1883), 81
Lewis Edward (1864-1941), 92
Lewis Gerald (1906-2003), 117, 138
Lewis J. (1868-1938), 72
Lewis L. (Abt 1814-1890), 11, 33
Lewis Newton (1787-1838), 4
Lewis S. (1813-1847), 14, 45
Lewis Tander (1825-1890), 49, 95
Lillian, 88
Lillian Hilma (1918-2009), 117, 138
Lillie (Abt 1877-1957), 113, 135
Lillie B. (1889-1935), 76
Lillie Mae (1882-1967), 70
Lillie Mae (1884-1944), 93
Lilly Francis, 94, 129
Lilly Mae (1889-1935), 76
Lina M. (1811-1891), 6
Linda Lee, 112
Linnie E (1876-1883), 79
Linnie M, 86
Lizetta Emma (1856-1935), 29
Loney, 119
Lorenzo Dow (1849-1944), 40, 88
Loretta M, 127
Lottie (1892-1907), 110
Louisa Ann (1860-1943), 28
Louisa M. (Abt 1840-1858), 45
Lowell F., 139
Lucinda (1836-1883), 36
Lucinda Amanda (1854-1920), 35
Lucinda Catherine (1865-1929), 91
Lucinda M. (1836-1890), 41, 43
Lucrette (1849-1902), 56
Name Index

BLAKE
Lucitra Taylor (Between 1847/1849- ), 50
Lucy A. (Abt 1854- ), 71
Lucy Ann (Abt 1863- ), 90
Lucy J. (1862-1862), 31
Lucy Lee, 123
Ludie M (1881- ), 86
Luella F (1871- ), 79
Lula (1886- ), 83
Lustacy (1831-1919), 30, 72
Luther (1885- ), 88
Luther R. (Abt 1862- ), 39, 87
Lydia Ellen (1895-1938), 94
M.O. (1894-1984), 115, 136
Macil (Abt 1897- ), 100
Madeline Claire (1922-2001), 137
Mahala, 119
Mahlda G (Abt 1844- ), 50
Major Claudis (Abt 1842- ), 40
Malinda A. (Abt 1849- ), 24, 39
Malissa (1852- ), 71, 112
Manerva Jane (1850- ), 31
Manford (1886- ), 67
Marcellus, 44
Marcus Fleming (1855-1925), 54, 99
Marcus J. (Abt 1832- ), 17
Margaret, 19
Margaret (1800-1878), 10, 29
Margaret (1806- ), 11
Margaret (1816-1838), 10
Margaret (1822-1909), 26, 64
Margaret (1833- ), 18
Margaret (1865-After 1900), 72, 112
Margaret (1889-1944), 66
Margaret (Abt 1776- ), 3
Margaret (Abt 1780- ), 4
Margaret (Abt 1781- ), 3
Margaret (Abt 1783- ), 6, 20
Margaret (Abt 1802-After 1884), 9, 23, 27, 63
Margaret (Abt 1814- ), 13
Margaret (Abt 1834- ), 43
Margaret A (1849- ), 26
Margaret B (1848-1908), 59, 103
Margaret Elizabeth (1868-1948), 89
Margaret L, 110
Margaret Samantha (1847-1917), 46, 92
Margaret V (1848-1885), 45
Margaret V. (Abt 1870- ), 88

BLAKE
Maria America (1838- ), 45
Maria E. (Abt 1850- ), 40
Mariah Wyatt (1841-1908), 44
Marian K. (1918-1996), 136
Marie Eliza, 94
Martha (1851- ), 56
Martha (1853- ), 50
Martha (1860-1860), 41
Martha (1876- ), 86
Martha (1893- ), 67
Martha (Abt 1835- ), 14
Martha (Abt 1870/1871-1936), 66, 107
Martha A. (1869- ), 89
Martha A. (Abt 1849- ), 24, 39
Martha Ann (1835-1919), 19, 54
Martha Ann (1836-1910), 33, 74
Martha Ann (1837- ), 26, 66
Martha C (Abt 1874- ), 87
Martha E (1847- ), 44
Martha E (1866- ), 29
Martha F. (1838- ), 41, 42
Martha H. (Abt 1844- ), 19
Martha Helena (1840-1926), 22
Martin Van Buren (Abt 1845-1910/1910), 38, 39, 86
Mary, 23
Mary (1844-1844), 46
Mary (1852- ), 37
Mary (1860- ), 41
Mary (Abt 1812-1855), 12, 35
Mary A (Abt 1860- ), 91
Mary A (Abt 1864- ), 40
Mary A. (1854- ), 89
Mary A. (Abt 1833- ), 17
Mary Alma (1889- ), 71, 111
Mary Ann (1824-1870), 21
Mary Ann (1845-1933), 31
Mary Ann (Abt 1753-1807), 1, 5
Mary Ann (Abt 1797-After 1850), 6
Mary Ann (Abt 1827-1859), 24, 62
Mary Augusta (1898-1967), 108
Mary Bernice (1894- ), 99
Mary Cordelia (Abt 1865-1948), 96
Mary E, 69
Mary E (1836- ), 45
Mary E (1846-1916), 26
Mary E (Abt 1830-1900), 23, 60
Mary E. (1836-1903), 22
Name Index

BLAKE

Mary E. (1858- ), 72
Mary E. (Abt 1847-1920/1930), 38, 86
Mary Elizabeth, 90
Mary Etta (1891-1955), 67
Mary Etta Myrtle (1870-1896), 70
Mary F. (1818- ), 10
Mary J (Abt 1846-1877), 29, 70
Mary J. (1839- ), 34
Mary J. (Abt 1836- ), 24
Mary J. (Abt 1855- ), 90
Mary Jane (1858- ), 33
Mary Jane (Abt 1824- ), 17
Mary M (1840- ), 44
Mary M., 36
Mary M. (Abt 1825- ), 35
Mary M. (Abt 1856-After 1860), 61
Mary Maomi (1906-1993), 109
Mary Margaret, 68
Mary Martha (1889-1970), 80
Mary Melvina (1842-1871), 38, 83
Mary Miriam, 85
Mary Myrtle, 110
Mary Nancy (1873-1952), 96
Mary Ruth, 99
Mary W (1894- ), 110
Matilda Frances (1872- ), 77
Mattie (1888- ), 75
Maud (1897- ), 122
Maud Ethel (1892-1985), 115, 135
McDowell (1832-1882), 37, 39, 80
McKinley Devon (1919- ), 118
Mearl, 130
Mehitable (1867- ), 74, 114
Melaina (Abt 1848- ), 34
Melba, 123
Melvin N (1923-1991), 119
Melvin O. (1894-1894), 115, 136
Melvina (Abt 1835- ), 39, 80
Michael Adrian, 134
Michael O (1894-1894), 115, 136
Mick (1894-1894), 115, 136
Mike D. (1904-1905), 115
Mikle P (Abt 1877- ), 80
Miles Jr. (1841-1885), 46, 92
Miles Lewis Sr. (1815-1878), 14, 45
Millard (1850- ), 50
Milton (1834-1860), 31

BLAKE

Milton (Abt 1876- ), 87
Milton Carpenter (1859-1869), 25
Milton Harold, 132, 140
Minerva (1824-1892), 21
Minerva (Abt 1851-1864), 71
Minerva Alice (Abt 1855-1880), 37, 80
Minerva F (1880- ), 88
Minietta (Abt 1867- ), 92
Minna (Abt 1842- ), 17
Minney G (Abt 1870- ), 80
Minnie, 60, 104
Minnie A (1895- ), 99
Minnie B (1886-1984), 71
Minnie E. (Abt 1867- ), 92
Minnie Holland (1875-1955), 57
Minnie Mavin, 67
Miriam (1839- ), 36
Miriam (1873- ), 79
Molly May (1891-1949), 87, 126
Mona Madge (1921-2010), 118
Morns (Abt 1813- ), 12, 40
Morris (Abt 1830- ), 38
Moses, 11
Mott Jewell (1902-1979), 120
Mytrine M (1890- ), 110
Myrtle, 99
Myrtle (1879- ), 105
Nancy, 19, 23, 44, 59
Nancy (1788-1850), 4, 15
Nancy (1797- ), 9
Nancy (1808-1892), 11, 32
Nancy (1818-1838), 10
Nancy (1820-1898), 21
Nancy (1823-1903), 26, 65
Nancy (1888- ), 67
Nancy (Abt 1785- ), 3, 13
Nancy (Abt 1816- ), 14
Nancy (Abt 1839- ), 35
Nancy (Abt 1840- ), 40
Nancy Amanda (1847- ), 45
Nancy E (1866- ), 83
Nancy L (Abt 1865- ), 40
Nancy M (Abt 1868- ), 87
Nancy Margaret (1855-1936), 33, 76
Nancy V (1860-1941), 29
Nancy V. (Abt 1866- ), 39, 80
Nanna Bell, 68
Name Index

BLAKE

Nannie (1897- ), 122
Napoleon B. (Abt 1854-1857), 41
Nathan (Abt 1834- ), 38
Neal Gordon II (1949- ), 140
Neal Gordon Sr (1924-1996), 128, 139
Nellie, 119
Nellie (1891- ), 82
Nellie (1893- ), 112
Nellie (Abt 1865- ), 61
Nellie A (1894- ), 108
Nellie E, 103
Nellie May (1874-1910), 66, 107
Nelson T (1895- ), 122
Neva (1887-1981), 93
Nevada (1878-1902), 87
Newt (1846-1910), 33, 75
Nina (1895- ), 104
Olin (1894-1984), 115, 136
Olive, 119
Olive (1882- ), 80, 82
Oliver C (1836-After 1880), 37
Oliver P (1905-1906), 120
Omri Norman (1889-1983), 98, 132
Opal Faye, 110
Ora, 119
Ora Bell, 100
Ora Zennie, 94
Orasmus E. (1822-1912), 14, 46, 79
Oreamus (1876- ), 47
Orlie Louise (1922- ), 128
Orval, 119
Orval V (1919-1986), 129
Oscar A (1867-1935), 81
Oscar Jennings (1923-2004), 132
Oscar Lee (1896-1960), 109
Oscar Leroy (1896-1979), 99

BLAKE

Osie Ola (1869- ), 77
Osli (Abt 1855- ), 38
Othal Azel (1895-1972), 121
Otis (1882-1957), 67
Otis C (1857- ), 80
Otis Kendreth (1899-1973), 121
Owen French (1861-1936), 81, 122
Pahtal Jane (1902-1959), 121
Pam, 138
Patience (Abt 1808- ), 13, 43
Patrick N. (1867- ), 89
Pattie (1890-1975), 122
Pattie (1908-1965/1975), 122
Paul (1937-1937), 111
Paul Donavon (Abt 1911-1972), 116, 137
Pauline (Abt 1843- ), 35
Peggy (Abt 1802- ), 5
Pennell (1800-1876), 9, 26, 106
Percy A. (1875- ), 73, 113
Permelia, 44
Perry (1825-1906), 21
Peter, 60
Peter (1795-1850), 9, 26
Peter (1823-1888), 23, 60
Peter (Abt 1750-After 1819), 1, 3
Peter (Abt 1770-1855), 3, 9, 27
Peter (Abt 1789- ), 3, 13
Peter (Abt 1810- ), 12, 35
Peter Jr (1832- ), 26
Peter Jr (Abt 1792- ), 9
Peter Talbot (1858-1946), 60, 104
Petrona Baker (1878-1942), 75, 117
Philander T. (Abt 1848-Abt 1898), 24
Philip Hayes (1915-1977), 118
Philip Lewis (1885-1976), 75, 117
Phillip S. (Abt 1831- ), 17
Plummer F. (1842- ), 45
Polly, 19
Preston (1858-Abt 1910), 27, 67
Preston (Abt 1808- ), 12
Priscilla (Abt 1848- ), 95
Pryor B (1916-1975), 119
R J (1881-1883), 99
Rachel (Abt 1782-Bef 1867), 6, 20
Rachel (Abt 1846-1849- ), 37, 82
Rachel Janetta (1863- ), 79
Rachel L. (Abt 1856-After 1860), 61
Name Index

BLAKE
Ralph (1857- ), 72, 112
Ray Elmer (1905-1972), 110
Ray O, 103
Raymond Claude Sr (1901-1982), 127
Rebecca, 43
Rebecca (Abt 1819-After 1850), 23, 27, 59, 63, 76
Rebecca (Abt 1820- ), 14
Rebecca C. (1794-1861), 12, 41, 42, 43, 89
Rebecca C. (Abt 1865- ), 88
Rebecca R. (Abt 1839- ), 34
Rebecca R. (Abt 1840-1867), 34
Rena Elizabeth, 109
Rhoda J. (Abt 1802- ), 6, 22
Richard (1842- ), 37
Richard (1898-1952), 127
Richard H. (1939-2013), 140
Richard Thomas, 69
Robert (1803-1853), 12, 36, 46
Robert (1875- ), 81
Robert (1905-1906), 115
Robert (Abt 1837- ), 35
Robert C. (1912- ), 135
Robert Cleveland (1884-1976), 86, 126
~Robert E. (1912- ), 135
Robert Eugene (Abt 1936- ), 116
Robert J. (1865- ), 74, 114
Robert John (1877- ), 86
Robert Lee (1865-1902), 27
Robert Morris (1866- ), 70, 110
Rodney, 138
Roenia, 100
Roger Theos, 106, 135
Romania (Abt 1839- ), 24
Rosa (1884- ), 82
Rosa (1893-1972), 93, 129
Rosa Belle (1862-1892), 29
Rosa Louella (1898-1967), 94
Rosalie L. (1864- ), 47
Rosetta J. (1856- ), 73
Rosette (1872- ), 90
Roxie, 139
Roy Bryan (1897-1984), 131
Roy Elza (1908-1978), 110
Ruby Gladys, 94
Ruby Veatress (1914-1988), 128
Rudolph, 73
Russell Keith (1918-1990), 137

BLAKE
Russell William (1901-1956), 109
Ruth (Abt 1839- ), 35
S. Hubert (1875-1957), 78
Sabina E. (Abt 1859- ), 90
Safrina (Abt 1829- ), 35
Sallie (1865-1962), 83
Sally, 19
~Sally (Abt 1782-1822), 3, 10, 18
Sally F. (1814-1884), 6
Samuel, 25
Samuel (1799-1851), 5, 17
Samuel (1825- ), 36, 79
Samuel (Abt 1755-1807), 1, 5
Samuel (Abt 1800- ), 12, 35
Samuel (Abt 1850- ), 95
Samuel Alexander (Abt 1849-1923), 34, 77
Samuel D (Abt 1872- ), 87
Samuel E (1850- ), 47
Samuel E (Abt 1872- ), 81
Samuel J. (Abt 1838- ), 18
Samuel Martin (1875-1954), 77, 120
Samuel N. (1868-1888), 76
Samuel T. (1810-1851), 14, 45
Sandra Jean, 130
Sarah, 13, 28
Sarah (1806- ), 11, 31
Sarah (1830-1870), 36
Sarah (1841-After 1860), 36
Sarah (Abt 1782-1822), 3, 10, 18
Sarah (Abt 1785-Bef 1850), 4
Sarah (Abt 1800-1867), 11
Sarah (Abt 1806- ), 9
Sarah (Abt 1810- ), 12, 38
Sarah (Abt 1820- ), 23
Sarah (Abt 1830- ), 19
Sarah A (1835- ), 44
Sarah Anna (1871- ), 77
Sarah B. (1845-1867), 34
Sarah B. (1879- ), 47
Sarah C (1856- ), 27
Sarah C. (Abt 1866- ), 90
Sarah Elizabeth (Abt 1793-Bef 1846), 9, 25, 59
Sarah F, 47
Sarah F (1876- ), 47
Sarah F. (Abt 1842-Bef 1880), 38
Sarah Frances (1863- ), 44
Sarah Francis (1843- ), 45
Name Index

***BLAKE***

Sarah J. (Abt 1833- ), 35
Sarah J. (Abt 1838- ), 43
Sarah Jane, 130
Sarah Jane (1845-Abt 1895), 39, 85, 123
Sarah L (Abt 1860- ), 92
Sarah Lizza (1861- ), 54
Sarah Louisa (1831-1917), 26, 65
Sarah M. (1863- ), 89
Sarah S (Abt 1849-1882), 29
Sarah Victory (Abt 1857-1859), 41
Seth M (1882-1958), 79
Shallcross (1869- ), 66
Shannon F (1870-1934), 81
Sharon Lee, 130
Sharon Nadine, 118
Sheila Joyce, 130
Shelton H. (1812-1897), 14, 45
Sherlie Vernon (1890-1967), 88
Shirley (1889- ), 82
Sidney E Jr (1927-2000), 108
Sidney Eustace (1897-1982), 67, 108
Stephen, 139
Stewart McClung (1829-1900), 43, 90
Stewart S. (Abt 1869- ), 90
Stuart (1856-1910), 37, 80, 82
Susan (Abt 1841- ), 35
Susan T (1885- ), 88
Sutliff D. (1813- ), 6
Tedford W (1904-1969), 130
Terry, 139
Thelma, 100
Thelma U. (Abt 1905- ), 116
Theodore C (1878- ), 87
Theodore Leon (1912-1990), 118
Theophilus (1774-1850), 3, 12
Theophilus (1781-Abt 1847), 6, 19
Theophilus (Abt 1724-Abt 1795), 1
Theophilus W. (Abt 1804-1883), 5, 18
Thomas (1760-After 1835), 1, 6, 10
Thomas A. (1873- ), 47
Thomas D. (Abt 1862- ), 35
Thomas E (Abt 1867- ), 77
Thomas Hamilton (Abt 1843- ), 40
Thomas J (1892- ), 108
Thomas J., 95
Thomas J. (1863-1865), 68
Thomas Lockard (1860-1950), 89, 127

***BLAKE***

Thornton J. (Abt 1854- ), 95
Tilman H (Abt 1870- ), 87
Timothy James (1874-1957), 70, 110
Tyler (1836-1869), 23
Ulysses M (1867- ), 44
Ursula (1783-1859), 4, 15
Vada Mahala (1927-1927), 119
Valentine (1842-After 1910), 33, 76, 103
Van B. (Abt 1905-Bef 1974), 116
Veatress (1866-1959), 93, 128
Vella (1894- ), 82
Velton, 118
Vera Elma (Abt 1908- ), 116
Verna (1880-1911), 86
Vernon Eugene (1929- ), 137
Victoria (1847- ), 31, 74
Victoria J. (1862- ), 47
Vinton (1833-1916), 21
Viola, 88
Viola (1879- ), 47
Viola (1879-1949), 93, 128
Viola J (1847- ), 47
Violet Vinetta (1904-1975), 128
Virgil (1881-1902), 93
Virginia, 25
Virginia (1841- ), 49
Virginia (1859-Bef 1902), 60
Virginia (Abt 1933- ), 116
Virginia Elizabeth (1868- ), 77
Virginia H (1865- ), 44
Virginia W (1865-1904), 66, 107
Vivian, 129
Walker (1898- ), 82
Walker T (Abt 1875-1898), 80
Wallace K, 122
Walter (1859- ), 54
Walter P (1921-1931), 108
Walter Withers (1910-1971), 109
Wanda (Abt 1944- ), 116
Ward (1802-1859), 9, 24
Ward Y. (Abt 1843- ), 24
Warren Wood (1878-1958), 78
Washington (Abt 1824- ), 14
Wayne Harmon (1924-1987), 105
Whirley Winters (1887-1968), 70, 110
Wiley M (1882- ), 77
Willa (1888-1981), 122
# Name Index

**BLAKE**
- Willard Josiah (1864-1949), 96, 130
- Willard Ray, 130
- Willia Marie (1912-1993), 109
- William, 9, 25, 43
- William (1840-1920), 31, 74
- William (1843-), 36
- William (Abt 1810-), 12
- William (Between 1880/1882-), 67
- William A. (1864-After 1910), 73, 113
- William A. (Abt 1859-), 38
- William Albert (1845-), 90
- William Alfred (1864-Abt 1885), 53
- William Andrew (1891-1967), 99
- William B A (1866-), 85
- William B. (1846-1867), 34
- William Belle (1860-1934), 40, 88
- William Bertram (1876-), 62
- William E. (1897-), 113
- William Earl (1876-1942), 96
- William Ellsworth (1872-1946), 57
- William Emariah (1899-1984), 110
- William H (1872-1872), 86
- William H. (1885-), 112
- William H. (1885-), 112
- William Harrison (1841-1919), 29, 70
- William III, 11
- William J (1866-), 77
- William Jasper (1843-1875), 33
- William Jr (1846-1914), 37, 79
- William Jr. (1772-Abt 1831), 3, 11
- William Lewis (1820-1864), 14, 41, 46
- William M. (1855-1938), 72, 113
- William Marlborough (1841-1909), 22, 57
- William Midis (1843-1911), 24, 62
- William N (1877-), 79
- William P. (1833-1896), 30, 73
- William Penn, 25
- William Preston (1866-1953), 54, 100
- William R. (1830-), 30, 72
- William R. (1864-), 72
- William S. (Abt 1854-), 90
- William Sr (1804-1873), 12, 36
- William Sr. (Abt 1746-1828), 1, 3
- William Tennent (1818-1879), 21
- William Warrick Jr (Abt 1821-1822), 10
- William Warrick Sr. (1779-1843), 6, 10, 18
- William Warwick Jr. (1825-1894), 18, 53, 123

**BLAKE**
- Willie, 122
- Willie A (1860-), 80
- Willie D. (1881-), 70
- Wilson (1831-), 49, 96
- Winfield Scott (Abt 1848-), 50
- Winnie, 100
- Wistoria (May Be Victoria) (1896-), 67
- Woodrow (1911-1944), 109

**BLANKENSESHIP**
- Mollie, 131
- ~Sharon, 118
- Zelpha, 139

**BLEAK**
- ~(Abt 1724-Abt 1795), 1
- ~(Abt 1745-1820), 1, 3, 18
- ~(Abt 1746-1828), 1, 3
- ~(Abt 1775-), 4
- ~(Abt 1785-Bef 1850), 4

**BLEAKE**
- ~(1748-), 1
- ~(Abt 1724-Abt 1795), 1
- ~(Abt 1745-1820), 1, 3, 18
- ~(Abt 1746-1828), 1, 3
- ~(Abt 1755-1807), 1, 5
- ~Jean, 1

**BLEDSOE**
- (No Given Name), 27

**BLEEKE**
- ~(1748-), 1
- ~(Abt 1750-After 1819), 1, 3
- ~Samuel (Abt 1755-1807), 1, 5

**BOATWRIGHT**
- Minerva, 88

**BOGGESS**
- Loretta, 122

**BOOTH**
- Edgar L (1879-1954), 80

**BORAM**
- George Washington (1857-1929), 97
- Gideon, 97

**BOSTWICK**
- Eunice, 25

**BOWDEN**
- Lazerus, 67

**BOWEN**
- Eleanor (Abt 1719-), 5
- Susie, 67
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOWMAN</td>
<td>Howard R (1863-1863), 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWYER</td>
<td>Victoria (1838-1922), 52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAGG</td>
<td>Charles (Abt 1853-1853), 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAMMER</td>
<td>Grace Lennie (1885-1961), 78, Richard F, 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANNEN</td>
<td>William H., 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGHT</td>
<td>Charles R., 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITTON</td>
<td>Thomas, 48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROUGHTON</td>
<td>Ellen, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNE</td>
<td>Elizabeth, 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD</td>
<td>Lucinda (1855-1939), 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRYAN</td>
<td>Daniew W, 29, Ida Melinda (1868-1930), 104, Margaret Louise (1845-1845), 69, William Albert Goron, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRYANT</td>
<td>Dicey S. (1846-1919), 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGESS</td>
<td>Ada, 86, Alice Malinda (1871-1932), 84, Allen Lee (1866-1932), 84, Amanda (Abt 1842-1842), 38, Anna Jane (Abt 1848-1848), 38, Annie Florence (1865-1939), 85, Augusta Laura &quot;Gussie, 86, Austin F (Abt 1811-1811), 38, Blanche E (Abt 1877-1877), 87, Charles Wheeler (1875-1875), 85, Cora Sue (1878-1939), 85, 123, 125, Edward (Abt 1862-1862), 84, Elder Rice (Abt 1853-1921), 87, Elizabeth (Abt 1864-1864), 84, Emma G (Abt 1874-1874), 87, Hattie Ethel (Abt 1887-1935), 86, 125, Henry Wallace (1883-1883), 86, Hiram (1841-1841), 84, Jackson (Abt 1845-1845), 38, Jarett (Abt 1842-1842), 38, 84, Jarrett (1866-1866), 84, Jemima (1814-1814), 37, John A (Abt 1832-1832), 38, 84, John Whitten (1869-1869), 84, Josiah (Abt 1870-1870), 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index

BURGESS
Julia (Abt 1869- ), 84
Lottie May (1875- ), 85
Lucy (Abt 1838- ), 38
Lucy Mae, 86
Lulu M (1873- ), 85
Mager H (1879- ), 87
Malinda Belle (1867-1924), 85, 124
Mary (1820-1901), 36
Meredith (1847-1924), 85, 123
Minnie Jane (1883- ), 84, 124
Nancy (Abt 1834- ), 38
Richard Edward (1872-1944), 85
Rosa Arminta (1870-1936), 85
Thomas (Abt 1840- ), 38, 84
Wellington (Abt 1836-After 1880), 38, 84
William A (Abt 1868- ), 84
William Minor (1877-1948), 85

BURKE
Inez, 114

BURNETTE
Miles Grethel (1904-1983), 67

BURNS
Madison T, 28
Mary, 42

BURNSIDE
Jerusha E., 40

BUTCHER
Adam, 13
Adam (1825- ), 13
Amanda (Abt 1827- ), 13
Andrew (1811- ), 13
Catherine (Abt 1820- ), 13
Clarisa (Abt 1814- ), 13
George (Abt 1813- ), 13
Granville, 126
Jacob, 13
Jehu (1830- ), 13
John, 24
John (Abt 1810- ), 13
Joseph (Abt 1809- ), 13
Mary (Abt 1818- ), 13
William H. (Abt 1822- ), 13

BUTLER
Timothy Sprague, 29

BYRNE
Mary, 42

BYRNSIDES
~(No Given Name), 40

CAMPBELL
Fannie E (1837-1863), 61
Jane (1814-1892), 24
Lindsay, 139
Walter John (1890-1966), 101
Zona Theresa (1925- ), 117

CARDER
Julia (1869- ), 83

CARPENTER
Cyril (1824-1900), 62
Elmira L., 62

CARR
Daniel (1825- ), 36
John, 49

CARSON
Rilla (Abt 1873- ), 104

CARTMIL
David (1805-1875), 16

CARVER
John, 101

CASTLE
May, 73

CHAMPE
Mary (1770-Bef 1850), 18

CHANDLER
Jason A, 51
Nancy Jenkins (Abt 1757-1835), 11, 19, 25, 36

CHAPMAN
(No Given Name), 3
Amelius Franklin (1843- ), 51
Clough C., 114
Cynthia J, 28
Erasmus (1806-1900), 50
Hannah, 3
Henry J., 51
James H (1839-1867), 50
John Felix (1837-1866), 50
Joseph, 50
Joseph Mazarine, 51
Joseph W (1838-1839), 50
Joshua Morris (1841-1929), 50
Letitia A (1848- ), 51
Lillie Ann (1866-1974), 52
Margaret Lefever (1836-1895), 50
Martha Ann (1839- ), 47
Mary Jane (1840-1903), 77
Name Index

CHAPMAN
   Nancy E (1850-1851), 51
   Ursula Jane (1845-       ), 51
   Virginia Catherine (1846-1915), 51
CHESTNUT
   Jacob, 4
   John, 4
CLARK
   Fannie (After 1870-       ), 71
   Grace, 67
   Hugh A. (Abt 1850-       ), 71
   John A, 65
   Joseph, 85
CLARKE
   Andrew J., 72
   Ellen (1835-       ), 72
CLARY
   Urania C (1898-1973), 108
CLEVELAND
   Lucy Ann (1830-1903), 56
CLUTTER
   ~(1840-       ), 117
   Martha Redina (1817-After 1900), 89
COCKBURN
   ~(1774-1851), 6
COFER
   Ellen (1860-1930), 135
COFFMAN
   Bertie (1870-1934), 81
COGAR
   Harmon Snider, 127
COLLARD
   Ed, 136
COLLIER
   Blaine (1886-       ), 113
   George Sylvanias (Abt 1860-       ), 112
   Joseph (1881-       ), 112
   Minnie (1880-       ), 112
   Opal (1895-       ), 113
COMBO
   Jackson (Abt 1850-       ), 39
COMBS
   Marinda, 86
COMSTOCK
   Ella Amarilla (1860-       ), 103
CONNER
   James H (1856-1911), 52
CONRAD
   John W., 90
CONROY
   Elizabeth (Abt 1866-       ), 51
COOK
   Elizabeth A (1834-1921), 60
   Flora, 135
COOPER
   Adelbert (1855-1938), 61, 105
   Alonzo Barney (1849-After 1920), 61, 105
   Ara Winfred (1874-1874), 61
   Charles M (Abt 1873-       ), 105
   Clifford Allen (1881-1946), 105
   Earl W, 105
   Grant B, 105
   Isaac (1795-Bef 1895), 31
   Lawrence, 105
   Lora Or Cora Or S S (1874-       ), 105
   Margaret Melissa (Abt 1854-       ), 61
   Mary, 6
   Mary Rowena (1865-1861), 61
   Minna E (1870-1887), 61
   Peter, 105
   Sarah Adelaide (1858-1863), 61
   Uclare (1885-1958), 105
   Vandee, 105
   William (Abt 1836-1900), 31
   William Felton (Abt 1821-Bef 1900), 61
   William Grant (1863-       ), 61
COUGREY
   Harry Harlan (1907-       ), 117
   James Woodrow (1916-       ), 117
   Louise Lilian, 117
   Mike (~1919), 117
COVEY
   Sallie, 100
COX
   Erma (1891-1963), 88
   Flora (1891-1962), 88
   Nancy Ann (1820-1877), 46
CRAIG
   Annie, 68
   Columbus (Abt 1850-       ), 32
   Elizabeth (Abt 1832-       ), 32
   Felix H. (Abt 1851-       ), 32
   Freida J. (Abt 1831-       ), 32
   James (1797-       ), 31
   Margaret (Abt 1845-       ), 32
CRAIG
  William (Abt 1827- ), 31
CRANDALL
  Minna Jane (1869-1948), 96
CRAWFORD
  Sarah Ellen (Abt 1834-1906), 61
CRISSAMORE
  ~Catherine, 41, 42, 88
CRISSMORE
  Abagail (1797-1891), 43
  Catherine, 41, 42, 88
CRITES
  Myrtle Dale (1883-1948), 116
CRITTENDEN
  Susan (Abt 1818- ), 49
CRYSEMORE
  ~(1797-1891), 43
CURMIT
  ~Mary (Abt 1768-Abt 1852), 9, 27
CURRANT
  ~(Abt 1768-Abt 1852), 9, 27
CURREN
  Mary (Abt 1768-Abt 1852), 9, 27
CURRY
  Charles C (Abt 1862- ), 29
CURTIS
  William Clark, 127
CUTLIP
  Raymond Foster (1914-1986), 138
  Wanda Marlene, 138
CUTTER
  James W. (1840- ), 117
  Ollie Myrrah (1893-1958), 117
DAILEY
  Harriet D (1855-1939), 67
DANIELS
  Elmer, 13
DAVID
  Mary, 12
DAVIS
  Harvey ( -After 1960), 100
  Herman Frederick (1892-1972), 133
  Hess, 100
  James (Abt 1861- ), 110
  Joe, 19
  Julia Ellen (Abt 1834- ), 63
DAVIS
  Lucinda Ann (1881- ), 120
  Mary Elizabeth (1774-1851), 6
  Mary Jane (Abt 1855- ), 64
  Samuel H (Abt 1825- ), 25
  Sarah (1800-1889), 26
  Virginia, 64
  William, 19
DEAL
  Augustus Fred (1881- ), 100
DEAN
  George, 34
  James Renick (1830-1892), 34
DEERING
  Julia, 28
DEMING
  Lucy J, 31
DONAGHE
  Hugh, 4
  Sarah (Abt 1755-Abt 1789), 4
DONAHE
  ~(No Given Name), 4
DONAHOE
  ~(No Given Name), 1, 4
DONALLY
  Albert (1853-1854), 56
  Allen, 102
  Andrew (Col.) (Abt 1740-1824), 20
  Charles ( -Abt 1779), 1
  Charles Lockard Jr (1832-1875), 55
  Charles Lockard Sr (1803-1861), 20, 55
  ~Charles Lockhart (1803-1861), 20, 55
  Clark, 20
  Elizabeth (1831- ), 56, 102
  George (Dr.), 56
  Henry Mason (1838-1842), 56
  Hugh Wilson Jr, 102
  Hugh Wilson Sr. (1847-1914), 56, 102
  James (Abt 1780- ), 20
  James Jr. (Abt 1806-1864), 20, 56
  Jane (1801- ), 20, 55
  Jean, 1
  John A. (Abt 1810- ), 20, 56
  John James (1837-1837), 55
  Joshua, 20
  Julia Ellen (1841-1908), 56
  Lewis Austin (1843-1843), 56
  Martha (Abt 1830- ), 55
Name Index

DONALLY
Mary, 20
Mary Lewis (1835-1902), 55, 102
Nancy, 56
Nancy (1831-1862), 20, 55
Polly, 20
Rachael Ann, 56
Rachel, 20
Thomas, 9
Thomas (Abt 1780-1850), 20
Williams (Dr.) (1851-1929), 56

DORSEY
Margaret, 6

DOTSON
Rhoda Esther (1859-1940), 99

DOUGHTAT
Fae D (1898-1998), 108
Glenn (1906-1993), 108
Hope Louise (1904-1910), 108
Leland Sutherland (1895-1970), 108
Lyell (1902-1994), 108
Rudenz Sharp (Abt 1873-1954), 108
Wells Kellogg (1897-1997), 108

DRAVER
Joseph (Abt 1823-1851), 113
Martha J. (Abt 1866-1870), 113

DUDING
Alfred A (1854-1894), 50
Alice P (1858-1948), 52
Andrew C (1848-1891), 51
Bazel A. (1823-1870), 16
Beulah L (1850-1890), 50
Charles Lewis (1845-1890), 50
Charles Miller (1863-1890), 52
Charlotte Bennette (1813-1851), 16, 50
Clarence B (1866-1959), 52
Edgar M (1847-1890), 50
Edna F (1841-1909), 50
George R (1864-1922), 51
George Summers (1861-1931), 52
George W (1840-1890), 50
James B (1861-1918), 51
James Benton (Capt) (1827-1915), 16, 52
Jerome Teledo (1870-1935), 52
John Booker (1808-1890), 15, 50
John Bowyer (1856-1925), 52
John Charles (1846-1909), 51
Joseph F (1852-1853), 51

DUDDING
Julia (1852-1890), 50
Julias M (1849-1890), 50
Letica M. (1832-1908), 16
Lewis C (1815-1871), 16, 51
Lewis McClellan (1865-1891), 51
Louisa (1838-1890), 50
Madeline S (1849-1924), 50
Mary Corsandra (1821-1886), 16
Mary E (1858-1888), 51
Nancy Jane (1829-1895), 16
Napoleon Bonaparte (1817-1877), 16
Phencia M (1853-1924), 51
Sarah (1811-1880), 15
Waldo (1859-1890), 50
William (1784-1870), 15
William C (1850-1915), 51

DUNBAR
Hannah (1805-1890), 56

DUNCAN
Belinda Frances (1861-1933), 122
Isaac T, 53
N Alice (Abt 1876-1890), 81
Rosetta May (Abt 1866-1880), 97

DUNFIELD
Amanda F. (1835-1890), 79
Sarah E (1833-Bef 1878), 44

DUNN
Charity (1788-1854), 78

DUVALL
William V., 43

EAGLE
William K., 33

EICHER
Julia Ann, 79

ELLSWORTH
Phebe (1831-1906), 112

ENICKS
William H, 44

ESKEW
George (Abt 1802-1870), 15

EVANS
Ralph, 135

EVELSIZER
Sarah Elizabeth Ann (1810-1890), 45

FAULKNER
Lola Prudence (1888-1975), 119

165
Name Index

FEAZELL
  William Everett, 28
FERGUSON
  Cynthia (1836-          ), 90
  Sarah M. (1810-          ), 45
FETTY
  Viola Elizabeth (1871-1968), 120
FITZWATER
  Maria Bessie (1872-          ), 130
FLASPOLER
  (No Given Name), 140
FLIPPEN
  Thomas H., 36
FORTUNE
  Francis (1812-          ), 45
FOSTER
  Ella Mae (1865-          ), 127
  George Alexander (1864-1948), 83
  Nancy, 13
  Nimrod (1831-          ), 127
FRAME
  Newton, 126
FULLER
  Oliver William (1828-1851), 65
  Sarah L (Abt 1851-1929), 65
FULLERTON
  Elinor (Abt 1776-Abt 1853), 11, 34, 35
GALASBY
  ~(1719-1789), 5
GALBRAITH
  Minnie M, 51
GARTON
  Lucinsa (1841-1911), 91
GARVIN
  Edward (Abt 1820-          ), 21
GAY
  Martha (Abt 1741-          ), 5
  ~Nancy, 17
GIBB
  John Dale (1910-1977), 137
  William John (1879-1945), 137
GIBSON
  John, 63, 64
  Smith, 42
GILKerson
  Delilah Margaret (1875-1946), 87
GILL
  Emma Wynona (1860-1950), 71
GILLASPIE
  ~(Abt 1740-Abt 1818), 5
GILLASPY
  ~(Abt 1740-Abt 1818), 5
  ~(Abt 1745-1812), 5
  ~(Abt 1776-1860), 5, 18
  ~(Abt 1785-          ), 5
  ~(Abt 1791-1861), 5
  ~Betsy (Abt 1788-Bef 1870), 5
  ~Billy (Abt 1795-1855), 6
  ~Nelly (Abt 1782-After 1820), 5
  ~Peggy (Abt 1779-After 1840), 5, 18
  ~Sally (Abt 1793-          ), 5
GILLESPIE
  (No Given Name), 3
  ~(Abt 1745-1812), 5
  (Abt 1812-          ), 20
  (Abt 1822-          ), 20
  Alexander (1777-1858), 20
  Andrew (Abt 1808-          ), 20
  Auril Bird, 127
  Beverly P. (Abt 1824-          ), 20
  Elizabeth (Abt 1788-Bef 1870), 5
  Elizabeth (Abt 1800-          ), 18
  Elizabeth (Abt 1820-          ), 20
  Jacob (1747-1829), 20
  Jacob W. (Abt 1810-          ), 20
  James Madison (Abt 1812-          ), 20
  Jean (Abt 1785-          ), 5
  John, 6
  John (Abt 1740-Abt 1818), 5
  John Alexander (Abt 1815-1897), 20
  Letty (Abt 1806-          ), 18
  Margaret (Abt 1779-After 1840), 5, 18
  Margaret (Abt 1826-          ), 20
  Mary (Abt 1749-          ), 1
  Mary (Abt 1772-          ), 5
  Nancy (Abt 1815-          ), 18
  Nellie (Abt 1782-After 1820), 5
  Samuel (Abt 1745-1812), 5
  Samuel Jr. (Abt 1791-1861), 5
  Sarah (Abt 1793-          ), 5
  Theophilus (Abt 1776-1860), 5, 18
  William (Abt 1795-1855), 6
GILLESPY
  ~(Abt 1740-Abt 1818), 5
GILLISPIE
  Thomas (1719-1789), 5
Name Index

GIVEN
   (No Given Name), 117
GLADWELL
   F. A., 75
GLOVER
   Julia (1870-          ), 45
GOODE
   Mary Jane (Abt 1853-          ), 38
GOODERHAM
   Dorothy, 129
   Fleta June, 129
   Vernie E (1902-1987), 94
   William, 129
GORDON
   Willliam T, 85
GRADY
   Veronica L (1918-1991), 130
GREEN
   Sarah, 4
GREGG
   (1912-1912), 135
   Edward Louis (1920-1991), 136
   Frank (1914-1986), 136
   Israel William (1884-1951), 135
   John Bryant (1923-1924), 136
   Lawrence Ivan (1916-1999), 136
   William R. (1854-1938), 135
GREGORY
   Joseph, 126
   Mathew, 20
GRIMES
   Thomas, 74
GROBE
   George Frank (1878-1906), 110
   James Waitman (1898-1983), 110
GROVES
   (No Given Name), 138
GUY
   ~(Abt 1741-          ), 5
   Nancy, 17
GWINN
   Alice (1889-1984), 78
   Salathiel, 13
H. J. GROFF
   (Abt 1873-          ), 89
HAGLEY
   Julia Ann (1835-          ), 64

HAGUE
   ~Annetta (1810-1875), 31
   Araminta (1810-1875), 31
HALL
   Andrew Jackson (1866-1956), 53, 97
   Bessie (1908-          ), 97
   Donna (Abt 1886-          ), 131
   Emma F (1892-          ), 97
   James A (1894-          ), 97
   Jane, 97
   John Andy (1903-1974), 97
   John Simpson (1869-          ), 53
   Joseph (Dr.) (Abt 1850-          ), 73
   Joseph Jubal (1833-          ), 52
   Jubal Stanley (1899-1985), 97, 131
   Julia Ann (1867-          ), 97
   Lennie (1905-1970), 97
   Louisa (1871-1944), 53
   Malinda Thomas (1861-1947), 53
   Marietta Susan, 92
   Pearl May, 97
   Sarah Frances (1859-1947), 53
   William (1896-          ), 97
HALLAMAN
   John (1894-          ), 107
   Thomas (Dr) (1861-1921), 107
   Walter (1890-          ), 107
HAMMERS
   Pleasant L. (1847-          ), 31
HAMMON
   Elizabeth (Abt 1828-          ), 47
HAMNER
   Beulah Sue, 116
HANNA
   Annette Jewel (1875-1936), 120
HARCOURT
   Wendell Reese (1924-1982), 137
HARDY
   William Fusnell (1836-1902), 73
   William Henry (1859-          ), 73
HARRIS
   Marcellus B., 43
HARRISON
   James (Abt 1800-          ), 15
HARSHBARGER
   Jacob (Abt 1809-1865), 26
HARVEY
   Emiley (Abt 1862-          ), 82
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARVEY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth (Abt 1845- ), 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HASH</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HATFIELD</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmazetta (1837- ), 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1800-1877), 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HATTEN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAYS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira Sarah (1851- ), 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAZLETT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Patsy (1785-1813), 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HEALD</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada L (Abt 1873- ), 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolie (Abt 1878- ), 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HEATER</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HEDRICK</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1864-1941), 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HEINEY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erma (1880- ), 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HEINKLE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Abt 1813-1862), 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HENDON</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HENSLEY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Louise (1904-1986), 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HENSON</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 14, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph A, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollie (1817- ), 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (1815-1849), 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HERBERT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte E (Abt 1875- ), 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HERMAN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(No Given Name), 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HERRENKOHL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Theodore (1829-1912), 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A (1858- ), 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emilie, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (1870-1950), 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert (Dr), 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larua, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HERRON</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HESSE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B., 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HILL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma D (1862- ), 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HINKLE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary I. (1864- ), 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delila Jane (1843-1905), 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip (Dr.) (Abt 1813-1862), 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HODGE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Allen (1863- ), 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles T (1839- ), 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HODGES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson (1866-1952), 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOFFMAN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (Abt 1832- ), 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOGE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Holloway (1860-1930), 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOLLEY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas Pearl (1883-1974), 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1839- ), 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOLMES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HONN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOWARD</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (Abt 1862- ), 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarissa (1862- ), 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOWELL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (Abt 1801- ), 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOWERY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P (1828-1889), 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUDDLESTON</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Lee (1870-1954), 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordie (Abt 1879- ), 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward (Abt 1868- ), 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank (Abt 1877- ), 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson (Abt 1830- ), 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (Abt 1834- ), 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job (1800-1855), 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobe, 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Paddy, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine (Abt 1872- ), 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth, 12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name Index

HUDDLESTON
   Miriam J. (1841-1851), 32
HUFF
   Joseph, 13
HUFFMAN
   Noah (1816-          ), 15
HUGGARD
   ~(No Given Name), 3
   ~Margaret (1798-1847), 23
HUGGART
   ~(No Given Name), 24
HUGHART
   George, 3
   Margaret (1798-1847), 23
   Nancy, 24
   William Jr., 24
HUGHS
   Perrins, 6
HULL
   Harriet M. (1894-1967), 129
HUNDLEY
   Martha R. (1845-1926), 85
HUNGERFORD
   Esther (1832-After 1908), 25
HUNT
   Bess, 97
HURD
   Margaret Caroline, 65
HUSTON
   Laura (1856-1883), 113
HUTCHINSON
   Thomas Daniel (1873-1964), 87
INGRAHAM
   Mary E (1841-          ), 16
INGRAHM
   Charles, 97
INGRAM
   Cecil (1913-Bef 1920), 131
   Edward Walter (1913-1977), 131
   Ernest L. (1896-1968), 131
   Eva M (1899-1906), 131
   Mary E (Abt 1857-1920/1930), 86
   Ora Violet (1901-1970), 131
   Robert Edward (1871-1951), 131
JAMES
   Martin, 13
JARRETT
   Mary, 73
JARRETT
   Miriam (1781-1865), 32
JARVIS
   ~(No Given Name), 115
   Stella M (1889-1949), 110
JEFFERSON
   Sam, 70
   Virginia F (Abt 1861-          ), 27
JENKINS
   ~(Sally (1770-After 1850), 12, 33, 46
JOHNSON
   Amy (1807-          ), 36
   Aranetta Florence (1863-1939), 88
   Hannah (1819-          ), 40
   Hulda (1805-          ), 35
   Israel (Abt 1792-          ), 37, 39
   Luther, 97
   Mahala, 53, 123
   Malinda (Abt 1815-1852), 38, 39
   Margaret (1814-          ), 37, 86
   Nellie (Abt 1878-          ), 83
   Octavia (1837-1916), 74
   Rosa Ethel, 85
   Sarah Catherine (1863-1914), 53
JOHNSTON
   Arvilla, 25
   Elizabeth A (1849-1929), 62
   Mary, 12
   Rebecca Frances, 102
JONES
   ~(No Given Name), 119
   Elisha (Abt 1840-          ), 48
   Emily, 74
   Levi (1854-          ), 66
   Rachel, 16
   William, 16, 35
JORDAN
   Elizabeth (Abt 1834-          ), 27
   James S. (Abt 1826-          ), 27
   Jeremiah Blake (Abt 1846-1885), 27, 64
   John P. (Abt 1831-          ), 27, 59
   John W, 26
   Margaret (Abt 1777-1860), 9, 23
   Marris Dekalb (Abt 1843-          ), 27
Name Index

JORDAN
Mary A. (Abt 1834-          ), 27, 68
William, 9
William Newman (1800-Abt 1860), 27, 59, 64

JOURDAN
–(Abt 1777-After 1860), 9, 23

JUSTICE
Catherine Allen (Abt 1859-          ), 73
Emery (1888-          ), 113
Ethan A. (1859-1923), 73, 113
Hezekiah (1806-          ), 73
John H. (1854-          ), 73
John J. (1827-1895), 73
Lucian (1871-1873), 73
Maggie F. (1863-1886), 73
Mary (Abt 1857-          ), 73
William A. (1852-          ), 73, 113
William P. (1894-          ), 113

KELLER
Jacob, 19

KELLY
–James, 36
John (Abt 1834-After 1860), 36
Nancy (Abt 1795-1870), 37, 39
William, 36

KENNETT
George, 1
Margaret (Abt 1724-          ), 1

KEYS
(No Given Name), 111

KILBURN
Phoebe Honaker (1781-1842), 18, 33

KILGORE
Mary A (1836-1896), 66

KINCAID
Laura E (Abt 1876-          ), 77

KINCAID?
Mary "Polly" (Abt 1834), 37

KING
(No Given Name), 61
Johanna J. (1817-After 1880), 28, 106

KINNARD
Nancy (1830-          ), 65

KNIFE
Isaac, 99

KNICELEY
Daniel Omar (1866-1943), 127

KNICELEY
Delila (1861-1861), 127
Emily Edna (1860-1944), 126
Félix Ulysses (1868-1941), 127
George Harvey (1834-1903), 126
–Hepsey (Abt 1822-1897), 75
Isaac Ellsworth (1863-          ), 127
Jerusha Alice (1873-1967), 127
John, 126
Julia A. (1857-1941), 126
Llewellyn (1876-1897), 127
Lydia Jane (1862-1929), 127
Nancy Louisa (1855-1930), 126
Sarah Etta (1871-          ), 127

KNIGHT
Nancy (1828-1899), 26, 106
Sarah M (Abt 1839-          ), 22

KRAFT
(No Given Name), 139

KUSEL
Annie (1886-1958), 84

LACEY
Francenia (1856-          ), 113

LACY
William Henry (1859-1937), 29

LAIN
Lewis, 5

LAIR
Edith Winfred, 137

LANDON
Ashley, 128
Harold, 129
Lucille (1926-1979), 129
Nettie (1912-1956), 129
Oakey (1904-1979), 128
Raymond, 129
Viola (1906-1945), 129
Zillah, 129

LANHAM
James, 17

LANIER
Josephine, 67

LATHROP
Ezra, 25

LAYE
Eliza May (1877-1950), 94

LEGG
David (1830-          ), 17
Name Index

LEGG
Jilson, 17
Louisa (1827-1910), 17, 52
Mary Jane (1833- ), 17
Simpson M (1837- ), 17
Thomas Edward (1831-1896), 17
William (1806-Bef 1860), 17

LEGO
Ira (1884-1900), 121
John (1886-1907), 121
William S, 121

LEMON
Charles H., 22

LERDALL
Carl (1890-1963), 99

LESAGE
Ethel, 107
Francis J (1836- ), 107
Louisa S (1862- ), 65
Sidney, 107

LETT
Cordelia J (Abt 1849- ), 48

LEWIS
(No Given Name), 119
Jane B. (1797-1853), 14, 41, 79
Mary Ann (1810- ), 44
Miles, 14

LINKFIELD
Mary Frances (1846-1935), 70

LIVELY
Lucinda (Abt 1857- ), 37

LIVESAY
Andrew, 14

LOWE
John, 19
Luemma Danila (1880-1901), 116
William C. (Abt 1852- ), 116

LOWELL
Hannah Malissa (1844-1910), 96

LUDINGTON
Mildred, 43

LUNQUIST
Frances M. (Abt 1894-1943), 136
J. A., 136

LUSHER
Amcetta Virginia (1834-1918), 28
Charles (Abt 1844-1880), 28
Frances (Abt 1832- ), 28

LUSHER
George, 35
Henry W (1847- ), 28
Irwin ( -1860), 27
James Madison (1845- ), 64
John (Abt 1842-1870/1883), 28
Leander (Abt 1818- ), 35
Lewis Washington (1836/1838-1918), 28
Mary (Abt 1848- ), 28
Mary E, 64
Mary L (1846- ), 64
Matthew Erwin (1823-1854), 64
Matthew Erwin (1853- ), 65
Robert (Abt 1840- ), 28
Sarah J (1843- ), 64
Tolliver (1848- ), 64

LYNCHFIELD
William, 97

MAHONEY
Mary F (Abt 1850- ), 80, 82

MANFORD
Sarah E, 51

MARKLE
Della (Abt 1879- ), 112

MARRS
Elizabeth J (Abt 1852- ), 87

MARTIN
(No Given Name), 24
John, 23

MASON
Anna M. (Abt 1841-1871), 92

MATTHEWS
Francis J., 43
George, 43

MAXSON
Jane (1860-1889), 105

MAYES
-(Abt 1842- ), 91
John (1802- ), 91

MAYS
Victoria C. (Abt 1842- ), 91

MC ELWEE
Mary Jane ( -1844), 5

MC KEE
Caroline J. (1876- ), 112
L. S. (1852- ), 112

MCALLISTER
Jane, 52
Name Index

MCCARROLL
   Nancy W., 10
   Polly (          -Abt 1796), 18
MCCARTNEY
   Ellsworth, 78
   Freemont, 78
   Isaac (          -1861), 78
   William, 78
MCCARTY
   Robert, 97
MCCLAIN
   H C, 79
   Permelia, 13
MCCLEARY
   Patrick, 102
   Patrick (1837-1881), 102
MCCLELLAND
   Mary, 95
MCCLURE
   (No Given Name), 119, 120
MCCOMAS
   George M., 68
MCCOMB
   Isaac (1820-1904), 19
MCCONAHAY
   George, 24
MCCHOY
   Cynthia (1827-1898), 52, 97
   David, 5
   David (Abt 1812-          ), 16
   David (Capt.) (Abt 1739-After 1805), 5
   Elizabeth (1742-1792), 11, 41, 42
   Irwin, 17
   James, 17
   James (Abt 1713-1780), 5
   John, 16
   Lewis (Abt 1809-          ), 16
   Margaret (Abt 1831-1908), 78
   Moses (Abt 1792-1861), 78
   Samuel (1798-1867), 16, 52
   Sarah, 16
   Sarah Louise (Abt 1808-1837), 5, 17
   Theophilus (Abt 1775-          ), 5, 16
   Thomas, 17
   William, 17
   William Hunter (Abt 1803-          ), 16
MCCHREARY
   Jane, 20
MCCULLOUGH
   Lewis Albert (1853-          ), 31
MCCUTCHEN
   Margaret E., 117
MCGRANE
   Homer H, 111
MCDLTHLIN
   (          -1957), 53
MCGUIRE
   Elizabeth (1842-1911), 46
MCKINNEY
   Allen Lee (1913-1977), 137
   Thomas Lee, 137
MCKNIGHT
   Alice, 92
MCLEAN
   Arthur (1866-1947), 107
   Birdie Mae (1893-1946), 107
   Infant (1906-1906), 108
   Mary Margaret (1897-1964), 107
   Virginia Dare (Abt 1904-1970), 108
MCMAHANON
   ~(No Given Name), 4
MCMAHON
   John, 4
   Mary (Abt 1760-          ), 4
MCMILLION
   Elizabeth (1768-Bef 1809), 34
   Martha (1773-1846), 55, 56
MCMOHAN
   ~(Polly (Abt 1760-          ), 4
MCMOHUN
   ~(Mary (Abt 1760-          ), 4
MCWHORTER
   Marietta (1856-1926), 71
MEAD
   Dyantha (          -1901), 74
   Robert, 74
MEDLEY
   Martha Ellen (Abt 1843-          ), 91
MERRIFIELD
   Edward (Abt 1890-          ), 115
MERRITT
   Angie (1883-1899), 107
   Cassius H (1858-1926), 106, 107
   Fannie, 106
   John W (1877-          ), 107
   Joseph A, 107
Name Index

MERRITT
Joseph A (1835-After 1922), 106
Lucy M, 107
Robert Lee (1885-1902), 107
W Irvin, 107

MIDDLETON
Kate (1862-1952), 52

MILAN
(No Given Name), 119

MILLER
(No Given Name), 62
Anna Lucinda (1873-1943), 130
Charles W, 103
Christian Sigmund (1813- ), 10
Curtis E., 135
Earl Bernard (1884-1944), 103
Elizabeth (Abt 1843- ), 35
Ethel D. (1892- ), 135
George W (1861- ), 103
James Thomas, 103
Leila Hope (1889-1963), 103
Mary Jane (1877-1952), 130
William George (Abt 1862- ), 60

MINNICK
Mary (Abt 1800-1863), 6

MINSHALL
Fred L, 101

MITCHELL
James L., 31

MITCHEM
Elizabeth, 13
James, 14
Lucinda, 14

MITTEN
Ren H., 114

MOORE
Edward, 96

MOOREHEAD
Anne (Abt 1770- ), 21

MORAN
Murl Louise (1886-1960), 117

MORRIS
Cassandra (1813-1882), 50
Lucy, 50
Lyle, 114

MORRISON
Hattie B (1866- ), 52

MORTON
Lena J (Abt 1870- ), 77

MOSELEY
Arthur D., 101
Leslie, 101

MOSELY
Cabell, 54

MOUSLEY
William Poulson, 49

MUNDWILER
Eunice, 136

MYERS
Ron, 94

NEAL
Aldina, 109
Eugene, 109
Everett, 109
Jonathan, 22
Letha, 109
Nannie, 109
William, 109
William Jackson (1876-1937), 109

NELSON
Dorothy Irene (1925- ), 137

NEWMAN
James (1808- ), 10

NEWTON
Anna (Abt 1750-Bef 1812), 3, 18
Helena (1800-1869), 21
Joseph Jr. (1724-1812), 3, 4
Sarah (1752-1820), 4
William (1771-1864), 21
~William Joseph Jr. (1724-1812), 3, 4

NICELY
Hepsey B. (Abt 1822-1897), 75

NICKELL
Lois Mae, 133
Mildred Evelyn, 133
Pauline Marie (1918-1962), 133
Samuel Luther (1891-1954), 133
Samuel Luther Jr, 133

NORTH
Marjorie, 135

OCHILTREE
~(1742-1778), 11, 41, 42
~(Abt 1771-1830), 11

OCHLETREE
Alexander (1742-1778), 11, 41, 42
Name Index

OCHLETREE
   Alexander (1798-1873), 34
   Alexander III (Abt 1828-1853), 42
   Alexander Jr (Bef 1778-Bef 1850), 41, 42, 43, 89
   Andrew (1813-1861), 41
   Andrew C. (Abt 1822- ), 42
   Bertha, 79, 121
   Elizabeth Jane (1838-1924), 89
   Elizabeth Patience (Abt 1823- ), 42
   Frances (Abt 1824- ), 42
   Garland (Abt 1835- ), 42
   Harrison (Abt 1817- ), 42, 89
   Isaac (1786-1829), 42
   Isaac Cutter (1842-1897), 89
   James (1769-1795), 11, 34, 35
   James (Abt 1822- ), 34, 78
   Jamison, 89
   John (1823- ), 41, 43
   John Robinson (1838-1898), 34
   Jonathan Ray (1801-1844), 11
   Joseph (Abt 1853- ), 89
   Joseph Marion (1846-1891), 34
   Lewis (1843-Abt 1864), 34
   Margaret, 42
   Margaret (Abt 1822- ), 41
   Margaret Jane (1837-1909), 89, 126
   Mary (1840-Abt 1862), 34, 78
   Mary (Abt 1771-1830), 11
   Moses (1829- ), 42
   Nancy (Abt 1826- ), 42
   Rachel Caroline (1829- ), 42, 88, 89
   Rebecca (Abt 1828- ), 42
   Rebecca Ann (Abt 1833- ), 42
   Robert R., 78
   Robert Randolph, 35, 79
   Sarah Ann (1845-1905), 89
   William (1804-1895), 35
   William (1826- ), 41, 42
   William (1830-1856), 34, 78
   William M., 78

OCHLETREE ~ (1742-1778), 11, 41, 42

OLDAKER
   Pascal R (1861-1944), 53

OLSON
   Anna, 136

O'NEIL
   Thomas, 60

OURS
   Ollie C, 67

OWSLEY
   Martha (1782- ), 31

PACK
   Charles Lee (1859-1894), 101
   Josephine Katherine (1867-1945), 100
   Mary C (1878-1916), 132
   Millie (1875- ), 52

PADBERG
   William Henry, 96

PAINTER
   Beulah, 97

PARKETON
   C. H., 74
   Ernest, 74
   John, 74

PARSONS
   Ora (1892- ), 116

PATTERSON
   Alex, 49

PATTON
   John, 14

PAULEY
   Emmazette Susan (1876-1950), 85

PEABODY
   Edith Mae, 66

PENNINGTON
   Salona S. (1893-1922), 111

PERRY
   Sarah Elizabeth (1822-1915), 27, 63, 68
   Thomas B. Jr. (Abt 1788- ), 6

PERSINGER
   Anderson (1844- ), 48
   Andrew (1853- ), 48
   Benjamin B (1860- ), 48
   Charles (1841- ), 48
   Ellen (Abt 1802- ), 15
   Granville W (1847- ), 48
   Helena (1806- ), 15
   Henrietta (1835- ), 48
   Jabob Jr (1809-1872), 15, 48
   Jacob (Abt 1780-1856), 15
   James (1840- ), 48
   John (1807- ), 15
Name Index

PERSINGER
John (1837-          ), 48
Kenneth Anderson (Abt 1804-1890), 15, 47
Lewis (Abt 1828-          ), 47
Lucinda (1851-          ), 48
Margaret (1809-          ), 15
Margaret (Abt 1831-          ), 48
Mary A (1839-          ), 48
Mary Catherine (1834-After 1900), 48
Melissa Ann (1856-          ), 48
Michael L (1844-          ), 48
Nancy (1805-          ), 15
Ola (1850-          ), 48
Rachel (1848-          ), 48
Sarah (1840-          ), 48
Sarah Newton (1816-1889), 15, 48
Ursula (1834-After 1900), 48
Ursula (1842-          ), 48

PHILLIPS
 Joanne, 137

PINE
 Martha A. (1841-1870), 16

POE
 Maggie Elizabeth (1886-1978), 119

POLACK
 John, 86

POOLE
 (          -1914), 82

POOR
 John H. (1827-1905), 112
 Sarah M. (Abt 1859-1936), 112

POORE
 Alfred H (Abt 1839-          ), 70
 Frank M (Abt 1868-          ), 70

POSEY
 Isaac, 43
 Lucinda (1837-1910), 90
 Rebecca, 43
 Salina, 43
 Salina J., 43
 Savina, 90
 Thomas Scott, 90

POTEET
 John H. (Abt 1866-          ), 39
 Lula May (Abt 1875-          ), 39
 M L (1862-          ), 80, 82

POTTER
 Agness, 13

POWELL
 Samuel, 59

PRATT
 Martha Ellen (1890-1975), 126

PRIESTLY
 Merta (          -1954), 52

PROVO
 Frances (1857-1915), 93
 Mary, 93

PULLEN (POSSIBLY)
 ~(No Given Name), 13

PULLER (POSSIBLY)
 ~(No Given Name), 13

R
 ~(Ellie (Abt 1853-1921), 87

RANDOLPH
 Charlie, 92
 Clifford L (1914-1983), 129
 Eloise, 129
 Helen, 129
 Lena, 129
 Major (1843-          ), 92
 Opal (1917-1987), 129
 Warren Jr, 129
 Warren Sr (1891-1963), 129
 William, 92

RAY
 Margaret, 63

REED
 Addie (Abt 1867-1942), 46
 Salissa, 94

REEDY
 Elizabeth Victoria, 14, 46

REESE
 Ada Thelma (1912-1965), 125
 Bobby Eugene, 125
 Charles Clarence (1917-1999), 125
 Charles Henry (1878-1972), 125
 Cleo (1914-1958), 125
 Cora B (1907-1937), 125
 Darrell Ernest (1923-1969), 125
 Elsie Myree (1911-1958), 125
 Everett Ronald (1921-1944), 125
 Herbert Fletcher, 125

REMY
 Pansey D, 98

REYNOLDS
 Charles (1846-1880), 49

175
REYNOLDS
Charles (Abt 1808-          ), 48
Cidney (1852-1855), 49
Elizabeth Ann (1880-          ), 95
Eva Grace (1894-1977), 95
George Henry (1851-1878), 49
Hesikiah Costalo (1841-1860), 49
Isaac A (1885-1972), 95
Isaac Anderson (1849-1904), 49, 94
John (1836-1841), 49
Lucinda (1808-1891), 47
Lucinda (1832-1851), 48
Margaret Edith (1891-1906), 95
Margaret Frances (1844-1918), 49
Mary Ann (1854-1855), 49
Nancy Elizabeth (1834-1903), 49
Sarah Charlotte (1888-1963), 95
RHODES
Barbara E (Abt 1882-          ), 125
Georgia (1856-          ), 122
Georgie B, 85
RICHARDS
(Abt 1861-          ), 83
RIFE
Benjamin F., 29
Jacob, 29
RIFLE
Elizabethe, 90
Evelyn Eloise, 139
Issac, 90
Jacob Isaac, 90
Jary Jane, 43
John Scott (Abt 1849-          ), 90
RIGG
James (Abt 1825-          ), 32
William, 32
RIGGS
Frank W. (1877-1942), 69, 70
ROACH
E (Abt 1875-          ), 82
George Cleveland (1885-1952), 133
James (Abt 1840-          ), 82
Jamima (Abt 1876-          ), 82
Richard (Abt 1879-          ), 82
Ronald Leland, 133
ROBBINS
Cocky (1930-          ), 137
ROBERSON
Nora, 66
ROGERS
Charlotte Deliah (1898-1985), 136
Sarah Cordelia (-1906), 100
ROLES
Jennie, 85
ROLLER
John, 63
Lucile, 63
ROLPH
William J. (1820-          ), 17
ROOP
Carrie Marie (1911-2004), 132
Edward Cecil (1903-1971), 131
Esata Viola (1913-2004), 132
James Henderson (1875-1944), 131
Kyle Wilson (1901-1953), 131
Luther Alton (1920-1965), 132
Nellie Vivian (1899-1948), 131
Omri Cleophus (1909-1967), 131
Tella Carmen (1918-1987), 132
ROPER
Ardelle, 114
Bonnie (1949-          ), 135
Cecil, 114
Charles R. (1876-          ), 114
George (1916-          ), 114, 135
Helen Dyantha, 114
Margaret (1954-          ), 135
Nancy (1948-          ), 135
RORHBAUGH
Hall, 39
ROWSEY
H Jack, 77
Lena Mary (1880-1940), 121
RUNNION
Maria Catherine, 53
RYALS
Belva E, 133
Calvin C, 134
Mary Louise, 134
Russell Cleon (1874-1941), 133
SALMON
Joel Kellogg Jr (1829-1897), 66
Laura, 66
Roxie Orelia (1876-1944), 66, 108
Name Index

SAMUELS
   Lafayette, 28

SANDS
   Elizabeth, 89

SAVAGE
   Lois, 130

SAWVER
   Mary (Abt 1861- ), 83

SCARBROUGH
   Rosa (1880- ), 82

SCHAAFF
   Martha Elizabeth (1852-1919), 56

SCHERMERHORN
   Rebecca Bee (1884-1969), 104

SCHRUFF
   Clara (Abt 1871- ), 105

SCHULTZ
   Elizabeth, 136

SCOTT
   Anna Clara (1896-1973), 100
   David Woodson (1887-1955), 126
   James Russell (1915-1980), 126
   Letha, 126
   Raymond (1917-1963), 126
   Sabina (1815-1906), 75

SEAMONDS
   William Henry (1840-1920), 64

SETTLE
   Anoplis Melbourn (1891-1965), 123
   Charles Asbury (1870-1942), 84, 124
   Frances Asbury, 88
   Goldie Mae (1902-1986), 124
   Henry P (Abt 1832-After 1900), 83, 98
   Herbert Land (1892-1970), 124
   James Wesley (1842-1914), 83
   Julia A M (1855-1878), 83, 98, 122
   Lulu B (1898-Abt 1906), 124
   Mabel C (1896-1985), 124
   Maggie, 123
   Minne Lee (1889-1961), 123
   Nancy Ellen (1894-1988), 123
   Octavia (1902-1998), 123
   Sarah Ellen (1868- ), 84, 123
   Verna Ethel (1896-1972), 123
   Virginia Margaret (1847-1921), 88
   William Henry (1866-1937), 83, 123

SHANK
   Charles Tippit, 16
   William Patterson (1820- ), 16

SHELTON
   Alexander (1827-1924), 30
   Archibald (1833-1918), 30
   George (Abt 1840- ), 30
   Jesse (1797-1884), 29
   Joel (1840-Bef 1894), 30
   John, 30
   John W., 30
   Mary (1820- ), 30
   Susan (1806-After 1880), 73
   William A. (1825- ), 30
   Wylie (1823- ), 30

SHEPHARD
   Gustavus Shepherd (Abt 1806- ), 15

SHERMAN
   Mary M. (Abt 1824- ), 35
   William V., 35

SHIPE
   William (1855-1924), 66

SHOCKLEY
   James, 49

SHORT
   Missouri Dennison, 109

SHREEVES
   David F. (Abt 1849- ), 98
   George W (Abt 1879- ), 98
   Lilli A (Abt 1876- ), 98

SIMMONS
   Emma, 127

SIMPSON
   Matilda Manda (1885-1956), 85

SIMS
   Hail, 40
   Lucinda Jane (1842-1913), 40

SINGLETON
   Betty, 139
   Brenda, 139
   Carolee, 139
   Everett, 139
   Karen, 139
   Murlene, 139

SIZEMORE
   James T. (Abt 1882- ), 76

SIZER
   Elizabeth (1815-1881), 63, 69
SKAGGS
Bailey, 31
Martha (Abt 1835-1891), 31

SKEEN
Solomon, 36

SKUSE
Elizabeth, 136

SLAUGHTER
Jane A (1825-1891), 51

SLOAN
George, 60
Nancy Jane (Abt 1835-1891), 72

SMITH
Albert, 59
Benjamin H. (1793-1865), 9
Caroline (Abt 1823-1852), 59
Emmoline (1852-1923), 86
George, 59
Helen Folsom (1890-1972), 132
James W. (Abt 1865-1923), 69
Laura Ellen (1871-1923), 108
Mary, 51
Mary Ann (1853-1919), 94
Mary E, 21
Melissa B (1861-1922), 122
William (Abt 1836-1923), 48

SMITHSON
Mabel (1886-1923), 121

SOPER
George, 136
Maude L. (1920-2000), 136

SOUTHERS
(No Given Name), 111
Ethel, 111
Myra, 111
Nicholas (1855-1923), 111
Paul, 111

SPARKS
Charles Floyd, 121
Goldie, 121

SPEED
Virginia Almira (1855-1938), 61

SPENCER
Susanna, 24

SPURLOCK
Burl, 19
Daniel, 24, 29
Esther Frances (1872-1960), 109

STACYS
Myrtle (Abt 1913-1997), 138

STAFFORD
(Living), 111

STANLEY
Eva Mildred (1924-1982), 118

STARRET
Mildred (1803-After 1836), 49

STEPHENS
Mary E (1804-1895), 51

STEPHENSON
Anna (1804-1850), 19
Marian L. (1804-1982), 136

STEVENS
Hooper B., 68

STEWART
Emily (1839-1912), 95

STICKNEY
Horace A., 62

STOCKTON
Deborah, 4
Theresa (Abt 1785-1851), 4

STOGDON
-(Abt 1785-1851), 4

STOUT
Arlene, 114
William H., 114

STOVER
Grance Frances, 97

STUART
Jane (Abt 1710-1798), 5

STURGEON
Elizabeth, 68
Martha, 17
Rose, 68
Samuel, 68
Samuel Jr, 68

SUMMERFIELD
Isabella (Abt 1844-1923), 37

SUMMERS
Susan Ann (1811-1856), 44
SURBER
Joseph, 30
Margaret (1805-1894), 30

SWANN
Jane Conley (1799-1839), 28

SWISHER
Nancy (1805- ), 17

SYDER
Evie, 139

SYFERS
Abraham, 93
Leoti Nelli (1860-1915), 93

TALBOT
Lucy Jane (1829-1905), 60

TAYLOR
Hennetta (Abt 1844- ), 59
James Stewart, 127
Permelia, 13
Rachel, 127

TERRY
Glen, 114

THARP
James A. (Abt 1868- ), 105
James R., 106

THEOBALD
Ruth ( -1981), 137

THOMAS
Ida Mae (Abt 1879- ), 64
Maria (Abt 1832- ), 73
Millie A (1854-1887), 71

THOMPSON
Ada, 133
Eliza Ann, 19
J E, 59
Margaret (Abt 1833- ), 22

THORNHILL
Charles (Abt 1874- ), 75
Clyde A. (Abt 1895- ), 114
Elmer (Abt 1877- ), 75
Eurice (Abt 1869- ), 74
George W. (Abt 1831-Bef 1910), 74
Hiram B. (Abt 1867- ), 74
James, 74
James L. (Abt 1857/1858- ), 74
John Newton (Abt 1861- ), 74
Mary Margaret (1864-1938), 74
William H. (Abt 1863- ), 74, 114

TICHERNO
Charles Edward (1874-1950), 74
Fred Augustus (1867-1961), 73
George Edward (1828-1874), 73
Georgiana (1868-1959), 74
John Blake (1870-1940), 74
Joseph Martin (1872-1916), 74
May (1865-1940), 73
William E. (1863-1880), 73

TILLY
Ruth, 97

TORMAN
Mary Jane (1837-1922), 44

TOWNSEND
John, 42

TRAIL
James H (1892-1958), 101

TRAVIS
Nelson Albert ( -1892), 21

TREADWAY
Carl, 124
Charles R (1902-Bef 2003), 124
Cordia V "Cordie" (1894- ), 124
Dennis "Buster", 124
Elijah A (1896-1965), 124
Goldie (1898-1977), 124
Hattie Mae (1887-1949), 126
Hiram Allen (1880- ), 124
Ida May (1901- ), 123
Jackson (Abt 1836/1837-Between 1908/1918), 123
Jasper (Abt 1901-1980), 124
Jesse, 53, 123
Joseph, 124
Lee Madeline "Madge" (1893- ), 124
Levi Thomas (1885-1893), 85
Levi Thomas (1883-1940), 124
Luther, 124
Mary Ann (1822-1880), 53, 123
Mary Dove (1886-1965), 125
Mary Francis (1858-1931), 123
Matilda (Abt 1860- ), 84
Walter Melvin (1890-1979), 125
William Edward (1893-1939), 125
William Henry (1863-1949), 124
Wyatt Clark (1888-1932), 125

TRENTHAM
Anna Jean (1924- ), 137
C. L., 137
Name Index

TRIPETT
(No Given Name), 69

TRUMP
David Poland (1869-1906), 114
John Burton (Abt 1904- ), 115
Lancelot Irene (1900-1984), 115
Maude, 114
Pearl S. (1895-1913), 115
Victoria, 84

TUCKER
H. E., 114
Julianne (1816- ), 45
Nancy (1848- ), 51

TURNER
Ida Lee (1874- ), 101
Okey, 68

VANDAL
Fedellus Leander, 23
George Washington, 23
John Dillon (Abt 1786-1853), 23
Melvina, 23
William Thornton, 23

VARNER
Jacob, 51

WALDEN
Georgia, 62

WALSER
Anna M. (Abt 1868-1930), 104

WALTON
(No Given Name), 76
Cleora (1879- ), 132
Eleanor (1801-1870), 21
Elizabeth, 5, 11
Elizabeth (1840- ), 89
James M. (1816- ), 41
John, 19
Lewis, 19
Samuel, 41

WARICK
(No Given Name), 6
(1760-1797), 6, 10

WARNER
Nancy Susie (1872-1933), 99

WARSH
(No Given Name), 6
(1760-1797), 6, 10

WESTFALL
George W (Abt 1834- ), 25

WHITE
Cara A (Abt 1874- ), 103
Cora B (1872- ), 103
Ellsha (Abt 1851-Bef 1884), 103
Eva B (1876- ), 103
Hattie A, 103
Jennie J (Abt 1879- ), 103
Minnie R (Abt 1875- ), 103

WHITTINGTON
Martha (1822-1902), 46

WILBUR
Sarah J. (1844-After 1910), 72

WILEY
Thomas William, 62

WILKINSON
William David, 48

WILLIAMS
Abraham (Abt 1813- ), 42
Albert Gallatin (1831- ), 55, 102
Alice (1894- ), 76
Ambrose, 43
Ann (Abt 1822- ), 42
Barbara (Abt 1801- ), 18
Bertha Virginia (1890- ), 76
Cynthia (1811-1866), 55
Dora Bell (1864- ), 102
Edward D., 42
Elizabeth (Abt 1805- ), 56
Name Index

WILLIAMS
   Elizabeth Jane (1866-          ), 102
   Ellen (1883-          ), 76
   Estella M. (1888-          ), 76
   Francis M. (1844-1930), 89
   George (Abt 1816-          ), 42
   Howard Elmer (1875-          ), 102
   Hugh (Abt 1801-1865), 89
   Isabelle (1836-          ), 73
   James Bryons (1854-          ), 55
   James David (1762-1837), 34
   James Hudson (1885-          ), 76
   John, 13
   John (          -After 1840), 18
   John (Capt.) (Abt 1742-1830), 55, 56
   John B. (1861-          ), 55
   John Huston (1809-1847), 73
   John Jr. (Abt 1777-1865), 42
   Joseph Michael (1865-          ), 76
   Luther J. (1856-          ), 55
   Margaret (Abt 1773-          ), 12
   Margaret (Abt 1797-          ), 18
   Margaret (Abt 1815-1898), 34
   Margaret (Abt 1878-          ), 76
   Marshall, 42
   Martha (1815-          ), 31
   Martha E. (Abt 1806-          ), 41, 43
   Mary (1892-          ), 76
   Mary (Abt 1799-          ), 18
   Moorman Pearl (1876-          ), 76
   Rachel Dixon (1879-          ), 76
   Ralph (1775-1849), 31
   Ralph (1810-1889), 72
   Raymond Cecil (1881-          ), 76
   Ruhamia H. (1838-1912), 72
   Sarah, 28
   Thomas M (1871-          ), 102
   Ulysses A (1868-1870), 102

WILLIAMSON
   Matilda (1848-1931), 115

WILSON
   Attie Mae, 52
   Catherine (1844-1912), 96
   Lloyd, 4
   Nancy (Abt 1820-Bef 1860), 40
   Patrick, 3
   Rebecca (Abt 1831-Bef 1861), 21
   Sally, 4

WINDON
   James (Abt 1847-          ), 34
   Jonathan, 34

WINDSOR
   Elizabeth (1832-After 1880), 39, 80
   Salina (Abt 1840-          ), 81

WINE
   Elizabeth (1865-1929), 127

WINKLER
   Henry, 53

WINTERS
   Rosa Alveretta, 111

WISE
   (No Given Name), 38

WISEMAN
   Elizabeth (1805-1867), 18
   Margaret M. (1818-          ), 33
   William Riley (1779-1842), 18, 33

WOLFENBARGER?
   ~(Abt 1768-Abt 1852), 9, 27

WOOD
   Joseph, 36

WOODDELL
   Thomas (Abt 1783-          ), 6

WOODLE
   ~(Abt 1783-          ), 6

WOODDRUM
   Annie (1873-          ), 81

WOODY
   Elizabeth (1822-1861), 16

WOOLWINE
   Laura J (Abt 1867-          ), 40

WRY
   Isaac M (Abt 1844-          ), 33
   Lucy M (1872-          ), 64

WRISTON
   Austin (1837-          ), 38

WYNN
   Ellen Winn Or (1837-          ), 45

YOUNG
   Erma May, 94

ZIMMERMAN
   Frederick Leon (1908-1978), 111
   Roscoe, 111